BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06398 053 4

THE HATFIELDS *of* WESTCHESTER

Compiled by

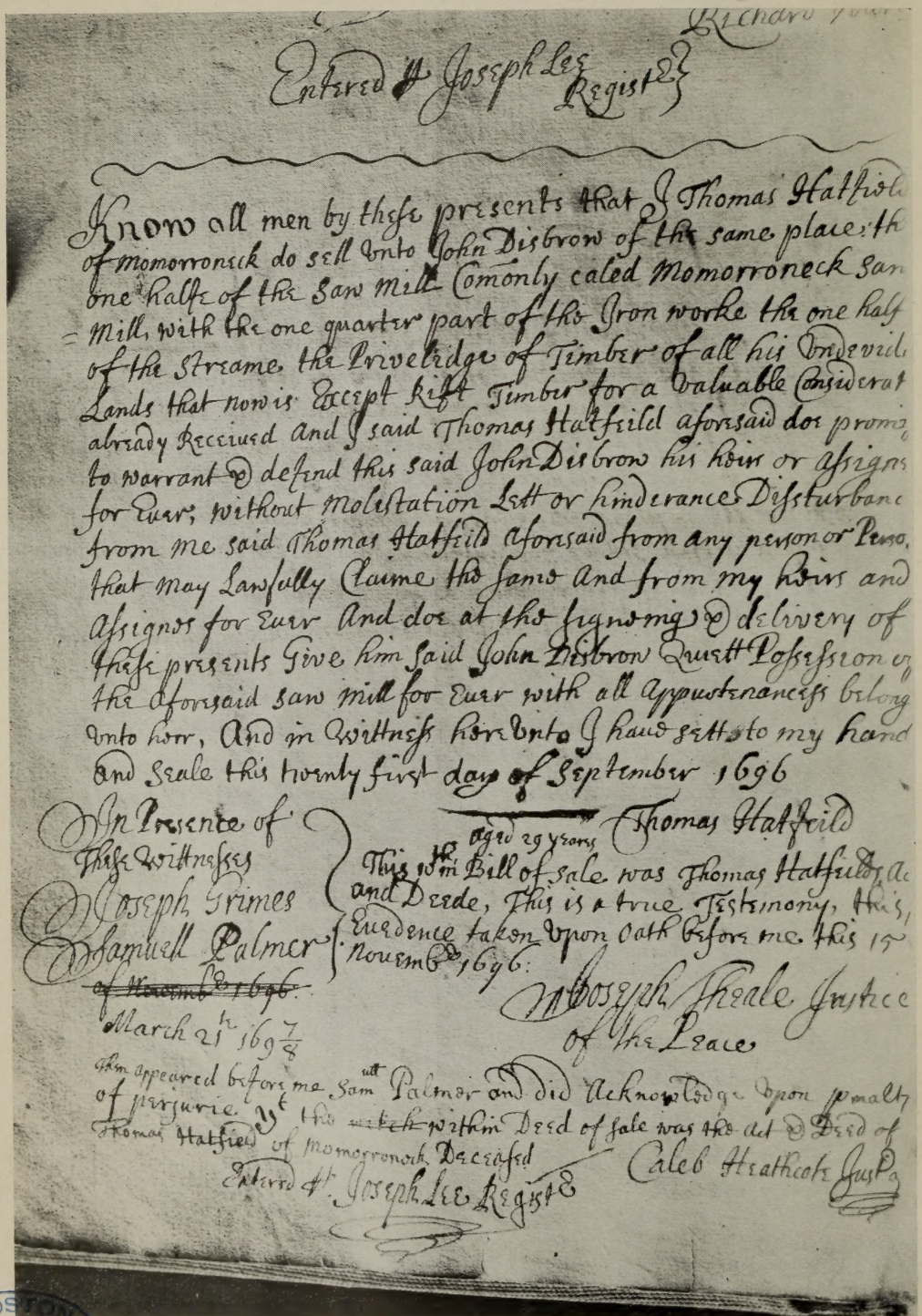
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, F.G.B.S.

No. CS 71. H362 1935

PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

FN915; 10,28,38: 20M

THE HATFIELDS
OF
WESTCHESTER



Richard Your

Entered ~~Pt~~ Joseph Lee Regist^r

Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Hatfield of Momorroneck do sell unto John Disbrow of the same place: the one halfe of the Saw mill Comonly caled Momorroneck Saw Mill, with the one quarter part of the Iron worke the one half of the Streame the Privelidge of Timber of all his undevided Lands that now is Except Rift Timber for a valuable Consideration already Receiued And I said Thomas Hatfeild aforesaid doe promise to warrant & defend this said John Disbrow his heirs or Assignes for Euer; without Molestation Lett or hinderance Dissturbance from me said Thomas Hatfeild aforesaid from any person or Persons that may Lawfully Claime the same And from my heirs and Assignes for Euer And doe at the signeing & delivery of these presents Give him said John Disbrow Quiett Possession of the aforesaid saw mill for Euer with all Appurtenances belonging unto heir, And in Wittness hereunto I haue sett to my hand and Seale this twenty first day of September 1696

Thomas Hatfeild

In Presence of These Wittnesses
Joseph Grimes
Samuell Palmer
~~of Novemb^r 1696~~

aged 29 years

This 10th in Bill of sale was Thomas Hatfeilds Act and Deede, This is a true Testimony, this Euedence taken upon oath before me this 15 Novemb^r 1696:

Joseph Theale Justice of the Peace

March 21th 169 7/8

Then appeared before me Sam^ull Palmer and did Acknowledge upon penalty of perjurie y^t the ~~witch~~ within Deed of sale was the act & Deed of Thomas Hatfield of Momorroneck Deceased

Caleb Heathcote Just^r

Entered ~~Pt~~ Joseph Lee Regist^r

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

PHOTOSTAT OF DEED EXECUTED BY THOMAS HATFIELD ON SEPT. 21, 1696.
Notice his age is incorrectly given as 29 years. (See page 15.)

THE HATFIELDS
OF
WESTCHESTER

A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS HATFIELD

of New Amsterdam and Mamaroneck, whose Sons Settled in White Plains, Westchester County, New York

Compiled by
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, F.G.B.S.

1935
Published by the New York Genealogical
and Biographical Society

CS71
.H362
1935

Josiah H. Benton Fd.
May 12, 1939
GG

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

Printed and Bound in U. S. A.

RUTLAND, VT.
THE TUTTLE COMPANY
1935

FOREWORD

One of the most curious effects of our times has been the destruction of the family or clan as a unit, and while in the smaller towns and in the country some attempts are still made to keep the family spirit alive; it is surely doomed by the modern method of living and the individualistic attitude of the near past is slowly changing to a mass movement of the peoples who are sorting themselves according to business trades and occupations. The destruction of the family or clan was largely accelerated by the exodus of young men to new and undeveloped countries, where parental control was impossible, and marriages were frequently made in directions where there could be no family knowledge, thereby serving but more fully to destroy the clan spirit. The result of the wide dispersal of families in new countries was inevitably the cause of a break that could not be mended, owing to the not infrequent lack of vital records.

The writer's research work took him far afield and in endeavoring to trace all the various lines of the family it was not an unusual occurrence to receive a letter from some of the more outlying members of the family inquiring "Who are we?" or "Please tell us about our family." It was frequently the writer's good fortune to be able to give the information required, thereby tying the lost members to the greater body. It is a source of great satisfaction to a descendant to know that his ancestors are such that he may endeavor to be a worthy descendant and it also gives him something to live up to. It does not require or need a supposed or proven descent from nobility, for some of the best lines in our country have no such point of starting, and in many instances it might not be an asset.

Colonel Charles E. Banks is quoted as having said—speaking of Americans of Royal descent—"Why do these people want to show that their family has deteriorated?"

The compilation of the Hatfield Genealogy was started about 25 years ago and, as is usually the case, it was very slow work during the early years. The first real assistance came when I met Prof. James Taft Hatfield, who had inherited the work of his brother, Marcus Patten Hatfield, who in turn had received the original notes started by his uncle, Edward Hamilton Hatfield. As was usually the custom in the earlier days of genealogical research work, references were seldom kept and much of the data now considered so necessary was entirely omitted. In addition the records obtained from Prof. Hatfield were largely silent as to the women of the family. Nevertheless the notes proved a most welcome addition, as many of the sources from which the information had been collected are now closed forever. These records were also the foundation upon which the research work in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia was begun.

Sometime after securing the Marcus Patten Hatfield notes, the research settled in Westchester County, and owing to the ravages of the American Revolution in that section, real difficulties were encountered. It was bad enough to have to contend with the destruction caused by the American and British Armies,

but to this was added senseless wrecking by the "Cow Boys" and "Skinners"—irregular bands of guerrillas ostensibly taking one side or the other but in reality stealing and wrecking for their own ends. The wonder is that so much survived. This seemingly impossible situation was largely solved through the interest that Mrs. Robert Dewey Bristol (Theresa May Hall) had in untangling the knot. Mrs. Bristol from a purely personal interest in Westchester County affairs spent years of her life in digging into all sorts of records, and through her kindly help and great knowledge which she placed at my disposal the confusion was slowly brought to order, and I can only express my deep gratitude for the assistance which she so freely gave. Some years ago I was fortunate in making the acquaintance of Mr. George N. Hatfield of St. John, New Brunswick, and through his most valuable and energetic help the records of the Loyalist branch of the Hatfields, who were compelled to go to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, were slowly gathered. Only one who knows can appreciate all the work entailed in getting this information. I also wish to make due acknowledgment to: Mrs. P. B. Wright, Berkeley, Calif., Mrs. William E. Yandell, Brooklyn, N. Y., Miss Florence L. Hatfield, Roxbury, Mass., William Moses Hall, Chatham, N. Y., and Mrs. Edith H. White, White Plains, N. Y., for their help in the compilation that has enabled us to place on permanent record many facts and much data that—but for the united efforts of all those interested—would have been lost forever. Those of the Hatfield family who may read these lines can but dimly appreciate the long toil that was necessary to conclude this work.

In closing I desire to express my great appreciation for the assistance given to me by Mr. Howard S. F. Randolph, Miss Minnie Cowen, and Mrs. Gertrude A. Barber in preparing this genealogy for the press.

ABRAHAM HATFIELD

THE HATFIELDS OF WESTCHESTER

The attempt to compile a genealogy of a family who had settled and lived in Westchester County, New York, from the time when it was under Dutch government, of necessity requires a more or less extended history of the town or section where the family was located.

The various governments that succeeded each other, namely the Dutch, English and Continental (later called the government of the U. S.), caused much shifting of the population as well as of titles of the land. Notwithstanding that the Dutch patents to the land were all confirmed by the English, certain Englishmen of wealth and influence were able to acquire large land holdings, and in consequence occupied a position that threw the less affluent into comparative obscurity.

The family histories of many of these influential English Colonists, as well as the more prominent Dutch, have been written in detail and included in the various county and town histories; while others who had fully as much to do with the developing and building up of the country were overlooked or only casually mentioned.

The present intention is to give a history of the Hatfield family, thought to be descended from Thomas Hatfield of Leyden, Holland, and his wife Ann (Hamden) Cox, but the lives of the different members of the family were so interwoven with the lives of others that it soon became evident that it would be necessary to tell the story of many of these connected families, as well as of the Hatfields.

The tale begins with Thomas Hatfield, an Englishman who followed the Puritan exodus into Leyden, Holland, but nothing has so far been found in the Leyden records to show that he was there immediately after the exodus from England, and it is quite likely that he reached Holland at a later date. A large part of the Leyden congregation emigrated to America.

The writer was in Leyden for some time during the year 1912 and tried to unearth some hitherto undiscovered records. He was informed by the Curator of the library in Leyden that the ground had been most carefully covered by the Rev. Martyn Dexter and later by his son, Morton Dexter, and the chance of discovering anything new was exceedingly small.

The only vital records found were the banns on April 17, 1621, of Thomas Hatfield to Anna Hentem (Hamden), widow of Valentine Oocxs (Cox), and their marriage two weeks later. He is described as "Thomas Hadvelt (Hatfield), woolcomber, young man, unmarried, from England accompanied by John Garle, his acquaintance."① Ann (Hamden)② Cox was accompanied by Jane Lens. They were married on May 1st, 1621. That Thomas Hatfield remained in Leyden is proved by the fact that he witnessed the betrothal of Robert Warrener on March 1, 1624.

---

①Leyden Documents Relating to the Pilgrim Fathers, p. xlv, and The New England and Holland of the Pilgrims, pp. 610 and 616.

②Perhaps Hampden or Hinton.

The following extract from an article by John Reynolds Totten in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (Vol. 49, p. 195) gives an excellent account of the connection between the Leyden and New Amsterdam Hatfields.

"Thomas Hatfield went 'from England' to Leyden, Holland and was of the congregation of Rev. John Robinson, of Leyden, at the time of his marriage. Exhaustive search of the Leyden records of that time showed the existence in Holland of but one Hatfield, viz.: the one above recorded.

"Two Hatfields appear in America in the years 1660 and 1665. Matthias Hatfield in New Haven in 1660 where he took the Oath of Fidelity,③ and subsequently in Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1665, where he likewise took the same oath.

"A Thomas Hatfield appeared in New York in 1665 and was called 'a soldier.' Both of these Hatfields, Matthias and Thomas, were connected with the Dutch Church of New York and were associated with the Dutch there.

"The date of marriage of Thomas of Leyden (May 1, 1621) would place the dates of birth of Matthias and Thomas somewhere about 1622-1630 and would make them of marriageable age about 1650-60.

The dates of birth and of baptism of the children of Matthias and Thomas Hatfield present no facts inconsistent with the possibility of their being sons of Thomas and Anna (Hamden-Cox) Hatfield of Leyden."

On the other hand it must be stated that no documentary proof has been found showing that Matthias[1] and Thomas[1] Hatfield were brothers, or that they were sons of Thomas Hatfield of Leyden. If either Matthias or Thomas appeared as a sponsor at the baptism of a child of the other, the supposition that they were brothers would be materially strengthened.

Matthias[1] Hatfield may have come over with the colonists who settled at Staten Island under the Patroon Cornelius Melyn (Moleyn Mellyns, Mulline, Mellyn, etc.) and whose daughter Maria ("Mary") he married at New Haven.④ Cornelius Melyn and family went to the New Haven Colony in 1655.⑤

"Maryken Mellyns" from New Amsterdam, later the wife of Matthias Hatfield, was married first to "Claes Allertszen Paradys, Van Zutphen," the banns being declared June 18, 1655.⑥ They had a child "Claes" (Nicholas) bapt. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Nov. 3, 1655.⑦ "Mariah Pardie" m. Matthias "Hitfield" at New Haven, Aug. 25, 1664.④

There is an interesting story to be found in the New Haven Records. Sarah Tuttle went one day to visit the Melyn family at their home in New Haven. Mrs. Melyn ("Murline") sent her into the room where her daughters Maria and Susanna were. Jacob Melyn, her brother, came into the house and went into the same room, and while there he kissed Sarah Tuttle, for which action her father brought him into Court. The Justice reproved Maria (Melyn) Pardee "a married woman" for allowing such a thing to occur in her presence.⑧

---

③New Haven Colony Records, vol. I, 1638-1649, p. 141.
④New Haven Vital Records, Part I, p. 20.
⑤Melyn Papers, N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. 46, 1913.
⑥Collections of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc., Vol. I, p. 19.
⑦Collections of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc., Vol. II, p. 40.
⑧New Haven Town Records, pp. 450-452.

A version of this story is given by the Rev. Mr. Hatfield in his History of Elizabethtown, and it is unfortunate that he was not aware of the fact that Jacob Melyn was brother to the wife of Matthias Hatfield, his own ancestor.⑨

Several members of the Melyn family went to New Jersey and Matthias Hatfield and his wife and child, Isaac, accompanied them. Jacob Melyn and Matthias Hatfield were among the first Patentees of Elizabethtown and anyone wishing to look up data of the descendants of Matthias Hatfield will be greatly assisted by reading the genealogy compiled by the late Rev. E. W. Hatfield, which, together with many of his other manuscripts, has been deposited in the archives of the New York Historical Society.

The children of Matthias[1] Hatfield and Mary (Melyn-Pardee) were:-

i. Isaac[2], b. in New Haven.

ii. Cornelius[2], bapt. June 9, 1669 (Father's surname given as "Sicrel") N. Y. Dutch Reformed Church.⑩

iii. Abraham[2], bapt. in the Dutch Reformed Church in New York, June 8, 1670. ⑩

iv. Rachel[2], bapt. in the Dutch Reformed Church in New York, Oct. 3, 1674.⑩

Mary Melyn (Pardee) Hatfield had also two other daughters. Whether Pardee or Matthias Hatfield was their father, has not yet been determined. These were Mary, who married Richard Miller of Elizabethtown, N. J., and Elizabeth, who married Maximilian Laulon (Lelove) of the same place.⑪

Jacob Melyn (Moullains, Mouline, Melleyns, Melyne, Melleins) came here from New Haven, Conn., but was previously of New Amsterdam. He was the son of the patroon Cornelius Melyn, whose name is familiar to every student of Dutch American history. The father was bapt. Sept. 17, 1600⑫ at Antwerp, and emigrated in 1639 to New Netherland. He returned in 1640, for his wife (Janneken) and children as he had obtained a grant of Staten Island. There he planted a colony in 1641, which was broken up by the Indian War of 1643.

Removing to New Amsterdam, he took up his residence in Broad Street, between Stone and Pearl Sts., on the east side. He espoused the popular side in politics, for which he was heavily fined by Gov. Stuyvesant and banished for seven years. He returned to Holland for redress, was wrecked Sept. 27, 1647, and lost one of his sons, barely escaping with his own life. The Home Government sustained his appeal, but Stuyvesant still persisted in his opposition. After another voyage to Holland, he re-established himself in 1650 on Staten Island, continuing there until the colony was again dispersed by the Indians in the massacre of 1655. He removed to New Haven, Conn., where he and his son, Jacob, took the Oath of Fidelity, April 7, 1657. In 1659 he repaired again to Holland, effected a settlement of his difficulties, relinquished Staten Island to the West

⑨History of Elizabethtown, N. J. p. 83.

⑩N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. Coll. vol. II: pp. 94, 98, 116.

⑪Suffolk (Mass.) Deeds, vol. 39, pp. 23, 24.

⑫The Melyn Patroonship of Staten Island, by Wm. Churchill Houston (pub. by the Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, 1923, p. 11).

India Co., and soon after returned to New Netherland. He died between 1662 and 1674.

How long before 1665 Thomas[1] Hatfield had been soldering among the Dutch in New Amsterdam cannot be ascertained; but certain conclusions are strongly supported, namely his connection with the Cox family both in Leyden and in New Amsterdam. Both Thomas Cox and Thomas Hatfield were undoubtedly soldiers in the Esopus War both serving under Sergt. Peter Ebel on the expedition to Esopus. Thomas Cox happened to have a severe quarrel with his Sergeant (who must have been Peter Ebel, as he was in command) and the matter was noticed in the diary of the Captain (Stillwell) in charge of the expedition. Some years later Thomas Hatfield married the widowed daughter of this same Sergeant (Ebel).

Later Thomas "Kocks" had another brawl after the taking of New Amsterdam by the British. He got into a controversy with a sailor named Jan Adley. The point to be made is that Thomas Hatfield was at the home of Thomas Cox, a guest, and that they were friends therefore and possibly relatives.

Thomas Cox, then a soldier in Lieut. Stillwell's Co., was wounded by his Sergeant, in a dispute. This was during the second Esopus War, in 1663, and a year before the taking of New Amsterdam by the English.

Ann Hamden, who married Thomas Hatfield in Leyden, Holland, was widow of Valentine Cox, and the above facts would serve to strengthen the claim that Thomas Hatfield of New Amsterdam was their son, and came to New Amsterdam with the Dutch.

Thomas Cox pleaded that he could not take a soldier to lodge in 1665 in New Amsterdam, or New York, as it was then called.⑬

On June 20, 1665, Thomas "Hetviel" and William Hettem, soldiers, were subpoenaed to Court to testify in favor of Thomas Kocks (Cox), a soldier in the "Honble Governor's Company," who had been assaulted by Jan Adely, a sailor. Thomas Cox testified that the trouble had commenced the day before at his own house.⑭ It will be remembered that Thomas Hatfield's supposed mother was Anna (Hamden), widow of Valentine Cox, in 1621, when she married Thomas Hatfield in Leyden. It would seem from the foregoing that there was some connection between this Cox family in New Amsterdam and Thomas Hatfield. William "Koeck," early in New Amsterdam, might have been a son of Anna (Hamden) Cox-Hatfield by her first husband, Valentine Cox. William "Koeck" is mentioned on Dec. 29, 1656, as the husband of "Sarah Pietersen, late widow of Jan Jansen Schepmoes" who sold land in New Amsterdam to Isaac de Forest on that date.⑮ Those of the name taxed in New York in 1665 were Annetje (Anna) Kocks, Jan. Jellison Kocks and Willem Koeck. Jan Harten, an Englishman, had Jan, baptized in 1645, and William Koock was one of the sponsors.

---

⑬Records of New Amsterdam, vol. V, p. 208.
⑭Records of New Amsterdam, vol. V, p. 260.
⑮Valentine's Manual, 1861, p. 591.

Thomas Cox and Harmentie Dircx (Hendricks ?) had William, baptized 25 May 1681; Sponsors William Koeck, Dirck Jansen, etc.⑯ Thomas Koeck was listed as a City Creditor in 1676-7.⑰

Thomas[1] Hatfield was called as a witness at the trial in New York on June 20, 1665, and both he and his fellow witness, William Hattem were designated as soldiers.⑭

Thomas "Kocke" was then a soldier in the honorable Governor's Company, but the Journal of the Second Esopus War, which was written in 1663, shows that Thomas Cox was then in Capt. Stillwell's Co.,⑱ and of course before the taking of New Amsterdam by the English in 1664.

It is probable that Thomas Hatfield was a visitor at the home of Thomas Cox, which accounts for his having been present at the time of the trouble.

It is of importance to the claim that Thomas[1] Hatfield was son of Thomas of Leyden and his wife Ann (Hamden) Cox (Wid.) that the witnesses to this Cox affair in New York in 1665 and the man for whom Thomas Hatfield went security should have been a Hutton or Hamden or Hinton (Dutch records are very misleading as to the spelling) and a Hatfield. The constant connection of these names is most significant.

The Sergeant under whom Thomas Cox and Thomas Hatfield served (Peter Ebel) had been a very prominent man in the service of the Dutch, but after the English took possession he dropped entirely from public service, and even his home on Broadway seems to have been mortgaged by his widow through the attempted trickery of one Simon Roberts, an English sea captain.*

Thomas Hatfield and Thomas Cox each seem to have accepted different opportunities which were offered to them, as did William Hinton. The latter received a tract of land on the South River (now the Delaware River).

Thomas Cox after remaining in New York for a time moved to New Jersey. As he was married in 1665 and a taxed householder in New York, he was mentioned several times in the records there before he departed. Thomas Cox and wife were granted 240 acres of land at Middletown, N. J., in 1675. (See East Jersey

---

⑭Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. V, p. 260.

⑯Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, p. 147.

⑰Minutes of the Common Council, vol. I, p. 45.

⑱Documentary History of New York, vol. IV, p. 68.

*Old Book entitled "Mortgages and Tracts of land" in City Clerk's Office, New York City. Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. VI, p. 268. Mayor's Court held at New York 20 of 9br. 1670.

"Alice Trotter went with her husband last year" (1669) as a passenger to Boston; Simon Roberts master of the barque kept her chest, feather bed, bolster and three pillows. She prayed that the same be returned, or 500 Guilders. The defendant did not appear (the case had been postponed several times), but his Bailie, John Rider and George Hancock, the mate, testified that the chest and bed were sent on board by Mr. Browne, who paid the freight for the same and the passenger money for herself and husband. Simon Roberts was ordered to deliver the bedding or "300 Gilders Seawant," with cost of suit "provided the plt. gives a sufficient security to repay the same Vallue, in case the deft. should bring in sufficient proofe to recover the same back againe from the plt. aforesd."

This was of course the reason that the mother, Clara Ebel, mortgaged her house, or rather put it up as security.

Deeds, p. 4). There seems to be some connection between his family and William Cox, but it is not mentioned by the authors of the Cox Genealogy.

Before passing on to a later phase of the life of Thomas Hatfield it might be of interest to mention that several authorities have agreed that the claim that the alleged brothers Matthias[1] and Thomas[1] Hatfield were sons of Thomas of Leyden was amply supported by tradition and by several coincidences, among them the fact that Thomas of Leyden was a woolweaver, as was Matthias of New Haven and Elizabethtown⑲. The claim is strengthened by the knowledge of their intimate association with the Dutch of New Amsterdam, of which these authors knew nothing; and also from the apparent intimacy of Thomas Hatfield and Thomas Cox. Even William Hutton, the other witness to the quarrel of Thomas Cox, may have been a Hinton or Hampden (the Dutch spelled so wonderfully), and therefore associated with the Hatfield family at Leyden. Thomas Hatfield of Leyden married Anna "Hamden" or "Hentom" wid. of Valentine Cox.⑳ In the *Chronicles of the Pilgrims*, one of the reasons given by the author for the migration of the Pilgrims from Leyden to New England was that, among other things affecting the morals of their children, "some of them had gone to become soldiers." This tends to show that it was the habit among the children of the Pilgrims in Leyden to enlist with the Dutch soldiers, and probably to come overseas.㉑

It is necessary to mention several persons who were active in the settlement of Westchester County and vicinity, and among them is the Englishman, John Richbell, who obtained the Mamaroneck Patent. He also was engaged in business transactions in the West Indies and New England. He resided first at Oyster Bay and was still living there at the time of the taking of New Amsterdam by the English in the Fall of 1664.

John Richbell purchased his Mamaroneck land from the Indians on Sept. 23, 1661; but the following month Thomas Revell purchased the same lands at an increased price from the principal Indian of the group from whom John Richbell had made his purchase.

John Richbell applied to the Dutch Government at New Amsterdam for his patent, and Gov. Stuyvesant after an investigation of both claims decided in John Richbell's favor. He took up his permanent residence in Mamaroneck about 1665 and on October 16, 1668 he also received an English patent to his land. About one month later, he deeded the entire East Neck to his wife's mother, Margery Parsons, who had advanced him some goods in the West Indies.

On the 16th of November 1668 Mrs. Parsons conveyed the East Neck to her daughter Ann Richbell, and John Richbell gave his wife a confirmatory deed.㉖

It is possible that Thomas Hatfield was interested in the Mamaroneck enterprise at the time that John Richbell settled there, in 1665. He would have been free to connect himself with any venture, being then unmarried and, having been a soldier under the Dutch and English, was without an occupation.

---

⑲History of Elizabethtown, N. J., p. 76.
⑳The New England and Holland of the Pilgrims, pp. 610 and 616.
㉑Chronicles of the Pilgrims.
㉖Delancy's History of Mamaroneck, pp. 7-11, 33.

John Richbell during this time and until he received his English patents, was of course much in New York, and it may be that Thomas Hatfield fell in with him in that way. The first intimation to be found of their association is that Thomas Hatfield witnesses a deed for land conveyed by John Richbell* and his wife, in 1670, to Mary (Redman), Mrs. Richbell's daughter by her first husband, and her husband, James Mott.[27] This lot, No. 6, James and Mary Mott very soon sold to John Westcott, who in turn sold it in 1671 to Thomas Hatfield.[28]

The same year (1671) that Thomas Hatfield bought his home lot in Mamaroneck he is reported as having been security for Ralph Hutchinson of New York City. It is about this time that he married Alice, daughter of Sergt. Peter Ebel of New York City and widow of William Trotter, the Elizabethtown patentee.[29] She is shown by the records to have been a widow in July 1676 and also on Nov. 27, 1671.[30]

The fact of her parentage and former marriage is proved by the Court and Mortgage records in which she was called Alice Trotter and the daughter of Clara Ebel.[31]

It is quite evident that the marriage of Thomas[1] Hatfield and Alice (Ebel) Trotter must have been shortly after the date Nov. 27, 1671.

Just a short time before her marriage to Thomas Hatfield, Alice had succeeded in recovering damages from one Simon Roberts for personal effects taken illegally from her, and it probable that the money thus obtained may have assisted Thomas in his land deals with John Richbell, and it may also have been the reason for the unusual procedure of Thomas Hatfield in devising the home to his wife outright and without the usual reservations in case of marriage or death.

---

[27] Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber C., p. 262.

[28] Deeds at Albany Office of Secretary of State. The deed dated 1671, from John Westcott to Thomas Hatfield (consideration £40) and filed at Albany, in the office of the Secretary of State, was recorded 1678 for Thomas Hatfield; and was for "a certain allotment or house lot No. 6, in Mamaroneck, formerly in the tenure or possession of James Mott, together with dwelling house and orchard upon said house lot. Also one eighth part of all the upland and meadow above the path now called the country road, betwixt the Merrimac River and a certain tree marked I. R. in the swamp of the Path, called the Dirty Swamp to ye westward of ye said River and from thence to run northward up with ye woods two miles (including Sheldrake River ffals) between being the west line and east line being Momorinock River, to run the two miles aforesaid from the path called the county road; likewise one seventh part of one third part of all the meadow belonging properly to the east Neck with all the timber, wood, springs, herbage, etc., belonging to said one eighth of land above the path and one seventh part of one third part of meadow above mentioned to have and to hold forever. Thomas Hatfield covenants to pay annual rent of one bushel of winter wheat and one day's work to John Richbell and Ann, his wife during their natural life." Charles Roe and Francis French were the witnesses.

[29] Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. VI, p. 307.

[30] History of Elizabethtown, pp. 78, 96.

[31] Old book entitled "Mortgages and Tracts of land" in City Clerk's Office, New York City.

*About 1669 John Richbell set apart for the inhabitants of Mamaroneck a tract of land which extended along the Westchester Path. This tract he divided into house lots ¼ mile wide; facing the Westchester Path, or old road to Boston. There were eight of these lots running a quarter of a mile northwardly. He reserved one for his own house lot and he and his wife sold several others. The first lot disposed of (No. 4) was a gift deed to one John Basset in 1669 and which was next to his own lot (No. 5). He sold No. 1 to Jeremiah Caniff and Nos. 2 and 3 to Robert Penoyer and in 1676 one was sold to Henry Disbrow. The remaining lot was not disposed of until after John Richbell's death.

It might be well to mention that when Alice (Ebel) Trotter claimed damages in the above mentioned suit, no husband appeared with her, and her first husband's son by his first marriage was in possession (by 1673) of all of the lands in Elizabethtown formerly owned by William Trotter.

The children of Thomas[1] Hatfield and Alice (Ebel) Hatfield were all baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City of which her family were members. The first child was christened in 1674.

When Thomas Hatfield purchased the lot in the Mamaroneck Patent which carried with it a one eighth interest in the undivided part of the Mamaroneck properties, Henry Fowler, Senr. purchased the right of Jeremiah Caniff (who went to Cortlandt Manor). This right included house lot No. 1 next to the Mamaroneck River on the Old Colony road, a fifteen acre lot back of it, above where the Sheldrake river runs into the Mamaroneck, some salt marsh and an eighth interest in the undivided lands.

On the 10th of February 1676, John Richbell, "by mutual consent agreed upon between the inhabitants of Mamaroneck and me," caused to be "run out" a certain two mile tract of land, which was to be in partnership between the inhabitants and the said John Richbell. Thomas Hatfield received his eighth share in these lands, but they still remained undivided (except perhaps a very small part), and this seems to have been merely a survey made by Robert Ryder.[32] Thomas Hatfield, together with this surveyor, Robert Ryder, witnessed the deed of sale for one of these eighth shares by John and Ann Richbell this same year.[33]

In the year 1680, it was decided, by the inhabitants of Mamaroneck, that they needed a sawmill. To this end, John Richbell, Thomas Hatfield, Henry Fowler (Sr.) and Henry Fowler's son-in-law Richard Ward, assumed the responsibility and expense of building; each to have a fourth share in the cost and in the profits. William Penoyer and Jno. Nelson "for their encouragement" "freely" gave all their "privileges of timber."[34] The mill was built in due time, and by 1696 Thomas Hatfield had acquired a half interest, which he sold to John Disbrow that year.[35]

John Richbell died on the 26th of July 1684, and Thomas Hatfield and Henry Fowler, Sr., were appointed to take an inventory of his estate.[36] The widow, Ann Richbell, "thereupon became vested in her own right in fee in the entire East Neck, from Mamaroneck river to Pipin's brook, and twenty miles back from the sound northward into the woods."[37]

In December, 1684, Thomas Hatfield was witness to the bond given by the executors to John Richbell's estate, and in 1685 Alice Hatfield, his wife, together with Mary Mott, Mrs. Richbell's daughter, witnessed a confirmatory deed granted by Mrs. Richbell. The same year (1685) Ann Richbell, John Nelson, Thomas

---

[32] Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber A. p. 49.
[33] Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber A. p. 33.
[34] Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber B. p. 375.
[35] Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber B. p. 374.
[36] Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber A. p. 85.
[37] History of Mamaroneck.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Thomas[1] Hatfield, b. about 1627, presumably in Holland. While Matthias was first mentioned in 1660, Thomas does not appear until 1665, when he is called a soldier and is subpoenaed as a witness in the case of Thomas Kocks (Cox). The history of Thomas is given with more detail in the preceding text. Thomas resided first in New Amsterdam and later in Mamaroneck where he was a land owner. Shortly after Nov. 27, 1671 he married **Alice Ebel,** daughter of Sergt. Peter and Clara (Hendricus) Ebel of New Amsterdam and Gravesend and South River, and widow of William Trotter, the Elizabethtown patentee. Alice (Ebel) was baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church in New Amsterdam on Oct. 16, 1650. Her sponsors were Daniel Lisco, who was a Sergt. and tavern keeper in New Amsterdam, and probably a family friend; Garret Wollewever, their next door neighbor in 1657 and thereafter; Femmetie Joostens and Jennetje Jans of whom nothing has been ascertained. The date of death of Alice is unknown. Thomas died in 1696, probably in Mamaroneck, where at that time he was living with his wife.

Thomas Hatfield, the only Hatfield living in Mamaroneck in 1693, is given on the court records as "Richard Hatfield" when he furnished bail for his neighbor Jacob Winn (Records of the Court of Sessions, Westchester Co., p. 123).

Children: 5* (Hatfield), 3* sons and 2 daughters:

2. i. CATHARINA[2], bapt. April 22, 1674; sponsor, Claertje Evels. No further record.
3. ii. CLAERTIE[2], bapt. May 7, 1678; sponsors, Jan de Glasemaecker and Elsje Kabbens. No further record.
3a. iii. THOMAS[2], bapt. Aug. 20, 1681; sponsor, Clara Evels. This child probably died young.*
\+ 4. iv. PIETER[2], bapt. March 31, 1683; sponsors, Jan Hendrickszen Van Gunst and Barentje Hendricx.
\+ 5. v. THOMAS[2], no record of birth and baptism.*

AUTHORITIES:

N. Y. Marriage Licenses, p. 124.

N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Collections, Vol. I, Baptisms of N. Y. City, pp. 28, 114, 132, 148, 158.

---

*We have the records of the baptisms of only four children, but as Peter Hatfield described himself as the "oldest son" of Thomas Hatfield in the deed of 1726 to be mentioned later, it would seem probable that his brother Thomas, who was baptized two years before Peter, died in infancy, and another son of the same name was born later. It would be almost inconceivable for Peter Hatfield, who was baptized in 1683, to have been older than the Thomas Hatfield who was baptized in 1681.

SECOND GENERATION

4. Pieter[2] (or Peter) Hatfield (*Thomas*[1]) was born possibly in Mamaroneck, and was baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church in New York on March 31, 1683. He was married about 1710, to **Elizabeth Travis,** daughter of one of the original White Plains patentees. The will of her sister Martha (Travis) Lyon of Rye, shows that Elizabeth was sister to Robert and David Travis of Courtlandt, to Sarah, wife of Gabriel Lynch, Sr. of White Plains, and to Catherine, wife of Samuel Purdy.

Peter Hatfield as the oldest son of his father, inherited his father's interest in the undivided lands at Mamaroneck, but not the home. In 1698, when the inhabitants of Mamaroneck took the Oath of Allegiance, there were no male Hatfields old enough to sign, so Peter could not then have reached the age of twenty-one. It was not required of him to sign the second deed obtained from the Indians in 1701, because his mother owned the home and she signed, but it is possible that he was not then quite of age. When, in 1706-7, the land was actually divided and the upper lots laid out, Peter Hatfield received an eighth share in the division, in the right of his father. His lot in the last division was No. 7 (see map) and extended from the Fresh Meadow lots, in possession of the inhabitants in his father's time, back to the present Scarsdale line. For some reason the Hatfield family did not remain in Mamaroneck (perhaps because their home had been sold) for in 1708, Peter Hatfield sold his "one full eighth part of all lands and meadows in Mamaroneck, divided and undivided" to John Disbrow, Mamaroneck, reserving to himself but one allotment of salt meadow. He had previously sold 7 acres to Arnold Bassett (who married the widow of Abraham Smith of White Plains), a certain parcel to Eleazer Gedney, and one acre of meadow to Samuel Hunt. The salt meadow allotment, he sold in 1726, and it was when making this sale that he described it as land inherited as the oldest son of his father Thomas[1] Hatfield.

Just when Peter[2] Hatfield purchased his first land in the White Plains patent it is impossible to determine, but it was probably about the time he sold his Mamaroneck inheritance, and before the Rye people had settled their dispute with Caleb Heathcote over the possession of the White Plains land, which was decided after the death of Caleb Heathcote in 1720-21. Probably his wife also inherited, or was deeded, some of the Travis' land. As Peter[2] Hatfield sold land next to his own in White Plains to his brother Thomas[2] Hatfield, in 1716, which land had been originally laid out to Peter Disbrow of Rye, and as Peter Disbrow is said to have been father to Henry Disbrow, Sr., of Rye and Mamaroneck, it is presumed to have been an exchange of land between the Disbrows and Peter Hatfield. The land which Peter[2] Hatfield purchased was in the middle of the patent and extended from the Scarsdale line on the (then called) South, across to the road of Mamaroneck. John Travis owned land in Fox Meadow in Scars-

dale just over the boundary line in White Plains, west of which boundary line Peter[2] Hatfield settled.

Peter[2] Hatfield built his house on the road to Eastchester very near the Scarsdale line. After his death, it passed into the possession of his son Peter[3], who occupied it with his family and his mother, who had a life interest. Probably the wife of Peter[2], Sr., died at about the time Peter[3], Jr. sold the entire tract and moved away. It was owned by John Bates, a loyalist for about ten years, but Bates forfeited all his lands during the Revolution. The Hon. Richard[4] Hatfield (No. 39), Surrogate for Westchester Co., bought back a part of the lands of his grandfather after the Revolutionary War (that part lying on the road to Eastchester). The eastern part was purchased by Griffin Lynch. The house stood, until about fifty years ago, near the Scarsdale line. Another house north was occupied by Richard Hatfield's widow at the time of her death. This tract, owned by Richard[4] Hatfield, contained about 175 acres and covered about half of the tract originally owned by his grandfather Peter Hatfield in White Plains.

Peter[2] Hatfield's oldest children were baptized in the Church at Tarrytown. The family of his wife Elizabeth (Travis) all moved to Courtlandt Manor and the Courtlandt people were many of them members of this church. In 1729 some of the inhabitants of White Plains and Rye (White Plains then belonging to Rye) petitioned for permission to form a Presbyterian church, and Peter Hatfield's name is on this list. The church was established at White Plains in 1729 and Peter[2] Hatfield became an active member. He was one of the Trustees and he with Caleb Hyatt and John Turner received a quitclaim deed from Moses Owen to the land upon which the church was built in 1750. Moses Owen with Jeremiah Fowler and Peter[2] Hatfield witnessed the will of William Fowler of Fox Meadow in Scarsdale in 1731. William Fowler of Fox Meadow in Scarsdale was neighbor to Peter[2] Hatfield, his land lying on both sides of the road to Eastchester.

Peter[2] Hatfield was called as a witness at court on June 5, 1729, probably in a dispute over the bounds of his former property at Mamaroneck, which at this time had passed into the possession of Capt. Henry Fowler, (Jr.). Henry Disbrow, Jr., neighbor to Capt. Henry Fowler, Jr., brought suit against Capt. Henry Fowler, Jr., and the witnesses first sworn were Thomas Baxter and Peter Hatfield. "A survey of the division was read," and James Morgan and John Griffin were then sworn. James Morgan had owned the land, and had sold it to Capt. Henry Fowler, Jr., (then of Eastchester) in 1716. Two deeds were read for the defendant. Then Benjamin Griffin and Gerardus Drake and Mr. Clews were sworn. The Griffins owned the land next to the Fowlers, and Gerardus Drake was their (the Griffin's) brother-in-law. The court records are so meagre that it is quite impossible to obtain much information from them. In 1757, in the case of Caleb and Elisha Hyatt vs. David Ogden, receipts from Peter[2] Hatfield to David Odgen, and from Moses Knapp to Caleb Hyatt, were exhibited in court. This could imply that Peter[2] Hatfield had once owned at least a part of the tract of land below his which later belonged to the Ogdens (see map of White Plains), and that Moses Knapp also owned land which he disposed of to Caleb Hyatt. Peter Hatfield was a carpenter and builder and probably invested more heavily at first in

White Plains land than the records show, but his lands were all in one locality (see map).

Peter[2] Hatfield, in his will dated Dec. 25, 1753; probated Jan. 25, 1754; gave all his lands and houses and barns to his son Peter[3], if Peter[3] had children, but if Peter[3] had no children, these were to go to his son Isaac[3] after Peter[3] Hatfield's death; the wife to have the use of a certain part of the estate during her life time. Elizabeth (Travis), wife of Peter[3] Hatfield, was living at the time he made his will, and it is probable that she lived until about the time her son Peter[3], who inherited all the property (excepting that his mother had the use of one third during her lifetime or widowhood), moved to Dutchess Co. (1768). The fact that she had the use of one third, would have kept him from disposing of it (as he did in 1768) during her lifetime.

The following will is taken from the Westchester Co. Probate filed at New York City:

Dec. 28, 1753. Abstract of will of Peter[2] Hatfield of White Plains.

To Elizabeth Hatfield, my dearly beloved wife one third part of all my movable estate that shall remain after my lawful debts are paid; also my now dwelling house adjoining the kitchen, and one third profits of all my land not hereafter to be sold to be possessed by her freely so long as she remains my widow.

To son Joshua 10 shillings out of movable estate.

10 acres to be sold out of farm to pay debts (by executors). To son Peter all lands, messuages, barns, etc., except what my wife is to have during her life and widowhood; which after that it is my desire and will to be his, his heirs (etc.) forever. And in case my son Peter should die and leave no heirs of his body neither male nor female, then all my lands and messuages to be my son Isaac's, his heirs and assigns forever.

Sons Joshua, Isaac and Peter, Executors.
Witnesses: Abraham Hatfield
David Horton, Jr.
Caleb Hyat, Jr.

Martha, widow of Thomas Lyon of Rye, made her will in June 2, 1773, and mentioned Peter Hatfield, son of her sister Elizabeth. She also mentioned her brother Robert's daughter, Martha Weeks, her youngest brother David Travis, and the children of her deceased sisters Sarah Lynch and Catherine Purdy, and her nephew, Gabriel Lynch, whom she called "cousin," as was customary in those days.

There has not yet been found any way of ascertaining the age of Martha (Travis) Lyon. Her will was not probated until 1783 on account of the unsettled times. Her husband, Thomas Lyon, was born about 1700 according to the Lyon genealogy. This genealogy is somewhat mixed over the will of Martha, but the facts here stated are taken from the probate records direct. The Jemima Simmons there mentioned was not her sister but a daughter of her late husband, to whom she gave some of the kitchen furniture.

Gabriel Lynch, Sr., who married Martha (Travis) Lyon's sister Sarah, was the son of Jonathan Lynch, the patentee of White Plains, who married a sister of Daniel Knapp, and was the Gabriel Lynch mentioned in the will of Daniel Knapp in 1744, as his nephew. He had a son Gabriel who is the one named in this will

of Martha (Travis) Lyon in 1773. Gabriel Lynch, Sr. was active in town affairs with Daniel Knapp, but was still living in 1790 when the census was taken. Gabriel Lynch, Sr. mentioned no wife when in 1783-4 he mortgaged land formerly belonging to Peter Hatfield, Jr., his nephew, who was mentioned in will of Martha (Travis) Lyon and it is therefore presumed that Sarah (Travis) Lynch was then deceased. Peter[2] Hatfield married Elizabeth, sister of Gabriel Lynch's wife Sarah. It is therefore safe to assume that Sarah, sister of Martha (Travis) Lyon was born about 1700 to 1725, as her husband was a contemporary of Peter Hatfield the patentee.

Samuel Purdy of White Plains had a wife Catherine, as shown by the records, but as the Purdy genealogists, all but one, have failed to consider Samuel Purdy (who certainly did not die young) and his possible descendants, it would require too much effort to work out the entire Purdy family.

The Travis family moved to Courtlandt, and most of the Courtlandt families belonged to the Tarrytown church. This is where Peter[2] and Elizabeth (Travis) Hatfield had their children baptized, and it is a reasonable supposition that Peter[2] Hatfield's wife was a member of this church, until the Presbyterian Church was built at White Plains.

Robert Travis, brother of Martha Lyon, died in Courtlandt in 1748. He witnessed two deeds from the heirs to the Manor, one for Joseph Travis and one for Caleb Hall, on May 10, 1748; but was deceased on June 30th of the same year when Joseph Travis transferred a part of the same lot for which he had received deed to Elizabeth, relict of Robert Travis. Joseph Travis and his wife Susanne also deeded 10 acres of this same lot to Gilbert Travis. Elizabeth Travis, again calling herself "relict of Robert," sold her land to Schurman Travis in 1750, and the deed was witnessed by Joseph Gilbert and Robert Travis. The latter was without doubt the Robert Travis, son of Phillip, who had just sold out his White Plains interests and moved to Courtlandt. His wife was Mary, and Abraham[3] Hatfield, son of Thomas[2], was her witness when they sold in White Plains. This Elizabeth (sister-in-law) of Martha, wife and widow of Robert Travis, had previously been married to —— Bates and by him had had a son Joseph Bates. She married third William Johnson of Courtlandt, and in his will of 175– William Johnson mentioned this son of his wife's and her daughters Hannah Travis, Sarah Travis and Martha Travis; also her son-in-law (step-son) Moses Travis. This would imply, or rather prove, that Elizabeth was not the first wife of Robert Travis. Martha Travis, her daughter, would be of course the Martha Weeks, daughter of Martha (Travis) Lyon's brother Robert Travis, mentioned in her will of 1773, by which time Martha had probably married into the family of Robert Weeks who owned land next to that belonging to members of the Travis family in Courtlandt.

David Travis, brother of Martha (Travis) Lyon, and by her called "youngest brother," was old enough in 1768 to be a grandfather. His daughter Levine (Lavinia) married Joseph Hunt, who died in 1768, leaving small children, Gilbert, Joseph, Lavinia, Eunice, Jemima, Nancy and Susanna Hunt. The name of David's wife has not yet been ascertained, but from these names, she could be Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah Fowler, who was mentioned by him in his will

of 1768, as Elizabeth Travis, and who was sister of the first wife of Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield (No. 11) and who gave the same names to her children. It is a clue worth following up. This David Travis was also of Courtlandt.

The above would seem to be sufficient proof that Elizabeth Travis born about 1695-6 (whose first child was baptized in 1711) was the wife of Peter[2] Hatfield and mother to Peter[3] Hatfield mentioned in the will of Martha Lyon. The son Peter[3] was then living in Dutchess Co., and gave some of his children the Travis names, Robert[4], b. 1762; David[4], b. 1767, and Absalom[4], b. 1772. This Peter[3] Hatfield disposed of a part of his land in White Plains to Gabriel Lynch, Sr., whose wife was sister to his mother and therefore his aunt, and to John Bates, a name connected with that of Robert Travis' wife.

The Peter Hatfields who were living when Martha Lyon made her will in 1773 were:

Peter[3] (No. 6), son of Peter[2].

Peter[4] (No. 18), son of Peter[3]; whose mother was Sarah Halstead, and so not a sister of Martha (Travis) Lyon.

Peter[4] (No. 38), son of Joshua[3] (Peter[2]), whose mother was Sarah Barnes, and so not a sister of Martha (Travis) Lyon.

Peter[5] (No. 101), son of above Peter[4] (No. 38), b. ab. 1773, whose mother was Elizabeth Hart, and so not a sister of Martha (Travis) Lyon.

This eliminates all the Peters but Peter[3] (No. 6), son of Peter[2], to whom the inheritance was left by Martha (Travis) Lyon.

A deed recorded in Westchester mentions property adjacent to the location of Peter Hatfield's land and his son Peter's (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber E, p. 40):

"William Yeomans and Robert, his son, to Jacob Griffin of Harrison, land in White Plains bounded on the west by the Manor of Scarsdale; on the north by land of Peter Hatfield; on the east by land of Benjamin Horton and Jonathan Lynch; on the south by other land of William and Robert Yeomans, which formerly belonged to Joseph Galpin and by ye land of David Ogden, 77 acres. Also 3 acres to be set off from lands of Robert and William Yeomans, adjoining the land now sold, 80 acres" 1723.

Children of Peter[2] and Elizabeth (Travis) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) sons:

+ 6. i. PETER[3], b. about 1711; baptized March 21, 1711; d. 1788; m. about 1753, Sarah Halstead.

+ 7. ii. ISAAC[3], b. about 1713; d. ——; m. ——, Mary ——.

+ 8. iii. JOSHUA[3], b. April 9, 1716; baptized June 18, 1717; d. July 15, 1802; m. —— 1738, Sarah Barnes.

+ 9. iv. THOMAS[3], baptized Oct. 28, 1718; probably d. in childhood.

+ 10. v. JACOB[3], baptized April 15, 1727; probably d. in childhood.

AUTHORITIES:

Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber F, p. 216; Liber C, p. 207; Liber D, p. 51; Liber E, pp. 119, 208; Liber G, pp. 399, 402, 440.

Westchester Co. Road Book.

Mr. Quimby of White Plains (deceased).

Records of Court of Common Pleas, June Session 1729 and 1757.

N. Y. Probate Records in N. Y. C.

N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, Abstract of Wills, Vol. IV, p. 470; Vol. V, p. 300.

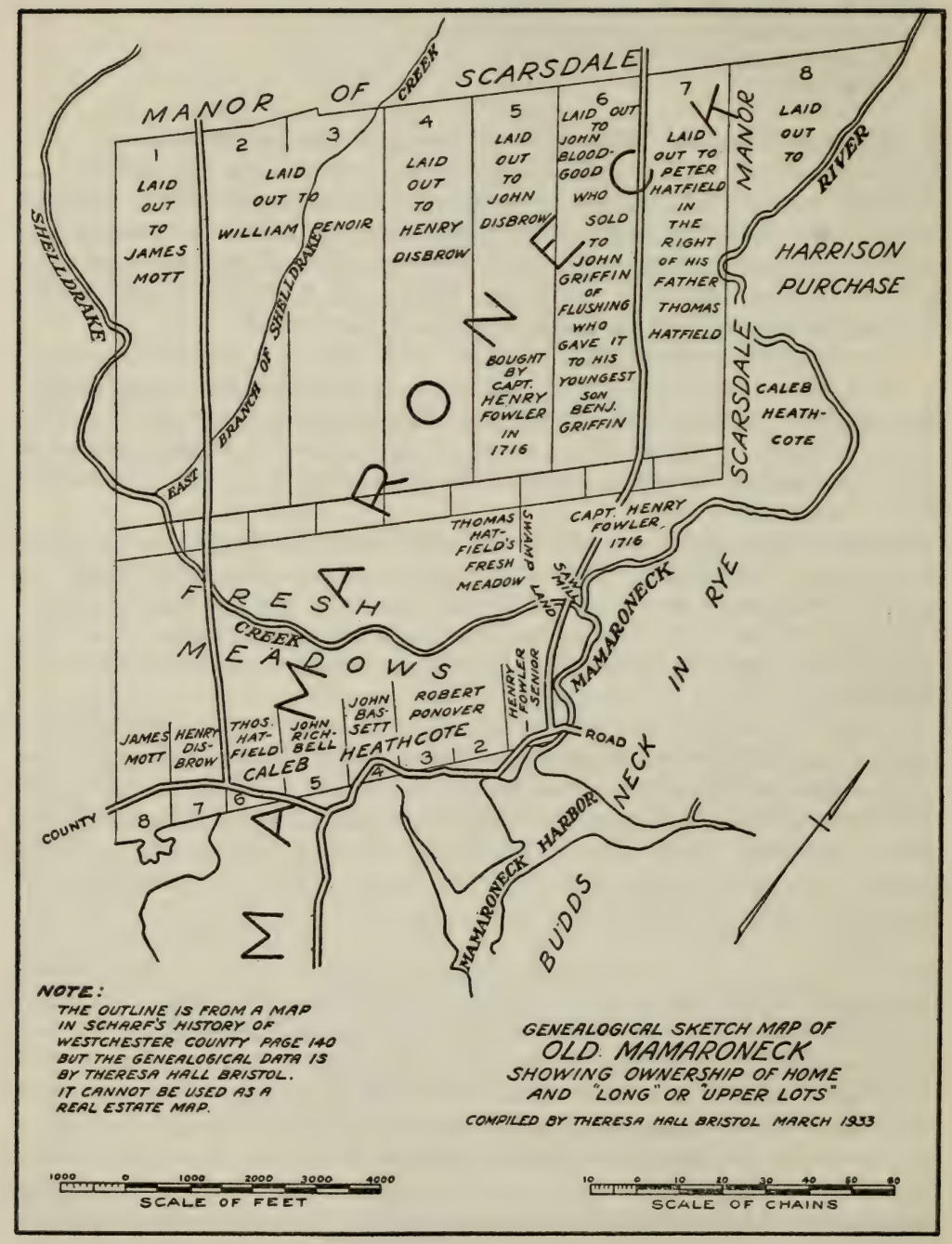
Lyon Memorial Vol. III, pp. 50, 55.
White Plains Town Records, Census of 1790.
Presbyterian Churchyard Inscriptions, White Plains.
First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, pp. 34, 41, 42, 53.
Hatfield Mss.

5. Thomas[2] Hatfield (*Thomas*[1]) was born probably in Mamaroneck, after his brother Peter. It is possible but not probable that he was the son Thomas baptized Aug. 20, 1681, but as his brother Peter—the "oldest son"—was baptized in New York City on March 31, 1683, it seems likely that the Thomas baptized in 1681 died in infancy. Otherwise Peter would have been born about 1680, and not baptized until 1683. As it was customary at this period to baptize children within two weeks of birth, this would seem improbable.

Peter[2] disposed of all his lands in Mamaroneck (those not already disposed of) in 1716, while Thomas was still living; but reserved for himself an allotment of salt meadow. In 1723, after the death of Thomas[2], when Peter[2] sold this piece of salt meadow, he described it as a part of the land which he had inherited as the oldest son of his father, Thomas[1] Hatfield, deceased. This proved that Peter[2] was the older son.

Thomas[2] Hatfield did not inherit any land from his father, as far as can be ascertained. The recital by Peter of the lands owned by him, when he sold out in 1716, would seem to cover all of Thomas[1] Hatfield, Sr.'s holdings by right of his eighth interest in the Mamaroneck patent, with the exception of the homestead which he gave by verbal will to his wife, and which she disposed of to Caleb Heathcote.

Thomas[2] Hatfield, Jr. was quite young when his father died in 1696. He had not attained his majority. He became a farmer, and in 1716 he purchased a piece of plow land in White Plains from his brother Peter[2]. This piece of land was described by Peter[2] as lying at the northwest corner of his other land in White Plains (see map). Peter Hatfield could have no other land at the northwest corner of his whole tract of land within the limits of White Plains, because his land extended to the Scarsdale line on the west and to the Bronx River and limit of the Patent on the north or northwest. His tract laid across the Patent to the east as far as the road to Mamaroneck, and he had over ninety acres running north again at the eastern side. It was at the northwest corner of this ninety acre piece that the 23 acres of plow land laid which he sold to his brother Thomas[2]. It had a brook on the eastern bound, and a large part of it is plow land to this day [1914]. As it did not extend to the road in any direction, it could not have been a good site for a house lot, which were all laid out upon the roads. The road to Eastchester ran through Peter[2] Hatfield's tract of land on the west only, and the land did not again meet this road at any other point. The farm land of the patentee John Turner had been laid out to him between these lands and acquired by Peter Hatfield, and the road. The rest of the land along the southerly side of the road belonged to Daniel Knapp, probable brother-in-law of Thomas[2] Hatfield, Jr. From various old deeds it had been ascertained that the old road to Eastchester, sometimes called the Post Road to New York, which ran through Peter[2] Hatfield's land to the west of the Patent, was thought in those days to run directly



NOTE:
THE OUTLINE IS FROM A MAP IN SCHARF'S HISTORY OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY PAGE 140 BUT THE GENEALOGICAL DATA IS BY THERESA HALL BRISTOL. IT CANNOT BE USED AS A REAL ESTATE MAP.

GENEALOGICAL SKETCH MAP OF
OLD MAMARONECK
SHOWING OWNERSHIP OF HOME AND "LONG" OR "UPPER LOTS"
COMPILED BY THERESA HALL BRISTOL MARCH 1933

1000 0 1000 2000 3000 4000
SCALE OF FEET

10 0 10 20 30 40 50 60
SCALE OF CHAINS

north and south at the point where it crossed Peter[2] Hatfield's land. This explains why Peter described this piece of land sold to his brother as lying on the northwest corner of his own land.

As the father, Thomas[1] Hatfield, followed the English custom in disposing of his land, giving everything to the eldest son; Thomas[2] Hatfield, probably having nothing with which to start life, did what was quite customary among the early Americans: he went, after his marriage, to live with his wife's people, probably with Moses Knapp. As before stated, the tract of land bordering on the road to Eastchester to the north of Peter[2] Hatfield's land that later he sold to Thomas[2], was purchased from the original grantees or their heirs, by Daniel Knapp, who, in his will of 1745, called Thomas Hatfield's son Gilbert, "cousin." This term, in those days, implied the relationship of nephew or niece, and as Daniel Knapp was of Thomas Hatfield's generation, the inference is that Daniel Knapp was brother-in-law of Thomas[2] Hatfield, and that Thomas married Daniel Knapp's sister Eunice, as that was the name of Thomas[2] Hatfield's wife. Daniel Knapp remembered his brothers who were living, and his sister's children.

Daniel, Benjamin and Moses Knapp, Jr. of White Plains, were sons of Moses Knapp who had a tract of land laid out for him "on the other side of the Causeway Ridge" by the Rye surveyors of the White Plains Patent in 1720. Further than this there is no record of any land transaction by Moses Knapp. He was undoubtedly the younger son of Timothy Knapp, Sr., of Rye, and inherited, or was given his land in White Plains; the original home and the lands in Rye going to the oldest son, Timothy Knapp, who lived in Rye. Moses Knapp lived within the curve of the road to Eastchester where it turns west, and owned land along this road on the north, which land later came into the possession of Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield, son of Thomas[2], Jr. Benjamin Knapp, Moses' son, owned the tract of land across the road to Eastchester on the south of his father's land, and extending south along on the road to Mamaroneck (see map). As before stated Daniel Knapp's land was across the road to Eastchester from his father's, the two roads running through and forming bounds for the Knapp land. This land of Daniel Knapp's originally belonged to John Travis. Moses Knapp, Jr. moved to Yorktown, then a part of Courtlandt Manor. Daniel died in 1745, and Benjamin seems to have remained in White Plains for many years but sold his land to Jacob Fry in 1757. These were probably all brothers-in-law to Thomas[2] Hatfield, Jr. There is positive proof therefore, that Thomas[2] Hatfield married **Eunice Knapp,** daughter of Moses Knapp, Sr. of Rye and White Plains. As Moses Knapp had his lands from Timothy Knapp and was his son, he was also a son of Bethiah (Brondage) Knapp, wife of Timothy Knapp, Sr., and daughter of John Brondage, Sr., and sister to John Brondage who settled in Rye. This would account for the names Gilbert and Abraham given the sons of Thomas[2] Hatfield and Eunice, as these names occur together in the Brondage family in Eunice's time.

As Thomas[2] Hatfield received no property from his father's large estate, and died a few years after his marriage, he left scarcely any record of his life. There is only the recorded deed of his purchase of land from his brother and the settlement of his estate. He did not live long enough even to begin to take an active

interest in town affairs. On Nov. 19, 1724, Eunice Hatfield, widow of Thomas[2] Hatfield of White Plains, were granted letters of administration to the estate of Thomas[2] Hatfield, deceased intestate. It was ordered that an inventory be taken and submitted to the court the following April, but unfortunately the records of inventories and settlements of estates at this time have been destroyed.

Eunice, widow of Thomas[2] Hatfield, probably continued to live in White Plains with her family, and her oldest son Abraham[3] was perhaps provided for by her father, as he came into possession of the land owned by Moses Knapp, Sr. As before stated, Daniel Knapp left an inheritance to his nephew, Gilbert[3] Hatfield, younger son of Thomas[2] and Eunice Hatfield, and it is probable that Gilbert[3], acquired his tract of land in White Plains with the money so received.

By the terms of his will the land of Daniel Knapp was to be disposed of, and the proceeds were to pay legacies to brothers Moses and Benjamin, to wife Martha, to "cousins" Lavinia Mead and Gilbert[3] Hatfield, and to the Presbyterian church, in case wife Martha changed her estate. A "cousin" Gilbert Lynch was named as one of the executors with wife Martha. The wife evidently married or died, for a very few years after his will was recorded, this land "formerly Daniel Knapp's" was in possession of Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield (son of Thomas[2]) who, with his wife Lavinia, mortgaged it to Dr. Robert Graham. There is nothing on the records to show that this was a mortgage or that it was redeemed; but in those days mortgages were executed and a deed given and put on record, and when redeemed a return deed of transfer was given. Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield had most of this land in his possession as the time of his death. A small piece with the dwelling house upon it, was evidently disposed of to Abraham Barrett, and by him lost to Dr. Peter Huggeford on a mortgage. When Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield's oldest son Gilbert[4] was married, he purchased this house and land from Dr. Huggeford, and lived there during his life time. This house stood upon the corner of Maple Ave. (then the old Post Road) and Lexington Ave. (since cut through).

Daniel Knapp mentioned other "cousins" in his will (Lavinia Mead and Gabriel Lynch) and it is probable that one of his sisters (or a sister's daughter) married a Mead, and that another one married a Lynch. Jonathan Lynch owned the tract of land on Mamaroneck Road directly south of the land owned by Benjamin Knapp. The Gabriel Lynch called "cousin" or nephew by Daniel Knapp, was a son of this Jonathan Lynch and inherited his land.

It is of interest to note that Abraham Barrett, who owned the Knapp home for a short time, was a son of Abraham Barrett of Yonkers; that Abraham Barrett, Sr., who died in 1759, had a wife Martha, and a daughter Martha, and that Martha was the name of Daniel Knapp's wife. It is possible that Martha let her father have the use of her home when she remarried.

There was also Catherine, widow of Peter Lynch, "now the wife of Christopher Raines," who could have been a daughter of Thomas[1] Hatfield, Sr. The clue has been followed up, but nothing so far has been found.

Here follows references to deeds, etc. showing the position of Peter[2] Hatfield's land sold to his brother Thomas[2].

1. Deed from the Yeomans to Jacob Griffin, showing that Peter[2] Hatfield owned

the entire tract north of the land Jacob Griffin bought in 1723, 80 acres; that the Lynches owned at that time none of the land north of Jacob Griffin; but that Jonathan Lynch (father of Gabriel Lynch, Sr. who owned 90 acres once belonging to Peter[2] Hatfield as early as 1775) did own at that time (1723) the land west of Jacob Griffin, which land Jonathan Lynch's heirs had in their possession in 1805. That the rest of the land on the east of Jacob Griffin was in 1723 owned by Benjamin Horton. Among the heirs of Joseph Horton (who subsequently sold land in the right of Benjamin) was the Azariah Horton who bought the Jacob Griffin land from his executors. This deed also shows that the Jacob Griffin land was bounded on the west by the Manor of Scarsdale.

The deed shows that Gabriel Lynch, Sr., owned land farther north within twenty-five acres of the corner of the road to Eastchester and the old road to Mamaroneck. This land was once owned by Abraham[3] Hatfield but was disposed of according to the terms of his will. There is no record of the sale but it was sold by the Commissioners of Forfeitures to the "Oakles"; having being forfeited by Miles Oakley, 1784.

Children of Thomas[2] and Eunice (Knapp) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) sons:

+ 11. i. ABRAHAM[3], b. Dec. 28, 1720; d. Nov. 26, 1775; m. (1) Lavinia Fowler; m. (2) Ann (Fowler) Griffin.

+ 12. ii. GILBERT[3], b. bet. 1721-24; m. Tamar Brondage (?)

+ 13. iii. Joshua[3], b. ——; d. ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber E, p. 40; Liber I, p. 239.

Deed from Capt. Hatfield to his son Gilbert Hatfield, Jr., Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber O, p. 91.

Will of Jacob Griffin, lands to be sold after death of wife. N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, Abstract of Wills, Vol. 12, p. 155.

Will of Gabriel Lynch, Jr., Liber F, p. 287, Westchester Co. Probate Records, also N. Y. Gen & Biog. Record, Vol. 58, p. 43.

Will of Daniel Knapp, N. Y. Hist. Collections, Abstract of Wills, Vol. 4, p. 24.

Mortgage of Gabriel Lynch, showing land on the north "formerly Miles Oakley's, 1784." Westchester Co. Mortgages, Liber C, p. 193.

Trial of Miles Oakley (the people vs. Miles Oakley).

Westchester Co. Court Records.

History of Greenwich, Conn., p. 595.

Bible Record of Capt. Abraham Hatfield.

NOTE

showing the position of Peter Hatfield's land on the road to Eastchester

Will of John Turner, N. Y. Probate Records filed in N. Y. C., Liber 22, p. 438. Land to be set off to son John Turner, 40 rods, to be the same breadth front and rear, beginning at the road north of Peter Hatfield's, 1761. Showing that John Turner owned all the land along the road to Eastchester from Peter Hatfield's to that owned by Capt. Abraham Hatfield in 1749. Land mortgaged to Graham by Capt. Hatfield, formerly Daniel Knapp's extending down the road leading to Gabriel Lynch's (Jonathan Lynch then deceased) 13 chains—west to John Turner's land; northwest by John Turner's land to a black oak stump by the highway over against Wolff Pitt (now Fishers Hill)—east along or running along sd.

road, the several crooks and turns thereof until it comes to the first mentioned bnds. 51¾ acres. Westchester Co. Land Records on the Rye Town Books—Book C, p. 253.

That these were lands laid out to John Turner in the right of John Turner of the patentees whose home lots he purchased, and not his home lots, and that his home lots with house and barns, etc. were up on Broadway, above the church. Westchester Co. Mortgages, Liber A, p. 15. Sale of his house and lands on Broadway. Land Records, Liber G, pp. 393 and 700. Sale by his executors according to the terms of his will, of all lands, the 40 rods above Peter Hatfield's to be the exception.

Capt. Jonathan Griffin of Scarsdale when selling to John Hosier, Jr., and to Gilbert[3] Hatfield, land adjoining Gilbert's mentions having purchased these lands of John Turner's from Samuel Purdy, Nathan Turner and John Hyatt who were the executors of John Turner's estate. Liber 418, p. 7.

That the Peter Hatfield mentioned in John Turner's will, was Peter, son of Peter[2], to whom he devised all his lands provided he have children has been fully explained elsewhere, and that he did have children and did occupy the lands of his father until 1768, when he moved to Dutchess Co. Deeds exhibited by John Bates of White Plains in St. John (then a part of Nova Scotia) from Peter Hatfield, dated Jan. 5, 1768 to claimant, for 74 acres of land and another for 54 acres. He built stone walls at a considerable expense. Another deed found dated March 23, 1772, from Peter and Elizabeth Huggeford for 60 acres of land in White Plains (American Loyalist Office Transcripts, Vol. 17, p. 408).

It is impossible to determine whether Dr. Huggeford bought from John Turner's estate or from Peter Hatfield, and exactly where John Turner's began and Peter Hatfield's ended on the road to Eastchester, but since Richard Hatfield purchased the lands which John Bates forfeited, we know that they were in 1784 in the two pieces, the 54 acre piece being on the west side of the road to Eastchester, and bounded by the Scarsdale line and the Brown River. That the rest of the land was on the other side of the road to Eastchester, and that the entire acreage was 175 acres according to one survey, 186 acres according to another (and when the Quimby's purchased in 1840 they had 200 acres). Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber K, p. 95.

The deed from Peter[3] Hatfield, Jr. to his uncle Gabriel Lynch has not been found, but it is conclusively proved that Peter Hatfield once owned this land, because he owned all the land north of Jacob Griffin, according to the first deed quoted.

Peter[2] Hatfield to Thomas[2], his brother, 1716.

To all Christian People to whom this deed of sale shall come That I, Peter Hatfield, of ye White Plains, in ye Parish of Rey, in ye County of Westchester & Province of New York, Carpenter, Sendeth Greeting. Now know ye Yt. I, Peter Hatfield for a valuable consideration to me in hand paid Six pounds by Thomas Hatfield of ye same place in ye County and Province aforesaid, yeoman, before the unsealing & delivery of these presents, ye receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge & myself to be therewith fully satisfied, content & paid & thereof & therefrom do acquit exonerate release & disengage him ye said Thomas Hatfield, his heirs execrs adrs & have given guaranteed enfeoffed & confirmed bargained

& sold and by these presents do fully freely & absolutely fine grant enfeoff confirm bargain and sell with him ye said Thomas Hatfield his heirs execrs & assigns forever one certain piece of land lying in ye White Plains in ye bounds & limits of Rey, in ye County of Westchester & in ye Province of New York, containing five & twenty acres of plow land lying in ye White Plains in ye Parish of Rey, lying ye northwest corner of ye above—said Peter Hatfield's land wch he has now in possession & was formerly laid out to Peter Disbrorrow. Together with all ye rights members priviledged & appurtenances, woods, trees & timber with all profits & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in aney wise appertaining or therewith held used or possessed as part parcel or member thereof with all ye right title claim or demand of him ye said Peter Hatfield, his heirs, excrs of or to ye same 25 acres of plow land or any part thereof. To have and to Hold ye above bargained twenty five acres of land, to him ye said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns forever. And it shall & may be lawful for him ye said Thomas Hatfield to enter lawfully to join in and quietly to enjoy ye above mentioned twenty five acres of land free clear freely & freely & acquitted & discharged of and from all manner of former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, assignments, entailes, joynters, judgments forfittyres dowerys debts dues & incumbrances whatever. And I ye said Peter Hatfield my heirs execrs admirs & assigns shall & will forfeit (?) and defend ye above mentioned twenty five acres of land & premises and each part or parcel thereof to every other person or persons lawfully claiming every right or title interest or demand of or into ye said land or any part or parcel thereof. In witness Whereof, I ye said Peter Hatfield, have hereunto put my hand and seal, this twenty six day of August in ye year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixteen.

Signed seals and delivered in ye presence of
Daniel Brondige
Richard Cudner

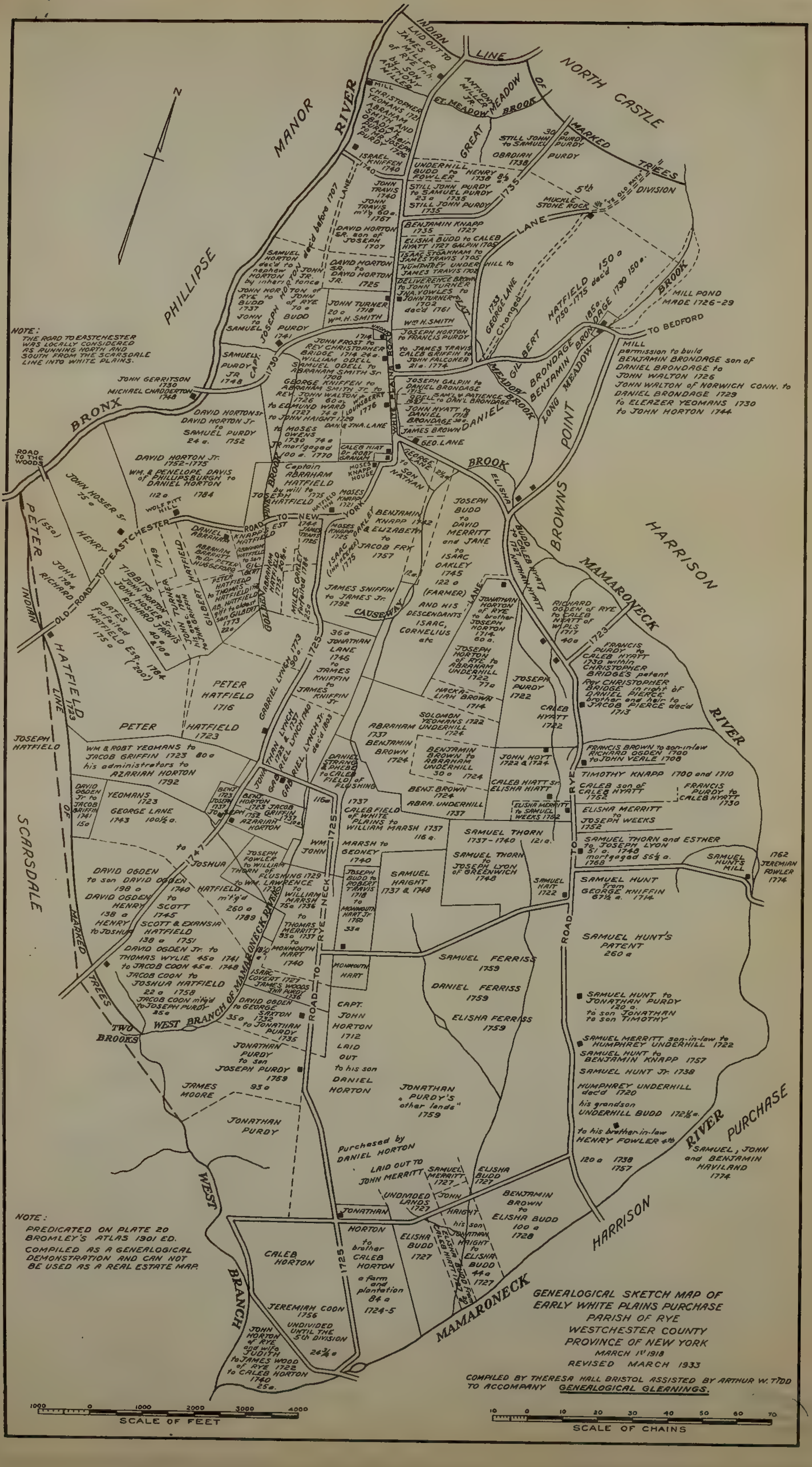
Peter Hatfield.

NOTES

American Loyalists, Audit Office Transcripts, Examinations in Nova Scotia, Claimant, Vol. 17, p. 408 (Copy made in England for the N. Y. Public Library)

John Bates produced deed from Peter Hatfield, dated Jan. 5, 1768, to claimant, of 74 acres of land at White Plains, and of 54 acres in the same place; also deed from Peter and Elizabeth Huggeford, for 60 acres of land at White Plains. "Land now in the possession of one Hatfield." The 54 acre piece would be the 55 acres on the west of the Road to Eastchester, and the 74 acre piece would be included in the larger piece on the other side of the road, purchased by the Hon. Richard Hatfield, from the Commissioners of Forfeitures; both bordering on the Scarsdale line. The other piece of 60 acres would **have to be out** of the John Turner estate, ordered sold by will of John Turner, 1761, excepting a piece 40 rods, to be the same breadth front and rear, to be set off to his son, John Turner; beginning at the road, north of Peter Hatfield's land. It has been proved by various deeds, that John Turner owned the land on the Road to Eastchester, extending from the land of Capt. Abraham Hatfield which was once Daniel Knapp's, to the land of Peter Hatfield, which last named extended to the Scarsdale line on the south. It has also been found that the land once Peter Hatfield's, then his son Peter's, then sold to John Bates (son-in-law to Jacob Griffin) who forfeited it; then purchased by Richard Hatfield, bordered on Jacob Griffin's land where they both ran along the Scarsdale line, and that Peter Hatfield's

land bordered the entire northern extremity of Jacob Griffin's land; that Jonatahn Lynch did not own any land north of Jacob Griffin in 1723; that, therefore, the land to the north of Jacob Griffin was purchased by Gabriel Lynch, Sr., son of Jonathan Lynch, after 1723; and that, therefore, the land north of Jacob Griffin **was** owned by Peter Hatfield at that time. The land owned by Thomas Hatfield and then by his son Capt. Abraham Hatfield, would then have to be at the northwest corner of the land **then** owned by Peter Hatfield when he sold to his brother Thomas Hatfield.


GENEALOGICAL SKETCH MAP OF
EARLY WHITE PLAINS PURCHASE
PARISH OF RYE
WESTCHESTER COUNTY
PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
MARCH 1st 1918
REVISED MARCH 1933
COMPILED BY THERESA HALL BRISTOL ASSISTED BY ARTHUR W. TODD
TO ACCOMPANY GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS.
NOTE:
THE ROAD TO EASTCHESTER WAS LOCALLY CONSIDERED AS RUNNING NORTH AND SOUTH FROM THE SCARSDALE LINE INTO WHITE PLAINS.
NOTE:
PREDICATED ON PLATE 20 BROMLEY'S ATLAS 1901 ED.
COMPILED AS A GENEALOGICAL DEMONSTRATION AND CAN NOT BE USED AS A REAL ESTATE MAP.
SCALE OF FEET
1000 0 1000 2000 3000 4000
SCALE OF CHAINS
10 0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70
N
INDIAN LINE
NORTH CASTLE
MARKED TREES
PHILLIPSE MANOR
BRONX RIVER
HARRISON
MAMARONECK RIVER
SCARSDALE
RIVER PURCHASE
HARRISON
MAMARONECK
TO BEDFORD
MILL POND MADE 1726-29
MUCKLE STONE ROCK
5th DIVISION
GREAT MEADOW BROOK
BROWNS POINT
LONG MEADOW BROOK
WEST BRANCH OF MAMARONECK RIVER
TWO BROOKS
ROAD TO THE WOODS
OLD ROAD TO EASTCHESTER
ROAD TO NEW YORK
CAUSEWAY
ROAD TO RYE NECK
ROAD TO RYE
HATFIELD LINE 1723
INDIAN PETER
MILL
permission to build
BENJAMIN BRONDAGE son of
DANIEL BRONDAGE to
JOHN WALTON 1726
JOHN WALTON of NORWICH CONN. to
DANIEL BRONDAGE 1729
to ELEAZER YEOMANS 1730
to JOHN HORTON 1744
JOHN GERRITSON 1730
MICHAEL CHADDERTON 1748
DAVID HORTON Sr. DAVID HORTON Jr. to SAMUEL PURDY 24 a. 1752
DAVID HORTON Jr. 1752-1775
WM. & PENELOPE DAVIS of PHILIPSBURGH to DANIEL HORTON 112 a 1784
WOLF PITT HILL
Captain ABRAHAM HATFIELD by will to JOSEPH HATFIELD 1775
MOSES KNAPP HOUSE
JOSEPH BUDD to DAVID MERRITT and JANE to ISAAC OAKLEY 1745 122 a (FARMER) AND HIS DESCENDANTS ISAAC, CORNELIUS etc
JAMES SNIFFIN to JAMES Jr. 1792
36 a JONATHAN LANE 1746 to JAMES KNIFFIN to JAMES KNIFFIN Jr
PETER HATFIELD 1716
PETER HATFIELD 1723
JOSEPH HATFIELD
WM & ROBT YEOMANS to JACOB GRIFFIN 1723 80 a his administrators to AZARIAH HORTON 1792
YEOMANS 1723 GEORGE LANE 1743 100½ a.
ABRAHAM UNDERHILL 1737 BENJAMIN BROWN 1724
SOLOMON YEOMANS 1722 1724
JOSEPH PURDY 1722
CALEB HYATT 1722
JOHN HOYT 1722 & 1724
SAMUEL THORN 1737-1740 121 a.
SAMUEL THORN to JOSEPH LYON of GREENWICH 1748
SAMUEL HAIGHT 1737 & 1748
SAMUEL HAIT 1722
FRANCIS BROWN to son-in-law RICHARD OGDEN 1700 to JOHN VEALE 1708
TIMOTHY KNAPP 1700 and 1710
CALEB son of CALEB HYATT 1752
FRANCIS PURDY to CALEB HYATT 1730
ELISHA MERRITT to JOSEPH WEEKS 1752
SAMUEL THORN and ESTHER to JOSEPH LYON 51 a. 1748 mortgaged 55½ a. 1768
SAMUEL HUNTS MILL
1762 JEREMIAH FOWLER 1774
SAMUEL HUNT from GEORGE KNIFFIN 67½ a. 1714
SAMUEL HUNT'S PATENT 260 a
SAMUEL FERRISS 1759
DANIEL FERRISS 1759
ELISHA FERRISS 1759
SAMUEL HUNT to JONATHAN PURDY 120 a. to son JONATHAN to son TIMOTHY
SAMUEL MERRITT son-in-law to HUMPHREY UNDERHILL 1722
SAMUEL HUNT to BENJAMIN KNAPP 1757
SAMUEL HUNT Jr. 1738
HUMPHREY UNDERHILL dec'd 1720 his grandson UNDERHILL BUDD 172½ a. to his brother-in-law HENRY FOWLER 4th 120 a 1738 1757
SAMUEL, JOHN and BENJAMIN HAVILAND 1774
CAPT. JOHN HORTON 1712 LAID OUT to his son DANIEL HORTON
JONATHAN "PURDY'S other lands" 1759
Purchased by DANIEL HORTON
LAID OUT TO JOHN MERRITT
UNDIVIDED LANDS 1727
BENJAMIN BROWN to ELISHA BUDD 100 a 1728
JONATHAN HORTON to brother CALEB HORTON a farm and plantation 84 a 1724-5
CALEB HORTON
JEREMIAH COON 1756
UNDIVIDED UNTIL THE 5th DIVISION 24¾ a
JOHN HORTON of RYE and wife JUDITH to JAMES WOOD of RYE 1722 to CALEB HORTON 1740 25 a.
JAMES MOORE
JONATHAN PURDY
JONATHAN PURDY to son JOSEPH PURDY 1759 93 a
DAVID OGDEN to son DAVID OGDEN 198 a
DAVID OGDEN to HENRY 138 a
HENRY to JOSHUA
HENRY to SCOTT 1745
SCOTT & EXANSIA HATFIELD 138 a 1751
DAVID OGDEN Jr. to THOMAS WYLIE 45 a 1741 to JACOB COON 45 a. 1748
JACOB COON to JOSHUA HATFIELD 22 a 1758
JOSHUA HATFIELD m't'g'd 260 a 1789
STILL JOHN PURDY to SAMUEL PURDY 23 a 1735
OBADIAH 1738
UNDERHILL BUDD to HENRY FOWLER 1738
BENJAMIN KNAPP 1735 1727
ISRAEL KNIFFEN 1740
JOHN TRAVIS 1740
DAVID HORTON Sr. son of JOSEPH 1707
DAVID HORTON Sr. to DAVID HORTON Jr. 1725
JOHN TURNER 1718 20 a WM. H. SMITH
JOSEPH HORTON to FRANCIS PURDY
to JAMES TRAVIS CALEB GRIFFIN to JOHN FALCONER 21 a. 1774
HATFIELD 150 a 1750-1775 dec'd
GEORGE LANE Changed
RICHARD OGDEN of RYE to CALEB HYATT of W. PLS 1717 40 a
FRANCIS PURDY to CALEB HYATT 1730 within CHRISTOPHER BRIDGES patent
Rev. CHRISTOPHER BRIDGE in right of DANIEL PIERCE brother and heir to JACOB PIERCE dec'd 1713
JONATHAN HORTON of RYE to brother JOSEPH HORTON 1714 60 a
JOSEPH HORTON of RYE to ABRAHAM UNDERHILL 1722 77 a
HACKALIAH BROWN 1714
CALEB HIATT Sr. ELISHA HIATT
ELISHA MERRITT to SAMUEL WEEKS 1752
MARSH to GEDNEY 1740
CALEB FIELD of WHITE PLAINS to WILLIAM MARSH 1737 116 a.
DAVID OGDEN to GEORGE SIXTON 1732 35 a to JONATHAN PURDY 1735

THIRD GENERATION

6. Peter[3] Hatfield (*Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born in Mamaroneck about 1711, and was baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church at Tarrytown (Phillipsburgh Manor) on March 21, of that year. Although he was about 42 years of age at the time of his father's death in 1753, he had evidently just married, and as yet had had no children. His father stipulated in his will that if Peter[3] failed to have children, all the property which he devised to his son Peter[3], at Peter's death was to go to his brother Isaac[3]. Joshua[3] had been amply provided for, and at the time of his father's decease owned a large tract of land to the southwest of his father's, at White Plains. Peter[3] Hatfield, Jr. married **Sarah Halstead**, daughter of David and Patience (Barnes) Halstead of Rye, who was mentioned in the will of her father. They had a large family of children, the first of whom was born in 1755 and he accordingly inherited the entire tract of land belonging to his father at White Plains, with the reservation that until her death or remarriage, his mother Elizabeth (Travis) Hatfield was to have the use and the profit of one third of the farm.

Peter[3] Hatfield held the offices of Constable, Collector, Assessor and Overseer of Road in White Plains, during the years, 1741, 1746, 1758, 1762 and 1764. In 1761 he still had in his possession the lands of his father, as proved by the will of John Turner, who devised to his son, John Turner, a piece of land on the road to Eastchester, to be laid out for him out of the land of his son, John Turner, beginning at the road north of the land of Peter Hatfield. John Turner had this land in his possession in 1749, when Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield mortgaged to Dr. Graham the land to the east of it; land once owned by Daniel Knapp.

Peter[3] Hatfield sold, in 1768, a part of this land inherited from his father, to John Bates, and the rest to Gabriel Lynch, Sr., his uncle (the husband of his mother's sister Sarah). John Bates was a loyalist and forfeited his estate, which was sold in 1783, to Hon. Richard Hatfield, Peter[3] Hatfield's cousin, by the Commissioner of Forfeitures. When applying for funds in Nova Scotia, John Bates exhibited deeds for three pieces of land in White Plains; two from Peter Hatfield and one from Dr. Peter Huggeford, who had purchased a part of John Turner's estate from his executors, and also the piece ordered set off to his son John Turner. There is no record of the sale or mortgage of this land until after the Revolution, when as before stated John Bates exhibited his deeds in Nova Scotia, and Gabriel Lynch mortgaged his land, acquired from his nephew, Peter[3] Hatfield. Jonathan Lynch, father of Gabriel, and the original Patentee of White Plains (1720), was one of the surveyors at that time. He was son-in-law to Moses Knapp, and his home was East of the land purchased by Jacob Griffin in 1723. The old road to Mamaroneck ran through his land where the road then made a direct turn to the east, but the road running down the eastern part of his land and east of Jacob Griffin's and through Benjamin Horton's land, was a private road which ran to the Scarsdale line through Joshua[3] Hatfield's land, and

was formally opened to the public in 1774, at the time the survey of lands in Scarsdale belonging to the heirs of Caleb Heathcote was made. After Joshua[3] Hatfield acquired the land on either side of the road, he maintained gates, one below the Horton land (later belonging to Azariah Horton) and the other at the Scarsdale line. Gabriel Lynch's father, Jonathan Lynch, owned other lands south of the Horton land, bordering on the West Branch of the Mamaroneck River, in company with the other surveyor, Samuel Purdy, which they sold to Joseph Fowler (oldest son of Capt. Henry of Mamaroneck) in 1723. Gabriel Lynch married Sarah Travis, sister of Peter[3] Hatfield, Jr.'s mother, and probably the reason that Gabriel Lynch did not bother to record his deed from Peter[3] Hatfield, Jr., was that it was a transaction in the family, and deeds of that class were seldom recorded.

The purchase of the rest of the land belonging to the first Peter[2], by Richard[4] Hatfield (No. 39) his grandson, brought back into the Hatfield family the larger part of the original Hatfield tract at White Plains, but the descendants of the son Peter[3] to whom it was devised by will, never again possessed any of it, nor returned to White Plains; nor did the descendants of his brother Isaac,[3] to whom it would have descended had Peter[2] failed of heirs. The only piece of the original purchase of the Patentee which remained continuously in the Hatfield family was the small piece of plow land, 25 acres, which Peter[2] the Patentee sold to his brother Thomas[2] Hatfield. This remained in the possession of the descendants of Thomas[2] and was given by his son, Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield to his oldest son Gilbert[4]. The latter, having no descendants, ordered all of his property sold at his death and the proceeds divided among the children of his brother and sisters and his freed slaves.

Peter[3] Hatfield of Westchester Co. purchased from Benjamin Hicks of Dutchess Co., for £875, on the 10th day of March, 1769, lot number 16 in that part of Dutchess Co. then called The Great Nine Partners. At the time of the Revolution this was in Charlotte Precinct, but in 1786 Clinton was formed from Charlotte and Rhinebeck Precincts. Washington was a part of Caleb Heathcote's Great Nine Partners tract, and this family are sometimes listed after the Revolution as being at Washington and sometimes at Clinton. Peter[3] Hatfield and his wife Sarah mortgaged in 1787 to Augustus Van Horne of N. Y. City 180 acres of land on the northern part of their farm "situated in Washington Precinct." From this statement and from the fact that Peter's sons held land inherited from their father, located in Clinton and in Washington, respectively, it would appear that the land owned by Peter[3] Hatfield had been divided by the line running between Clinton and Washington. In 1790 when the census was taken and after the death of Peter[3], the two sons who remained at home (Robert[4] and Peter[4]) are listed as living in Washington.

Peter[3] Hatfield was a loyalist, and refused to sign the Association Test in 1776. This Test was a printed parchment a copy of which was sent to the Supervisors of each town by the colonists, and it was required that the subscribers pledge their lives and fortunes, with arms, against Great Britain by land and sea. In addition to these signed pledges, returns were made by the Supervisors giving the lists of those who refused to sign, and Peter[3] Hatfield of Charlotte precinct in

Dutchess Co. was one of these. He was also heavily fined, in 1780, for having a son in the Royalist Army. On this list, the valuation of his property is given as being £1700, and he was taxed £63. His son Robert[4], the one who was in the British Army, his oldest son and barely eighteen, was "found guilty and sentenced to pay £300" by the decision of a Delinquency Court Martial, May 6, 1780.

Peter[3] Hatfield received a legacy from the estate of his aunt Martha (Travis) Lyon, who made her will in 1773, and who called him "the son of her sister Elizabeth." She died in 1783 and must have been quite aged as her contemporaries, mentioned in her will, were all born around the year 1700.

Peter[3] Hatfield then of Dutchess Co., made his will on the 13th of May, 1788, and it was probated on Oct. 9th of the same year. He left all of his property to his wife during her lifetime, but at her death his real estate was to be sold, and the proceeds divided equally between his five sons, share and share alike. He named them as Robert[4], Peter[4], David[4], Joshua[4], and Absalom[4], the two latter not yet of age; and his two daughters, Jerusha[4], wife of George Soal and Sarah[4], wife of Jonathan Soal, were to have the household furniture after their mother's death. Robert[4] and Peter[4] remained in Clinton and Washington respectively, but the others went west.

Children of Peter[3] and Sarah (Halstead) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 7 sons and 2 daughters:

14. i. THOMAS[4], b. about March 26, 1755; evidently died young as he was not mentioned in his father's will.

15. ii. STEPHEN[4], b. Dec. 28, 1756; d. Dec. 28, 1756. These dates with names are from the manuscript of the Rev. E. F. Hatfield and nothing further has been found concerning them.

16. iii. JERUSHA[4], b. Aug. ——; d. ——; m. George Soal (Soule).

+ 17. iv. ROBERT[4], b. Aug. 1, 1762; d. between May 21 and June 25, 1827, the dates of making and of probating his will.

+ 18. v. PETER[4], b. Jan. 4, 1764; d. Feb. 10, 1824.

19. vi. SARAH[4], b. ——; d. ——; m. Jonathan Soal (Soule).

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Hatfield) Soule: 8 (Soule) 5 sons and 3 daughters:

i. Elizabeth Soule, b. Feb. 16, 1783.
ii. Jerusha Soule, b. June 16, 1786; m. Charles Worster.
iii. Peter Soule, b. June 3, 1790; m. Mary Lake.
iv. Benjamin Soule, b. July 16, 1790 (sic); m. (1) Susanna Norton; m. (2) Mahala Collins.
v. Sarah Soule, b. Aug. 27, 1792; m. Philip Griffiths.
vi. Jonathan H. Soule, b. Aug. 3, 1794; m. Elizabeth Gage.
vii. Robert Soule, b. Feb. 3, 1797; m. Mary Pratt.
viii. Isaac Hatfield Soule, b. May 16, 1800; m. (1) Sylvia Bates; m. (2) ——.

+ 20. vii. DAVID[4], b. Aug. 25, 1767; d. ——; m. Dec. 14, 1785, Amy (Amey) Lester.

+ 21 viii. JOSHUA[4], b. Aug. 27, 1769.

+ 22. ix. ABSALOM[4], b. Aug. 30, 1772; d. 1812; m. Ruth Hicks.

AUTHORITIES:

Tarrytown Church Record, p. 34.
Westchester Co. Probate Records.
N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, Abstract of Wills, Vol. IV, p. 470.
White Plains Town Records.
N. Y. Probate Liber 22, p. 438; Liber 9, p. 587.
Westchester Co. Deeds on Rye Town, Book C., p. 253.

American Loyalist Audit Transcripts, Vol. 17, p. 408.
Ontario Archives.
Westchester Co. Mortgages, Liber C, p. 193.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, April 1, 1918, with map of White Plains.
Westchester Co. Road Commissioner's Book.
Dutchess Co. Deeds, Liber 6, p. 539.
History of Dutchess Co.
Dutchess Co. Mortgages.
Dutchess Co. Probate Wills, Liber A, p. 99.
U. S. Federal Census, 1790.
Westchester Co. Mortgages recorded at White Plains.
Land Records of the Town of Rye, copy in Town Clerk's Office.
Rye Deeds now at Portchester.
Dutchess Co. Land and Probate Records at Poughkeepsie.
Clinton Papers, Vol. 5, p. 687; Vol. 6, p. 576.
Supplement to N. Y. in the Revolution by Roberts.
Calendar of N. Y. Hist. Mss. Revolutionary Papers, Vol. 1, p. 83.

7. Isaac[3] Hatfield (*Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born in Mamaroneck about 1713. His baptism was omitted from the church records at Tarrytown, but this was probably an oversight on the part of the church clerk. The date of his death has not yet been ascertained, and it is probable that he accompanied his sons to Nova Scotia and died there. His four sons were all active Loyalists and went to Nova Scotia with the Delancey refugees in 1783. They are all listed at St. John (now in New Brunswick), but his name was not among those who drew lots there in 1784, nor on any other list. We have the authority of the Rev. E. F. Hatfield that his wife's name was **Mary**. She was probably a member of one of the several families that accompanied Isaac Hatfield from White Plains to Courtlandt Manor.

Isaac[3] Hatfield had moved to Courtlandt Manor before 1758, when he witnessed the will of Caleb Norton, Jr., of that place. There seems to have been quite an exodus of White Plains families to Courtlandt Manor about this time, most of them settling in the Middle Patent, or Yorktown. Isaac[3] Hatfield kept an inn at Yorktown about half way between the village of Peekskill and Crumford on the Crumford Road. It is possible that his land bordered on that of John Gedney (son of John Gedney of Scarsdale), and the Court Records show that Isaac[3] Hatfield had a law suit brought against him by the Executors of the estate of John Gedney, then deceased, in 1767. Isaac Hatfield was appointed Executor by Henry Scott to his will of 1761, and witnessed the wills of James Travis and Elisha Covert in 1779, of Isaac Covert in 1781, and of Thomas Thorn in 1767; all of Courtlandt Manor, but formerly of White Plains, excepting the last named. Isaac[3] Hatfield was appointed one of the trustees for directing and carrying on the building and securing a place of workship for St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Courtlandt Manor in 1767.

Perhaps Isaac[3] followed his mother's people, the Travis Family, to Courtlandt. His uncle, Robert Travis, with his son Joseph were among the few who secured a title to their lands at Peekskill (then in Courtlandt Manor) from the Johnsons,—Courtlandt heirs—in 1748. Robert Travis died that year, and his son Joseph Travis (in whose name the deed was granted) transferred some of the land to

Elizabeth, relict of Robert Travis (who was his second wife) and to Gilbert Travis (see previous note under Thomas Hatfield).

Land formerly possessed by Isaac Hatfield was sold by the Commissioners of Forfeiture. In his will dated 1821 Isaac[4] Hatfield of Digby left a legacy to "my dear sister Emma Kennedy if living at the time of my decease."

We are indebted to the late Rev. E. F. Hatfield for the names of Isaac's daughters and for the dates of birth and the names of their husbands.

Children of Isaac[3] and Mary (——) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 7 daughters:

23. i. ELIZABETH[4], b. Jan. 6, 1744, at White Plains; d. ——; m. Moses Knapp, son of Moses Knapp, Jr. of White Plains and Courtlandt Manor. He was Captain in the Loyalist Army, was one of Delancey's Refugees who went to Nova Scotia in July, 1783. They were living in Ramshag, Cumberland Co., N. S. in Oct. 1786. According to his deposition given when applying for indemnity for losses and a grant of land, they had previous to the Revolution been living in Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he had a lease of 200 acres from Col. Roger Morris, which land was forfeited along with other property of Col. Morris'. Moses Knapp, ae. 19, born at White Plains, enlisted in 1758 in a company of Provincials raised as part of the quota for the City of New York. Moses Knapp had two lots of land in the division at Carleton, 1784, across the river from St. John.

+ 24. ii. DANIEL[4], b. Nov. 22, 1745; d. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Mary Drake.

+ 25. iii. ISAAC[4], b. Oct. 28, 1747; d. Jan. 3, 1822; married four times.

26. iv. MARY[4], b. Nov. 5, 1749; d. ——; m. Daniel Ward of New York. He was a Loyalist Refugee and drew lots No. 162 in the division of land at St. John in 1784.

27. v. JANE[4], b. Nov. 13, 1751; d. Apr. 19, 1840 at Hampton, N. B.; m. Gabriel (Gilbert ?) Fowler, as his second wife. He was a Loyalist and went to New Brunswick in 1783. His first wife Abigail Leggett d. in 1780 at New York City before the ship sailed. He was son of Caleb Fowler of North Castle and his wife Anna Miller.

28. vi. SARAH[4], b. Dec. 24, 1753; d. ——; m. ——.

29. vii. AMY[4], (or Emme), b. Dec. 25, 1755; d. ——; m. John Kennedy, Loyalist. List of N. Y. Loyalists in the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record gives "John Kennedy from New York; living at St. John; wrecked in transport Martha, 1783; he and others saved by fishing vessels." Also "John Kennedy, Jr. at St. John." The John Kennedy Sr. and Jr. drew lots on the south side of Charlotte St., in the division at St. John, 1784.

30. viii. ABIGAIL[4], b. Nov. 1, 1756; d. 1839; m. Thomas Kip, b. July 14, 1756; d. Sept. 1, 1823, s. of Benjamin Kip and Dorothy Davenport. The wills of both Thomas Kip and his wife are recorded in N. Y. City where they resided. They had six children, three sons and three daughters.

+ 31. ix. ABRAHAM[4], b. Jan. 7, 1760; d. ——; m. Sarah Lawrence.

32. x. HEPZIBAH[4], b. Oct. 16, 1761; d. ——; m. John Wetmore Lamson, son of Rev. Joseph Lamson and Alethea Wetmore. They are said to have lived at Stratford, Conn. but evidently moved to New York City where he appeared in the directory of 1811 as a grocer, Bayard Street. In 1815-16 he was a cartman No. 50 First St. His widow appeared in 1816-7 at 64 Pump St. and in later years at different addresses and finally in 1834 was listed at 101 Roosevelt St. They had four children: Elizabeth, Mary, William and Ann; the last bapt. Feb. 1, 1793 at Christ Church, Rye, N. Y. Both died in New York.

+ 33. xi. DAVID[4], b. May 25, 1763; d. Dec. 1, 1843; m. Ann Garrison.

AUTHORITIES:

American Loyalist Audit Office Transcriptions, Vol. 18, p. 215.
Abstracts of N. Y. Wills.
Westchester Co. Court Records, 1767.
Westchester Co. Land Records.
Bolton's Westchester Co. Churches, p. 579.
Hist. of St. John, Prize Essay, p. 170.
Depositions of Loyalists Mss. in N. Y. Public Library, Vol. 18, p. 259.

N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 37, pp. 6, 13.
Miss Florence L. Hatfield, Roxbury, Mass.
Descendants of Wm. Lamson, by Wm. J. Lamson, pp. 69, 106.
Wetmore Family, p. 213.
Directories of N. Y. City.
Kip Genealogy by Frederic E. Kip (1928) p. 400.
N. Y. City Wills, Liber 58, pp. 262-4; Liber 77, pp. 378-381.
Report of N. Y. State Historian, 1, p. 894.
Tarrytown Church Records.
M. P. Hatfield, Mss.

8. Joshua[3] Hatfield (*Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born April 9, 1716, after his parents had settled in White Plains. He was baptised in the Dutch Reformed Church at Tarrytown, June 18, 1717. He lived at White Plains and died there on July 15, 1802, aged 86 years, the last of his generation of this line of Hatfields to pass away. He succeeded his father as Trustee of the Presbyterian Church, and he and his family are all buried in that churchyard. He was married in 1738 to **Sarah Barnes**, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Barnes of Rye, who was born Jan. 5, 1714, and died Nov. 14, 1773.

Joshua[3] Hatfield, probably with the aid of his father (who left him but ten shillings in his will of 1753), began to purchase land in White Plains as early as 1743, when he bought out George Lane, who moved to Courtlandt Manor, and in 1751 he bought adjoining land from Henry Scott and Exansia, his wife, who also moved to Courtlandt. He bought adjacent lands on both sides of the road until he had acquired a tract of 260 acres. This land was south and east of his father's and of Jacob Griffin's which laid between the two estates. He put up gates across the road leading south from the Old Road to Mamaroneck; one just below Benjamin Horton's land (afterwards Joseph Horton's and then his son Azariah's), and the other at the Scarsdale line adjoining. These gates were not removed until the survey of lands in Scarsdale belonging to the Heathcote heirs was made in 1774, when the road was made public by deed. He mortgaged this land in 1786 and 1788, to his son, the Hon. Richard[4] Hatfield of White Plains.

The earmark for Joshua[3] Hatfield's cattle was entered on the records at Rye, in 1748, and is described as being "a hole through each ear and a half-penny under the left or near ear." He held the offices of Assessor from 1739 to 1747; Overseer of Roads 1765 and 1772; and it may be that he was the Joshua Hatfield who was Overseer of Roads in 1783 and Assessor in 1784, but this may have been his son of the same name, about whom very little is known. Joshua[3] Hatfield and Joseph Lyon, both older men, compose the Revolutionary Committee for White Plains in 1777, but it hardly seems possible that he was the Capt. Joshua Hatfield in question although several good authorities have claimed it. His sons were all officers in the Revolutionary Army with the exception of his oldest son, Barnes[4], who was a Captain in the Loyalist Army; and the Joshua who was a Captain in the Loyalist Army, and the Joshua who was commissioned captain was without doubt his son Joshua[4].

The Rev. Silas Constant in his Journal under the dates of 1789 and 1790, writes of preaching at Yorktown and White Plains, and of stopping at J. Hatfield's and "at Hatfield's." The editor of his Journal thinks it was at the home of Richard

Hatfield that the Rev. Silas Constant stopped, but the Journal says J. Hatfield's and Joshua was the early Trustee, although his son Richard succeeded him. The editor also calls this Joshua Hatfield the captain. Apparently one of his sons and his family were living with Joshua Hatfield when the census of 1780 was taken, as he is listed as having in his family, 4 males under 16, 3 over 16 years of age, 4 females, and 3 slaves. His son Abraham[4] is not listed as being a householder.

Joshua[3] Hatfield served as Juror in the Court of Common Pleas in 1755, and had a lawsuit with Gil Bud Horton in 1774.

In his will dated Dec. 20, 1797 and probated July 28, 1802, Joshua[3] Hatfield devised to his son Joshua[4] two suits of homespun clothes within two years after his death; two daughters Elizabeth Barnes and Patience Bonnet, all linen marked S. B.; to his son Richard[4] 10 shillings; to son Abraham[4] all movable estate; farm to be sold and after debts were paid, one third of remainder to son Peter[4] and two thirds to son Abraham[4]; sons Richard[4] and Abraham[4] executors. In 1803 most of the farm was deeded by the executors to his sons Abraham[4] and Peter[4]; they mortgaging it to their brother Richard[4].

Children of Joshua and Sarah (Barnes) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 2 daughters:

+ 34. i. BARNES[4], b. Jan. 15, 1739; d. Feb. 9, 1786; m. Charity Haviland.
+ 35. ii. JOSHUA[4], b. Nov. 21, 1740; d. ——; m. ——.
36. iii. ELIZABETH[4], b. Nov. 27, 1743; d. June 16, 1825; m. June 18, 1767, Samuel Barnes.
37. iv. PATIENCE[4], b. May 7, 1746; d. Feb. 17, 1828; m. July 29, 1772, Peter Bonnet of Philipse Manor that part now Mt. Pleasant.
+ 38. v. PETER[4], b. Nov. 11, 1748; d. about 1834, m (1) Oct. 22, 1772, Elizabeth Hart; m. (2) Letitia ——. (Peter[4] is called Jr. on Marriage License).
+ 39. vi. RICHARD[4], b. Nov. 3, 1750; d. Nov. 2, 1813; m. Mary Griffin.
+ 40. vii. ABRAHAM[4], b. July 11, 1753; d. July 11, 1807; m. Sarah Lynch.

AUTHORITIES:

Tarrytown Church Records, p. 41.
Family Bible Records now at N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. Library.
N. Y. Probate Records.
Westchester Co. Land Records.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, 1918, Map of Early White Plains.
Westchester Co. Road Book.
Books of 1774 Survey; also map of same reproduced in Scharf's History of Westchester Co., Vol. I, p. 140, for Heathcote heirs.
White Plain Records.
Rye Town Records.
Calendar of N. Y. Hist. Manuscripts, Vol. 1.
Rev. Papers, p. 159.
Robert's N. Y. in the Rev., pp. 205-212 and Supplement, p. 252.
Map made for Gen. Washington, N. Y. Hist. Soc.
Journal of the Rev. Silas Constant.
N. Y. State Federal Census of 1790.
Records of the Court of Common Pleas, 1754-1774.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Liber 6, p. 123.
Westchester Co. Mortgages, Liber D, pp. 169, 245, 258, 299.
Records from Family Bible, which came down in the line of Richard Hatfield:
N. Y. State Marriage License Records, p. 174.

9. Thomas[3] Hatfield (*Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was bapt. Oct. 28, 1718 in the Church at Tarrytown. He is not mentioned in his father's will of 1753 and yet there is a court record to the effect that one Thomas Hatfield served as Juror in 1767; and William A. Robbins in his Treadwell Genealogy in the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record mentions the fact that Thomas Hatfield sold a slave at Rye in 1740. The clerks of Court were notoriously careless in recording names.

The statement that Thomas[3] Hatfield sold a slave, as shown by an old manuscript may also have been an error. These errors often occur in genealogy. Isaac[3] Hatfield, son of Peter[2] was perhaps living at Rye at this time. He was a Vestryman of Grace Church* in 1748 and went to Courtlandt Manor.

There is nothing but these two statements to show Thomas[3] Hatfield baptized Oct. 28, 1718 may have survived infancy. The efforts to trace out these lines (Peter[2] had another son, Jacob[3], baptized April 15, 1727, who also evidently died in infancy) has led to nothing. An almost complete genealogy of the Massachusetts and Delaware lines of Hatfields shows that these families are evidently separate and distinct from either the lines of Thomas[1] of Mamaroneck or of Matthias[1] of New Jersey.

NOTE: As an instance, in the case of Isaac Hatfield and Joseph Hadden, executors of Henry Scott's estate vs. Joseph Putney and William Maybe, 1763, there was an error in the first entry which reads "Joseph Hatfield and Joseph Hadden." On the very next page, when the case was called again, the entry is correctly given as Isaac Hatfield. If it were not known that Isaac Hatfield of Courtlandt Manor was with Joseph Hadden, an Executor of the will of Henry Scott of Courtlandt Manor, deceased, the supposition would wrongly have been that there were two Hatfields, Joseph and Isaac. This is but one instance, and Mr. Vosburgh had another in Dutchess Co., where the man named is plainly proved to have been deceased for several years.

AUTHORITIES:

Tarrytown Church Records, p. 42.
Records of the Court of Common Pleas, Nov. Court, 1763.
Dutchess Co. Court Records.

10. Jacob[3] Hatfield (*Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was baptized in the Tarrytown Church April 15, 1727, and probably died young. Neither he nor his brother Thomas[3] are mentioned in the will (dated 1753) of their father Peter[2], as heirs to his lands; and it carefully names his son Joshua (for whom he had already provided) and gives him 10 shillings, in order to make his will legal. Peter[2] was careful in naming his sons Isaac and Peter.

11. Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield (*Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), was born in White Plains, Dec. 28, 1720, and died there Nov. 26, 1775. He married (1) June 15, 1742, **Lavinia Fowler,** b. Feb. 28, 1722; d. Aug. 14, 1763, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Dusenbury) Fowler of Harrison; married (2) Feb. 17, 1765, **Ann (Fowler) Griffin,** born July 10, 1723; died Nov. 25, 1808, daughter of Capt. Henry Fowler of Eastchester and Mamaroneck and his wife Ann (Drake) Fowler. She was widow of Henry Griffin of Mamaroneck and Harrison.

Abraham[3] Hatfield was but a very small child when his father died, as his mother with Thomas Smith of White Plains applied for letters of administration upon the estate of his deceased father, Thomas[2] Hatfield, late of White Plains, in 1724.

*The name of the parish was changed on Jan. 26, 1794 to Christ's Church.

Abraham[3] Hatfield, possessed during his lifetime, the estate of his maternal grandfather, Moses Knapp, at White Plains. This consisted of over fifty acres within the curve of the road to Eastchester (now in the very center of the present residential part of the town). He came into possession by purchase of the land of his uncle, Daniel Knapp, another fifty acres or so across the road to Eastchester to the south, and had already in his possession evidently by inheritance from his father, Thomas[2] Hatfield, as the oldest son, a tract of land directly south of the land he purchased from the estate of his uncle. As Abraham[3] Hatfield also owned the land between the piece of plow land (purchased by his father, Thomas[2] Hatfield from his brother Peter[2]) and the road south of the land purchased from Daniel Knapp's estate, it is reasonable to suppose that Thomas Hatfield, the father, also owned this other piece of land on the road. This land, for which no owner has yet been found on the records, before Capt. Hatfield's ownership, was more suitable for a house lot, and it is probable that this was Thomas Hatfield's home, or designed for his home, and that he purchased the twenty-five acre piece of plow-land from his brother because it adjoined land already in his possession. Nothing to prove this has been found, however, and it is, merely supposition. As elsewhere stated, the transfer of the piece of plow-land from Peter to Thomas has been proved, and also its location and that it was in the possession of Abraham[3], oldest son of Thomas[2], and that it was deeded by Captain Abraham[3] for love and affection to his oldest son, Gilbert[4].

Capt. Hatfield then owned in 1759, as shown by various deeds and boundaries, a very large tract of land, or farm, bordering on the center of the now residential section of White Plains. His Inn stood below where the Old Post Road to Eastchester (now called Maple Ave.) curved west on its way through White Plains and, from the map of this section by Erskine made for Washington in 1778, it seems to have been located on the north side of this road and just east of where the Old Road to Mamaroneck began in those days. This road is now out through what was then Capt. Hatfield's land and continued north to the present Main Street. From the turn in this road to Eastchester (now Maple Ave. running West, and So. Broadway on the northern part of the Old curve) Capt. Hatfield's land extended along the road, across Golden Pine Brook, and to beyond the present White Plains Hospital Grounds. It extended north on what is now So. Broadway, to the court house grounds. The land owned by Capt. Hatfield on the south side of this road going to Eastchester, in 1779, began where the Old Road to Mamaroneck started in those days and ran along the Road to Eastchester (the "Old Post Road" now Maple Ave.) to where the road (laid out later) still meets abruptly the bluff of Fisher Hill. In those days it was called Wolf Pitt Hill. When Lexington Ave. was put through, that part of the "Old Post Road" between its junction with Lexington Ave. and the "New Post Road" at (now) "Fisher Hill," was abandoned. The land enclosed by the old and new roads triangular in shape, was sold as a separate lot by their heirs of Myndert Fisher. The land of Capt. Abraham Hatfield extended south along John Turner's farm land, curving around to the east to avoid the hill, and following the natural formation of the land (as surveying was done in those days), and including the twenty-five acre piece of plow-land which was Capt. Hatfield's by inheritance from his father,

Thomas[2] Hatfield, and so along to the Old Road to Mamaroneck, and up that road north to the place of beginning. This tract of land contained almost one hundred acres.

Capt. Hatfield lived a very active and useful life in White Plains. He was elected Assessor as soon as he came of age, and at about the time he was married. There is a family tradition that he was at the Siege of Louisbourg. This seems probable from the fact that he was, according to the records, Captain of a company in the Westchester Militia during the years 1758, '59 and '60, and that men were recruited from his company to serve on the frontier during these and later wars. The records of those times are very incomplete, so far as military matters are concerned, and it is more than probable that Abraham Hatfield was Captain of the White Plains Militia until his death. Capt. Hatfield took an active part in town and county affairs during his entire life, as shown by the fact that in addition to his military duties, he was constantly serving on juries, Master of Highways and Overseer of Roads, Assessor, Collector of Quit Rents, Fence Viewer, Supervisor many years, and Justice of the Peace at the time of his death.

The Hatfield burying plot at White Plains, near the northeast corner of Capt. Hatfield's entire possessions, adjoins land once belonging to the county, that is now the property of the Episcopal Church of White Plains. In it probably are buried Thomas[2] Hatfield and his wife, Eunice, and Capt. Hatfield and his wives and his sons and their families. There are small pieces of the bases of stone still in the ground showing where a number of the earlier generations have been laid to rest.

How Capt. Hatfield came into possession of this property on the north of the road cannot be ascertained, as part of the first book of Rye records, and the "Bounds of White Plains," copied from Samuel Purdy in 1750, have disappeared. He evidently received some share of the Knapp estate, which may have been given to his mother. When he purchased the farm of his uncle, David Knapp, on the south side of the road to Eastchester, and across from the farm of his grandfather, Moses Knapp, in 1749, he evidently mortgaged it to Dr. Robert Graham, but as was customary in those days, the mortgage was entered as a deed of sale, for Abraham[3] Hatfield had this land in his possession until his death, that is all but the western end with a house upon it, which he sold to Abraham Barrett.

Jeremiah Fowler, Sr.,* father to Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield's first wife Lavinia, was a very wealthy man for his time, and it is more than probable that he assisted Capt. Hatfield and his wife to acquire this large tract of land. From the fact that Jeremiah Fowler merely mentioned Capt. Hatfield as his son-in-law and one of the executors of his will, and as Lavinia, the wife (and Fowler's daughter) was deceased, it would appear that she had already received her portion. Her brother, Jeremiah Fowler, Jr., named her son, Gilbert[4] Hatfield, one of the executors of his will, calling him "cousin" a term used in those days almost exclusively to denote a nephew or niece.

Abraham[3] Hatfield's name appears from time to time on the land and probate

*He was also grandfather to Capt. Joseph[4] Hatfield's wife, Abigail (Fowler).

records, as witness to the sale of land and to the wills of his friends and neighbors, and his land is mentioned as bounding that of Moses Owens, who owned the large tract once possessed by his father, Moses Owens, Sr., extending north as far as the Presbyterian Church, in 1775. When Moses Owens, Jr. mortgaged this land that year (1775), he mentioned the land of Abraham Hatfield, deceased, as one of his southern boundaries. Capt. Hatfield held a mortgage on the land of Gerardus Drake, in 1763. This land bordered on that of Abraham's brother, Gilbert[3] Hatfield, in the northern part of White Plains.

Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield was a member of the Church of England. His father-in-law, Jeremiah Fowler, Sr., of Harrison was vestryman of Christ Church in Rye, and Capt. Hatfield was vestryman in 1757, as was the father of his second wife, Capt. Henry Fowler of Mamaroneck in 1720-23. His descendants in the male line have ever since been members of that Church and its successor the Episcopal Church, but his mother's people were strong adherents of the Presbyterian Church at White Plains. His uncle, Daniel Knapp, left a legacy to that church, which his father, Moses Knapp, Sr., helped found.

Like many of the military men of his day, Capt. Hatfield was styled "gentleman" and kept the inn, the location of which has already been described. In it was held that meeting of the protest in 1775, when the other meeting which was considered by him to be rebellious was being held at the Isaac Oakley Inn nearby, and later at the court house. It was a most natural thing for Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield to remain loyal to England, since he had (according to tradition) served at the Siege of Louisbourg, and had for years been an officer of the Westchester Co. Militia, and Captain of the Company which included White Plains and vicinity. When the meeting of rebellion was being held at the Oakley Inn, around the corner from Capt. Hatfield's there assembled at his Inn a company of good and prominent citizens at that time opposed to such a course. He probably considered that to join the company across the way, and to agree to their principles, would be the rankest kind of treason on his part; holding as he did at that time, the office of Justice of the Peace and being the chief military officer of the town. This was more than a year before the signing of the Declaration of Independence, and he died before that event. Many of those who signed the protest at his inn that night afterwards became loyal adherents to the American cause. His son Gilbert[4] signed the protest also, and his widow and young son Joseph continued to live at the inn and Gilbert[4] on his estate across the road, but although the old court records give full lists of those brought to trial, whether innocent or guilty, there is nothing in any of the courts, land or probate records to show that any of this branch of the Hatfield family were in any way molested.

It would seem that Capt. Hatfield's attitude in the matter of the Revolution was taken, by those who knew him, as a matter of course; that he was well known and esteemed, and that neither he nor his family had been enemies of their neighbors.

On the map of that section, one of a number made for Washington in 1778, is shown the location of the Hatfield Inn, the place being marked simply "Hatfield's," probably because Capt. Hatfield was then deceased. The home of his cousin,

Joshua Hatfield*, is also marked on this map, along with those loyal to the American cause. The British marched by the way of the old "Road to Eastchester" and were encamped upon the lands of Gabriel Lynch, Gilbert Hatfield, Jr. (son of Capt. Abraham), David Horton and across the Bronx River on Chatterton Hill. The Hatfield families, all but those of Gilbert, Sr., were in the center of the activities.† The court house, which was just beyond to the north, was burned by the Americans after the retreat of the British and during the years after the Revolution, when the forfeited lands of Miles Oakley were being sold "the ruins of the court house" were referred to as being "across the street" and "a half mile away."‡ In the meantime court was held at Bedford.

As before stated Capt. Hatfield died before independence was declared, and left his second wife with two young children, and also several unmarried daughters by his first wife living with him. His will, which follows, gives some idea of the manner of living at this time (From N. Y. Surrogate Records, Liber 30, p. 81):

I, Abraham Hatfield of White Plains, in the county of Westchester, and Province of New York, Yeoman, do make and ordain this present writing to contain my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say

First I give and bequeath unto my Beloved wife Anne Hatfield, in lieu of her dower, fifty pounds in Cash to be paid to her by my Executors hereafter named, in one year after my decease, and also my negro girl named Catherine and a horse and riding chair, two feather beds and their furniture and one looking glass and one great chair and six silver teaspoons in lieu of her dower. I also give unto my said wife for the better support to herself and our children Joseph and Mary and in lieu of her dower, the use of the house where I now live and the use of my land lying on the northwest side of the road leading from the court house in the White Plains to New York, and of such other of my lands as is not hereinafter devised to my son Gilbert or ordered to be sold by my executors, until she marries again or until my son Joseph comes of age of twenty one years which shall first happen. I also give unto my said wife in lieu of her dower after my son Joseph shall come of age if she shall then be my widow, two rooms in my house I now live in and the use of one third part of said land during her widowhood. I give unto my daughter Lavinia one horse and saddle and one cow which makes her equal with my other daughters; also I give to my daughter Alse one feather bed and the furniture to be given her immediately after my decease. I also give unto my daughter Mary, Seventy pounds which I order my Executors to put to interest upon such security as they or the majority of them shall think fit, and the interest arising therefrom to pay unto my said wife for the support of my said daughter until she shall arrive at the age of sixteen years, and then my will is that my Executors shall pay the interest thereof unto my sd. daughter Mary until she arrives at the age of twenty one years or shall marry, which of them shall first happen, and then and not before to pay her the said seventy pounds, And if my daughter Mary shall die under age or before marrying, my will is that her share that I have above given shall be equally divided between my daughters

---

*Washington's map has an error upon it easily proved, regarding the first name of Joshua Hatfield given as "John." There are several deeds of mortgage on record to prove this. T. H. B.

†The Battle of White Plains took place west of the Bronx River contrary to expectations. The eastern end of the breastworks of the American army extended across the land of Gilbert Hatfield, Sr. much further north. T. H. B.

‡The Court house was burned by the Americans after the British had retreated, also the Presbyterian church and homes of British Loyalists to prevent occupancy by the British should they return. T. H. B.

Lavinia, and Alse and Margaret Compton. I give to my son Joseph my silver knee buckles, show buckles and stock buckle. I also give unto my two sons Gilbert and Joseph all my wearing apparel equally to be divided between them. I give to my son Joseph the house I now live in with all my other buildings and all the land that lies on the northwest side of the road that leads from the court house to New York (except the term before given my wife out of it) to him and his heirs and assigns forever. And my will is that if my son Joseph shall die without lawful issue that I give and bequeath said land to my son Gilbert if he be living to him and his heirs and assigns forever. And if Gilbert dies leaving no lawful issue then my will is that said lands shall be equally divided between my daughters, Jane, Sarah, Margaret, Lavinia, Alse and Mary, them and their heirs and assigns forever. I give my son Gilbert the sum of ten pounds over and above what I have heretofore given him. I also hereby empower my Executors to sell all my personal estate that is not above given away, and apply the money towards paying my just debts, funeral charges, legacies and other expenses, and what that falls short I hereby empower my Executors to sell as much of my lands where they may think most of advantage as will pay the remainder. And the residue of my lands I give my sons Gilbert and Joseph to them and their heirs and assigns to be equally divided between them subject to the same restrictions as before directed concerning the land that is given to Joseph and

Lastly I do nominate and appoint my beloved wife Ann Hatfield my brother Joshua Hatfield and my son Gilbert Hatfield Executors of this my last will hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of November in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and seventy five.

Abraham Hatfield (LS)

Signed sealed and delivered to be the last will of sd. Abraham Hatfield in the presence of Job Hadden, Jonathan G. Graham, Benedict Carpenter.
Westchester Co. SS.

ABSTRACTS

Be it remembered that on the first day of December, 1775, etc. Benedict Carpenter being one of the people called Quakers, etc. appeared etc. Caleb Fowler, Surrogate.

His Excellency, William Lyon, Esq., etc. Capt. General and Governor in Chief, etc. has granted unto Anne Hatfield, Gilbert Hatfield and Joshua Hatfield the executors of sd Will named, they being duly sworn etc. the 29th day of December, 1775.

Ann Hatfield, widow of Capt. Abraham, witnessed the will of her neighbor Isaac Oakley, Sept. 13, 1776. Isaac Oakley kept the other inn. He, like Capt. Abraham Hatfield, left a young son who took his father's place. Washington's map of this locality gives "Widow Oakley" as living where the Oakley Inn stood. (From N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. Abstract of Wills, Vol. 12, p. 163.) "Buried Aug. 28, 1809, old Mrs. Hatfield of White Plains, age 88 years" (N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 38, p. 210, Christ Church Records, Rye, N. Y.).

Children of Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 6 daughters. By his first wife, Lavinia Fowler: 6, 1 son and 5 daughters:

41. i. JANE[4], b. Nov. 23, 1743; d. Nov. 29 1820; m. Nov. 7, 1761, to David, son of William and Penelope (or Nellie) (Storm) Davids. (Recorded in the Church at Philipse Manor.) He was bapt. Nov. 20, 1736, at Tarrytown. She and her husband are both buried in the Hatfield private burial place on Capt. Hatfield's estate at White Plains. He was at first a patriot and a Lieutenant in the Militia, but

appeared to have become a Loyalist, as he called himself a "Refugee" of Westchester when he made his will. He died Sept. 22, 1781, aged 44 yrs., 10 mos., and 6 dys. His estates, which were extensive and situated in the Manor of Philipsburgh and North Castle, were forfeited; but his father bought them back from the Commissioners of Forfeitures in 1785. In his will, dated 1781, David Davids mentioned his wife Jane, who was to have all his movable estate; sons Abraham and David, who were to have all his estate in North Castle and his tenant farm in Philipse Manor; his sister's two sons, Anthony and David Miller; his brother's two sons, William and John Davids. He made his wife Jane, his wife's brother Gilbert[4] Hatfield of White Plains and William Field of Philipsburgh, the Executors of his will. The witnesses were Isaac Hatfield, Jr. and his wife Jane, and Christian Hunt. On account of the Revolutionary War, and probably because of the general confusion of affairs after its close, this will was not probated until June 7, 1797.

Their children, all baptised in the Tarrytown Church, were:

i. Ena (probably Anna) Davids, bapt. Apr. 30, 1763.

ii. Abraham Davids, bapt. Apr. 22, 1766. He is probably the Abraham Davids who was one of the elders of the Presbyterian Church at White Plains.

iii. David Davids,* b. about the time of his father's death (Sept. 22, 1781), bapt. 1783, "after the Revolution," died North Castle, 1832, aged 31 yrs. 8 mos.

42. ii. SARAH[4], b. March 23, 1745; m. Elijah, son of John and Mary Gedney of Scarsdale. He inherited from his father, by will of 1769, all his father's lands in Scarsdale; his brother Bartholomew having already been given his father's estate at White Plains (now Gedney Farms), and his brother John having received the Yorktown lands belonging to his father. Elijah Gedney died in 1773, leaving a will, by which he devised the land on the east side of the road in Scarsdale, to his son John; his wife to have the use of it until he came of age. The land on the west side of the road was ordered to be sold. He mentioned three daughters but did not give their names. It has been impossible to ascertain the date of death of Sarah (Hatfield) Gedney, but it occurred before 1784, when Jonathan Tomkins, principal creditor of the estate of Elijah Gedney, applied for Letters of Administration on his estate, the Executors, his wife and his brother, Bartholomew Gedney, both having died.

---

*That part of the estate of David Davids lying in Philipse Manor was forfeited by the attainder of Frederick Philipse. The Philipse Family never sold any of their patent but gave life leases to their tenants. The improvements on these farms, however, belonged to the tenants. As Frederick Philipse was a Loyalist, the entire tract owned by him was forfeited to the "People of the State of New York," and the tenants were obliged to purchase from the Commissioners of Forfeitures. As David Davids had been a Loyalist, his father, who was active in the American cause, purchased the farm on the Philipse Manor side of the Bronx River; and by will made the title good to his grandchildren Abraham and David Davids. Deeds to surrounding properties recorded in "The Book of the Commissioners of Forfeitures" shows that the widow Jane Davids was in possession of her husband's lands in 1785.

David Davids was appointed Lieutenant in a company of Philipse Manor militia in 1775. The sons of David Davids divided his estate. These sons of David and Jane Hatfield Davids were living on their father's farm during the Revolution, and as it was but a short distance north of Washington's headquarters on the Elijah Miller (decd.) farm, and the encampment of the American Army, they often went via the field to the camp. One of the sons married a daughter of Elijah Miller. The Davids' home was near the present Kensico Dam, and a part of the farm in North Castle is under the waters of the reservoir. Davids' brook is still to be seen below the dam and now forms the head of the Bronx River. The present Kensico Station of the Harlem Division of the New York Central R. R. was called Davids' brook in 1850.

†Mr. Eardeley in his Gedney notes, among his Westchester Co. Cemetery Inscriptions (Mss. copy in N. Y. Public Library), gives Tamar O'Brien as a daughter of Elijah Gedney of Scarsdale. The petition of Elizabeth (Hunt), widow of John Gedney of New Rochelle, a Loyalist (decd. 1783); recites that she was mother of Tamar O'Brien. She had no son, but had three daughters (Tamar, Phebe and Lavinia). Tamar m. Thomas O'Brien at Shelburne, N. S.; Phebe m. Samuel Mott at Long Island; Lavinia (decd. 1786) m. Jeremy Hicking; Loyalist. Petitions, Vol. 17, p. 537.

See also Ontario Archives, Vol. 2.

Loyalists 2nd report Bureau of Archives Prov: of Ontario, Part I, p. 108.

Children of Elijah Gedney† and Sarah Hatfield:

i. John Gedney, under age at the time of his father's death in 1773; married Sarah Griffin, probably one of his neighbors, as the Griffin and Gedney estates joined one another, and bordered on White Plains. He, with his wife Sarah, sold the land inherited from his father in 1794, and probably moved to New York City about this time. He died there in 1809, and his sister Lavinia Keteltas applied for Letters of Administration upon his estate.

His son, Dr. Bartholomew Griffin Gedney, received a legacy from the estate of his great uncle, Gilbert Hatfield of White Plains, upon his death in 1829. Dr. Gedney studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Philip D. Keteltas of New York City, and later settled in Yorktown, Westchester Co., where he was a successful practitioner.

ii. Cornelia Gedney, b. at Scarsdale, Jan. 2, 1789; d. Jan. 1, 1834; buried in the Hatfield private burying place on the Hatfield estate. She was married in Christ Church in Rye, on July 12, 1810, to Betts Horton of White Plains, son of William Horton of Harrison. In 1833, they purchased the estate of her great-uncle Capt. Joseph Hatfield, then of Scarsdale. Their son, Gilbert Hatfield Horton, received a legacy from the estate of his great-great-uncle, Gilbert Hatfield of White Plains, in 1829.

iii. Lavinia Gedney, b. at Scarsdale; d. Nov. 21, 1810; m. probably in New York City, Dr. Philip D. Keteltas, son of the Rev. Abraham Keteltas of New York. She applied for Letters of Administration upon the estate of her brother, John Gedney of New York City, in 1809.

Gilbert Hatfield left a legacy by will of 1829, to Nancy Hunt, granddaughter "of my sister Sarah Gedney." She might have been a married daughter of either John, Cornelia or Lavinia or possibly was a daughter of another child, name not known, of Elijah and Sarah (Hatfield) Gedney.

+ 43. iii. GILBERT[4], b. Jan. 21, 1746; d. Oct. 6, 1829.

44. iv. MARGARET[4], b. Aug. 14, 1749; d. ——; m. —— Compton, according to her father's will. As neither she nor any of her children are mentioned in the will of her brother, Gilbert[4] Hatfield, in 1829, it is presumed that she died childless before that date.

45. v. LAVINIA[4], b. Jan. 17, 1751; d. 1838, aged 86; m. Elijah Morgan, son of Caleb and Isabella Morgan of Eastchester. They lived at Peekskill and Poughkeepsie, where he died March 2, 1815, aged 63 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church in Poughkeepsie for 26 years. The will of Elijah Morgan, Gentleman, of Poughkeepsie, dated Sept. 21, 1814, probated March 30, 1815, mentions wife Lavinia, son Hatfield, son Gilbert, daughter Rebecca, son Elijah, daughter Sarah, son Joseph, son David, son Caleb, under age and Amelia Hunt.

Children of Elijah Morgan and Lavinia Hatfield:

i. Hatfield Morgan, b. ——; d. ——; m. Dec. 24, 1803, by the Rev. Mr. Van Vranken, Hetty Arles,* dau. of Capt. Arles; all of Fishkill; and had children. Was living in Marlborough, N. Y., in 1816.

ii. Gilbert Morgan, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

iii. Rebecca Morgan, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——. Her children were to inherit what her father left her after her death.

iv. Elijah Morgan, b. ——; d. ——; m. Nov. 2, 1806, by Rev. Mr. Scovill, Nancy Smith, dau. of William Smith; all of this village (Poughkeepsie).

v. Sarah Morgan, b. ——, 1791; d. ——; m. Apr. 7, 1813, by the Rev. Wm. Swasey, the Rev. Marvin Richardson of Brooklyn, N. Y.

vi. Joseph Morgan, b. ——; d. ——; m. Dec. 6, 1812, Nancy Fowler of Fishkill.

---

*Fishkill Ref. Church Record, p. 64, gives her name as Hatty Earle.
†See note bottom page 48.

vii. David Morgan, b. ——; d. Poughkeepsie, June 11, 1816, aged 25; late of Pleasant Valley; m. at Pleasant Valley, Feb. 23, 1814, Seleche (Cecelia) Lewis, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Tompkins*) Lewis; all of Poughkeepsie. A daughter Catherine, b. Nov. 24, 1814; bapt. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1815.

viii. Caleb Morgan (under age in 1814); d. 1880; m. Apr. 30, 1822, Jane Ann Coffin, dau. of Robert Coffin; all of Washington; by the Rev. Mr. Clark.

46. vi. ALICE[4] (spelled Alse and Else), b. April 6, 1756, at White Plains; d. ——; m. Gilbert, son of Benjamin and Esther Griffin of Mamaroneck, and was living at New Rochelle in 1809 and 1819, and died there on Nov. 25, 1839. Gilbert Griffin was grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Disbrow) Griffin of Mamaroneck, and brother of Mary, wife of the Hon. Richard[4] Hatfield (No. 39) of White Plains. He was also nephew of Henry Griffin who married (her first husband) Ann Fowler, who was the second wife of Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield (No. 11), and stepmother of Alice (or Else).

Children of Alice (or Else) and Gilbert Griffin:

i. Richard Griffin, mentioned in the will of his uncle, Gilbert Hatfield, in 1829. He was married Feb. 21, 1805, to Susannah Underhill, by the Rector of Christ Church in Rye. She was born Nov. 26, 1786, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bonnett) Underhill.

ii. Henry Griffin, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

By his second wife, Ann (Fowler) Griffin:2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter:

+ 47. i. JOSEPH[4], b. May 7, 1766 in White Plains; d. July 24, 1837; m. Abigail Fowler.

48. ii. MARY[4], b. Oct. 7, 1768 in White Plains; d. Feb. 28, 1851; m. July 11, 1802, at White Plains; Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hallet, who was born Aug. 24, 1774, and died May 9, 1838, in Waverly, New York. They lived in White Plains until 1805, when they moved to New York City and purchased a home at 233 Church St. They borrowed on this property from her brother Gilbert Hatfield, and sold it in 1830, evidently to settle with the Executors of his estate. They bought in Circleville, in Orange Co., N. Y., in 1828, and were living there at the time of the settlement of the estate of Gilbert Hatfield, her brother, in 1830, from whom Gilbert and Joseph Hallet, sons of Mary, were to receive a legacy. Joseph and Mary Hallet of Orange Co., appeared to have received it. In 1833, Joseph and Mary Hallet sold the land in Orange Co., which they had purchased from Lewis Fowler, and moved to Waverly.

Children of Mary and Joseph Hallet:

i. Abraham Hatfield Hallet, b. in White Plains, July 8, 1803; d. July 9, 1803.

ii. Edward B. Hallet, b. in White Plains, Feb. 18, 1805; d. in New York, Feb. 13, 1810. He was baptized in the Methodist Episcopal Church in New York.

iii. Gilbert Hatfield Hallet, b. in New York, June 4, 1807; bapt. in the M. E. Church in New York; d. Aug. 5, 1883; m. 1828.

iv. Joseph Edward Hallet, b. Oct. 17, 1810, in New York; d. in Waverly, Oct. 25, 1891; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Mary Ann Houston.

AUTHORITIES:

Underhill Gen. by Josephine C. Frost, Vol. 2 (1932), p. 344.

Bible Record, Family Bible of Capt. Abraham Hatfield.

N. Y. Hist. Coll. Abstract of Wills, Vol. VII, p. 28.

N. Y. Probate Records, Liber 9, p. 587.

Gen. Washington's Map.

Westchester Co. Land Deeds, Liber C, p. 83; Liber K, p. 450; Liber K, p. 13; Liber 145, p. 389; Liber 418, pp. 1-4-7.

Westchester Co. Mortgages, Liber C, pp. 83, 193.

Rye Town Records, Book C, p. 253.

Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber E, p. 40; Liber O, p. 91; Liber I, p. 239; Liber G, pp. 393, 700; Liber 163, pp. 347, 583, 148; Liber 477, p. 259; Liber 1418, p. 143; Liber 1468, p. 72.

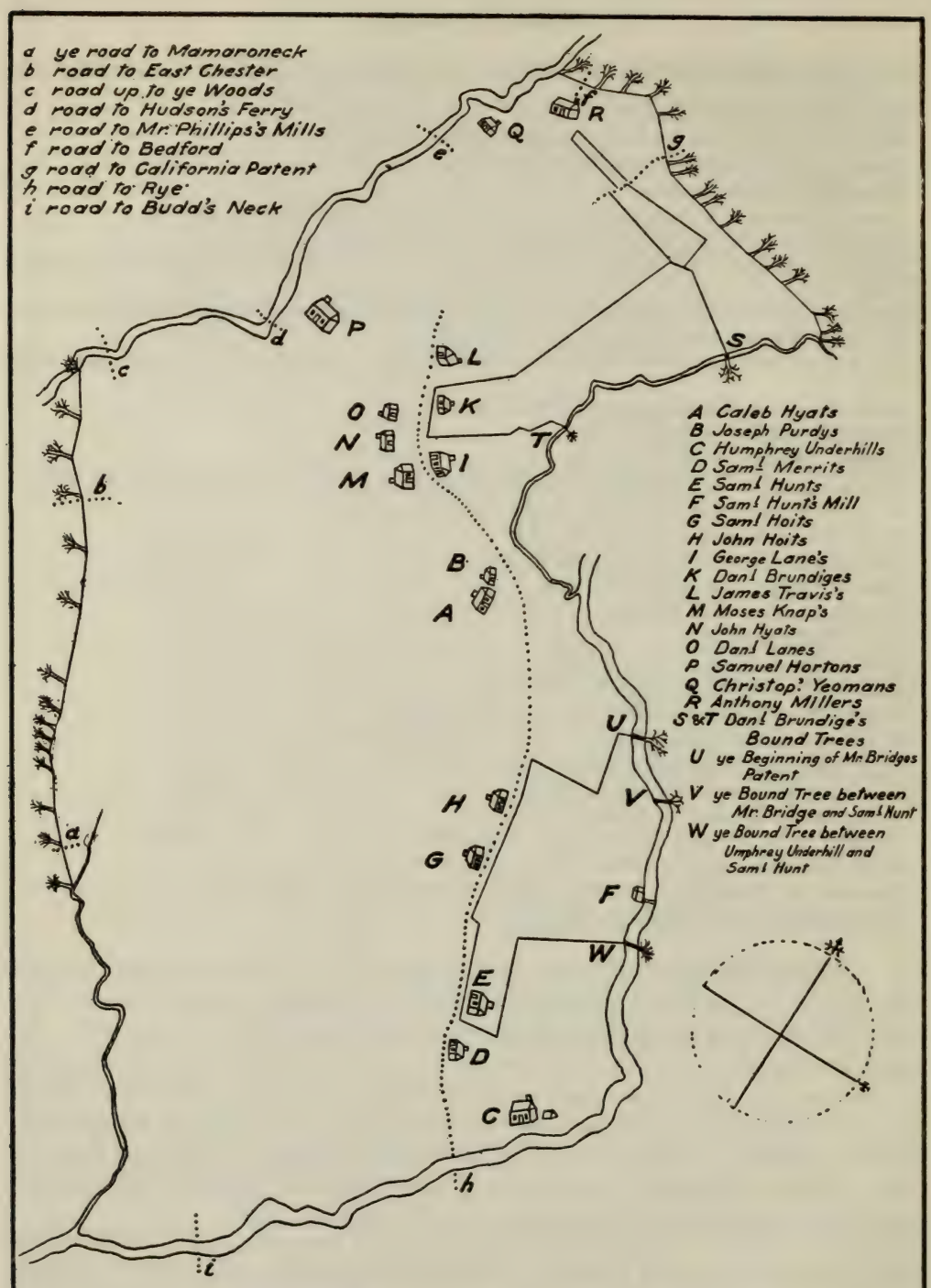
---

*See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. Vol. 60, p. 252.

Westchester Co. Probate Records, Liber F, p. 287; Liber B, p. 72; Liber A, p. 7; Liber 32, p. 395.
Westchester Co. Court Records.
Westchester Co. Court Records, Court of Common Pleas, 1746.
Westchester Co. Early Probate Records at N. Y.
White Plains Town Records.
Scharf's History of Westchester Co., Vol. 1, pp. 244, 248, 257, 724, 726, 729, 730.
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., Vol. II, p. 550; Vol. I, pp. 238-9.
Report of the State Historian, Colonial Series, Vol. I, pp. 889, 890, 933, 934; Vol. II, pp. 603, 604.
Cemetery Inscriptions, now at Grace Church, White Plains and Hatfield Burying Ground.
Tarrytown Church Records, pp. 68, 112, 118, 143.
The Old Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow, N. H. Hist. Research Soc. of Tappan Zee, 1926, No. 147.
Book of Sales of Commissioners of Forfeitures.
Frost Collection "Purchase."
Friends' Records.
Information from Mrs. Lorin Clark, granddaughter of Dr. Gedney, and her nephew, Mr. White.
N. Y. Co. Probate Records, Admr. Letters, Liber II, p. 57.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 38, p 22.
Dutchess Co. Probate Records, Liber E, p. 4.
Hist. of Marlborough, Ulster Co., N Y.
Information from Mrs. Morgan.
Hist. of New Rochelle.
Griffin Bible Records in Hatfield Bible.
Probate Records, Will of Benjamin Griffin, Jr.
Information from Mrs. F. Hallet Spencer, Waverly, N. Y.
N. Y. Co. Land Records, Liber 107, p. 57; Liber 266, p. 603.
N. Y. City Directories, 1805-1830.
N. Y. Co. Mortgages, Liber 18, p. 546.
M. E. Church Manuscript Records, N. Y.
Orange Co., N. Y. Land Records, Liber EE, p. 158.
N. Y. Eve. Post, Nov. 22, 1810.
Dutchess Co. Marriages & Deaths by Helen W. Reynolds, pp. 73, 74, 87.
Pleasant Valley Church Record, pp. 20, 57.

12. Gilbert[3] Hatfield (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Thomas[2] Hatfield and his wife Eunice (Knapp), was probably born in White Plains between the years 1721 and 1724, in which latter years his father's estate was admitted to probate. He was a farmer, and lived and died (just prior to the Revolution) on his large estate of 150 acres, in the northern part of White Plains. He held various town offices, but according to his descendants was not as active in town affairs as his relatives. He was Assessor in 1748 and in 1764, Overseer of Roads in 1769, and Juror in 1781. Gilbert[3] Hatfield brought suits in Court separately against Elias Palmer and Caleb Palmer in 1759 and against Caleb Turner in 1761.

In 1744, Gilbert[3] Hatfield evidently received a legacy from the estate of his uncle, Daniel Knapp, his mother's brother, who stipulated in his will of that date that if his wife Martha "changed her estate," the executors of his will were to sell his farm, and to pay his wife fifty pounds; to his cousin (niece) Levine Mead, twenty-five pounds; to the Presbyterian Society at White Plains ten pounds; to brothers, Benjamin and Moses Knapp, and to his cousin (nephew) Gilbert[3] Hatfield, all the rest. As Gilbert's[3] brother, Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield mortgaged



PATENTEES MAP OF WHITE PLAINS

1721 OR 1722

Redrawn from a photostat of the original in the New York Colonial Manuscripts, indorsed Land Papers, v.8, p.125, at the New York State Library, Albany, N.Y.

this land "formerly Daniel Knapp's," a few years later, in 1749, it is presumed that the widow of Daniel Knapp remarried or died, and that Gilbert[3] Hatfield received his legacy.

The name of Gilbert[3] Hatfield's wife has not been ascertained positively, but all evidence tends to prove that she belonged to the Brondage family. Her first name was **Tamar,** according to her descendants; but there is an entry on the Methodist Church Records of White Plains which indicates that she may have been named Anna, and if the records, which are copies of the original, are not in error, that was her name. This entry was made when her son John[4], evidently the Methodist exhortor, was baptized. The entry reads "John Hatfield, an adult, son of Gilbert and Anna." It does not agree with the year given in a Hatfield family Bible as the one in which John Hatfield was baptized and entered the ministry, but these errors are not uncommon. This Tamar or Anna, wife of Gilbert[3] Hatfield gave the Brondage name to her sons, of which she had the same number as the Brondages had. They were Joshua, Daniel, John and Joseph.

In the settlement of the estate of John Brondage of Rye (recorded at Fairfield, Conn.), which settlement was made by the mutual agreement between the heirs, it was decided that their brother, Daniel, should "have the White Plains land." As the owners of the White Plains were slow about applying for their patent, Daniel Brondage and Samuel Hunt (son-in-law of Humphrey Underhill), both of whom had added to their inherited lands, became impatient and made application together, some time before the others (see map of White Plains* submitted by the applicant for patent in 1722). In consequence of this they were granted a patent separately, the day before the patent was given to the rest, and the patent of White Plains, granted in 1722, is described as bordering on this first patent, lying one part in the northern and one part in the southern part of White Plains. Tradition in the family of Gilbert[3] Hatfield insists that the home of his son, Daniel[4] Hatfield, stood upon land granted their ancestor who was one of the original patentees.† As shown by the early maps of White Plains, Gilbert[3] Hatfield's land was all well within the Brondage patent, and the home of Daniel[4], his son, is still standing, as before stated, on the north side of Lake Street. The land records show that Daniel Brondage had a son, Benjamin, and that he had at one time intended to build a mill, and that he sold the right to the Rev. John Walton, calling himself in the deed a son of Daniel Brondage. Daniel Brondage also deeded a part of his patent to his son, Benjamin, but did not name him as such. Daniel Brondage also sold some of his land, and this land was later the compact part of the land owned by successive mill owners, who also owned the land all around the lake, the lake being made at the time the mill was built. It

*The original map measures 13″ by 16″, and bears no title or scale upon its face. The draftsman has carefully followed the line work, but has made no attempt to reproduce the lettering, which is in the peculiar script of that date.

†The house of Gilbert Hatfield stood upon the south side of Lake Street east of the brook which separated Gilbert Hatfield's land from that of George Lane, later Robert Graham's land. The house shown on the White Plains map of 1797 on the north side of Lake Street near the brook, was built by Gilbert Hatfield's son, Daniel, in 1793, about the time he married his second wife. This information was given by Mrs. Aaron Hall, granddaughter of Daniel Hatfield and his second wife, who in full possession of her mental faculties was living in White Plains in 1928, ae. 87.

is now called Silver Lake. Almost all of the northern part of the Brondage Patent is proved to have been in the possession of Gilbert[3] Hatfield as early as 1750*, and as no deeds have been preserved to show to the contrary, it is presumed that Gilbert Hatfield came into possession of his lands through inheritance by his wife. There is nothing to show that Benjamin Brondage left any heirs, and it may be possible that Gilbert[3] Hatfield's wife was an only daughter of Daniel Brondage, and therefore not only heir to all that was left of Daniel's estate, but to that of Daniel's only son, Benjamin, her brother. This would have been according to the law of that time and the names of these two men disappear early from the records. This information is merely given to furnish a clew for further search, and should not be accepted as final or positive evidence.

The left wing of Washington's army under Gen. Heath, was encamped upon a part of Gilbert[3] Hatfield's land, from Oct. 22 until Nov. 9, 1776, before, during, and after the Battle of White Plains. Heath's division consisted of three brigades, two of which, under Scott and (George) Clinton, comprised the entire New York State Militia, and one brigade of Connecticut Militia under Parsons. Tradition recites, through the descendants of Gilbert's son John[4], that some cloth was hidden for safety under the mattress in the bed upon which Washington slept, at Yorktown, at the home of John[4]. It cannot be ascertained, however, that Washington ever was at Yorktown, and John[4] Hatfield was quite young when the army was encamped near his home, having been born, according to the family Bible, in 1762. He was unmarried at that time, but later, in 1782, he married a daughter of a White Plains man and was living at Yorktown when the census of 1790 was taken. He was probably at home with his widowed mother in 1776. Tradition in the line of his brother Daniel[4] asserts that John[4] was at home at the time the British were encamped at White Plains, and that he climbed a tree during some skirmish and was therefore unobserved, and in that way his life was spared; that the tree was standing not many years ago, and was always called by the family "the tree that saved John's life." The skirmish, between the Americans and British encamped upon Hatfield Hill, took place on Nov. 1, 1776, according to Heath's Memories written twenty years later, and on Oct. 29, according to a letter written by Clinton a few days later. The Miller Home which Washington is said to have made his headquarters, is not more than a quarter to one half mile directly northwest of Gilbert's[3] house. The two older brothers, Daniel[4] and Joshua[4], are listed as Privates in Washington's army in 1778 (there are no roster rolls of that part of Westchester County in 1776), and doubtless the two younger ones each did his share in helping along the American cause. Daniel[4] married a second time and his youngest daughter, Ann, was born after the death of his oldest married daughter of the same name. Mrs. Aaron Hall, who is the authority for this information, is the daughter of Daniel[4], so the information is very direct.

Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures and other records show that Gilbert[3] Hatfield had a leased farm on the upper cross road in Philipse Manor, and it is presumed that this family went there at the time of the Battle of White Plains.

---

*Deed from David Ogden of Scarsdale to Samuel Purdy, Jr., of White Plains to land in the fifth or last division of White Plains bordering on that of Gilbert Hatfield.

As before stated, Gilbert[3] Hatfield died just prior to or during the beginning of the Revolutionary War, and his widow was living during that time upon his estate either in White Plains or Philipse Manor (see map of northeastern part of Philipse Manor, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 59, p. 109). The exact date of their deaths have not been ascertained, but Gilbert's[3] brother, Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield, in conveying land to his oldest son, in 1773, and again on May 5, 1775, called him "Gilbert Hatfield, Junr.," so it is inferred that Capt. Abraham's[3] brother, Gilbert[3], died just after this later date.

In 1786, Gilbert[3] Hatfield's sons, Joshua[4], John[4] and Joseph[4], sold and quit claimed to their brother Daniel[4], all right to their deceased father's estate in White Plains. This was probably after the death of their mother, as she did not consent to the sale, as would have been required by law, had she been living.

Children of Gilbert[3] and [Tamar (Brondage)?] Hatfield: 12 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 8 daughters:

48a. i. EUNICE ANN[4], b. Nov. 9, 174–; d. Nov. 16, 1808; m. at White Plains, N. Y., Garret Dykeman, b. March 4, 1741; d. June 19 (?), 1813. He was baptized June 6, 1741, at Tarrytown, N. Y., son of Jacob Dykeman and Rebecca Vermilyea. Toler's "New Harlem Register" states that he served in the First Regiment Westchester Co. Militia, N. Y. In 1779, he was sent from White Plains, a prisoner. As he was a Loyalist, he left New York when it was evacuated by the British in 1783, and on April 20, 1784, was granted Lot No. 66 in Parr Town, (St. John). This was located on the South Side of St. George's Street, East, which was probably the same as Great George's Street, now King Street East, an important residential section. On January 30, 1787, he was granted Lot No. 9, containing 150 acres on Jemseg Creek, Parish of Waterborough, Queens Co., N. B., where he settled on a farm, later owned and occupied by Nehemiah Estey. A petition dated June 21, 1797, is signed by Gilbert, Garret, Moses and Jacob Dykeman for 500 acres of land. Garret Dykeman also signed a petition of Dec. 5, 1804, in which lots 22 and 23 are mentioned, "on the tongue of Intervale opposite the lower end of grassy or growing Island on the East side of Grimoss Island."

Garret Dykeman was one of the pewholders of St. John's Church, Gagetown, N. B., built in 1790 and consecrated in 1792, on August 26 of which year "Eunice an Adult wife of Garrit Dykeman" was baptized. Both are buried in the churchyard, in the shade of a large pine tree, he having been buried June 20, 1813, and she Nov. 17, 1808. There is only one Dykeman monument in the churchyard, a small brownstone with old fashioned lettering, now broken off and lying on the ground. "Under it lies the grandmother of all the Loyalist Dykemans." To one side, the faint outline of a grave and a rough footstone shows where Garret Dykeman is buried. The inscription on her stone reads, died Nov. 16, 1808, aged 68 years and 1 week. This record conflicts with the date of birth as furnished by Marianne Grey Otty of Gagetown, N. B., namely May 9, 1746. It is possible that owing to the delapidated condition of the stone the inscription is not plain. The date May 9, 1746 also conflicts with the date of birth of Eunice's brother Joshua, born Aug. 6, 1746. We are therefore unable to determine the year of her birth, but she was evidently one of the older children in the family and named for her mother, Eunice Knapp Hatfield, and very possible she was the first child born.

Garret Dykeman, of the Parish of Waterborough, Queens Co., Province of New Brunswick, made his will May 29, 1813, probated Aug. 1, 1813. He mentions his four sons and two daughters and refers to lots 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 22 and 23. The will was recorded at Gagetown, N. B.

Children of Garret and Eunice Ann[4] (Hatfield) Dykeman: 6 (Dykeman) 4 sons and 2 daughters (order given in will):

i. Gilbert Hatfield[5] Dykeman.

ii. Jacob[5] Dykeman.

iii. Moses[5] Dykeman, b. Dec. 31, 1772; bapt. Dec. 3, 1849, by Rev. Abram Wood of St. James Church, Lower Jemseg, N. B. The parents "married at White Plains, N. Y."

iv. Joseph Hatfield[5] Dykeman.

v. Rebecca[5] Dykeman.

vi. Ann[5] (Anna or Nancy) Dykeman.

Anna, Joseph Hatfield and Jacob were baptized Sept. 11, 1795, at Waterborough, according to the records of St. John's Church, Gagetown, N. B.

AUTHORITIES for Garret and Eunice Ann Dykeman:

Mss. compiled by Marianne Grey Otty, Gagetown, N. B.

Probate Records, Gagetown, N. B.

Church Records of St. John's Church, Gagetown, N. B.

Tombstone records. Burial ground of St. John's Church, Gagetown, N. B.

Toler's "New Harlem Register."

N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 36, p. 32.

Sabine's Loyalists of the American Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 510.

Church Records of St. James Church, Lower Jemseg, N. B.

History of St. John, N. B., by D. Russell Jack.

Mss. list of the Grantees of Parr Town.

Dept. of Lands and Mines, Fredericton, N. B.

+ 49. ii. JOSHUA[4], b. Aug. 6, 1746; d. Aug. 8, 1820; m. (1) Hannah Oakley; m. (2) Martha Loder.

+ 50. iii. DANIEL[4], b. Oct. 13, 1752; d. Aug. 17, 1830; m. (1) Abiah Farrington; m. (2) Mary (Griffin) Angevine, widow.

+ 51. iv. JOHN[4], b. Apr. 7, 1762; d. Dec. 29, 1843; m. Nov. 21, 1782, Charity Hart.

+ 52. v. JOSEPH[4], b. Aug. 10, 1763; d. Sept. 22, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1792, Anna Tompkins.

53. vi. TAMAR[4], b. ——; d. ——; m. (1) Moses Miller and settled in Nova Scotia; m. (2) —— Colwell. Mrs. Hall says she married a Loyalist and went with him to Nova Scotia. Mrs. Hall has in her possession a letter, written by Tamar (then Colwell), on Oct. 3, 1806, from Wickham, Queens Co., New Brunswick, to her brother, John Hatfield. In it she mentions Gilbert and Sally Curry, evidently relatives or mutual friends. The petitions of Loyalists in Nova Scotia show that Moses Miller, late of Westchester County, N. Y. settled there. He had leased a farm in Philipse Manor, and testified that he had paid £440 for the improvements "eight or ten years before ye Troubles."

54. vii. ANNA[4], b. ——; d. ——; m. ——; Joshua (or John) Oakley, and went with him to Nova Scotia. Her son (name not known) made frequent visits from Nova Scotia to White Plains, and married there his cousin, Anna, daughter of Daniel Hatfield, who died before the second Anna, daughter of the same father, was born.

55. viii. ELIZABETH[4], b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, John Barnes.

Children:

i. Gilbert Barnes.

ii. John Barnes.

iii. Eliza Barnes, twin to above; m. —— Grant.

iv. Sarah Barnes, m. John Dean (her cousin), son of Nicholas Dean and Margaret Hatfield (No. 57).

v. Dorcas Barnes, unmarried.

vi. Anna Barnes, m. Major Brown.

56. ix. MARY[4], b. ——; d. ——; m. (1) William Field of Harrison, N. Y., b. ——; d. before 1801, son of Anthony Field and Hannah Burling; she m (2) John Hall. She was living in 1832.

Children of William and Mary (Hatfield) Field:

1. William Field, b. June 11, 1773.
2. Moses Field, b. Apr. 2, 1775; d. abt. 1815; m. Sarah ——.
3. Anna Field, b. Dec. 12, 1777; m. Solomon Combs.
4. Fanny Field, b. ——; d. ——; m. Stephen Field.
5. Tamar Field, b. Apr. 3, 1780.
6. Elizabeth Field, b. Oct. 22, 1785; d. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Isaac Hall of Mt. Pleasant, son of John Hall, 11 children.

7. Thomas Field, b. May 8, 1787.
8. Joseph Field, b. Jan. 15, 1789; m. Catherine Horton, dau. of Lieut. Caleb P. Horton of Harrison.
9. Mary Field, b. Feb. 20, 1790; d. about 1802.

57. x. MARGARET[4], b. ——; d. Jan. 5, 1840, ae. 69 yrs., interred North Candor Cemetery, near Snyder Station, Candor, Tioga County, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1789, at Tarrytown, N. Y. (Dutch Ref. Ch. records), Nicholas Dean of Mt. Pleasant and moved to Tioga Co., N. Y.

Children:

1. Stephen Dean, who married the widow of Elisha Hart[5] Hatfield.* (No. 145)
2. John Dean, married his cousin, Sarah Barnes.
3. Charity Dean.

58. xi. PHEBE[4], b. ——, 1767, at White Plains; m. Daniel Fisher, whose brother, John Fisher of North Castle, remembered their son, Daniel Hatfield Fisher, in his will of 1808. They lived in Old Kensico Village, and Daniel Fisher gave the land for the Methodist Church there. She died in 1835.

Child:

1. Hatfield Fisher, ae. 49, in 1850 (Census), and was then living in North Castle with his wife, Maria, ae. 46.

59. xii. MARTHA[4], b. ——; d. ——; m. 1762, Arthur Williams of Ossining.

Children:

1. Maria Williams, m —— Agate.
2. Georgiana Williams, m Larry Du Boise.
3. Martha Augusta Williams, m. Gilbert Hatfield (No. 122), her cousin, son of Joshua and Hannah (Oakley) Hatfield.

AUTHORITIES:

White Plains Town Records, First Book (copy only).

Records of the Westchester Co. Court of Common Pleas, Book beginning 1754.

N. Y. Probate Records. N. Y. Hist. Soc. Colls., 1895, p. 24.

Rye Town Records at Portchester, Book C, pp. 253, 273.

White Plains, Old Methodist Church Records, in possession of the Church; copy in library of N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.

Bible Records entered by Mary Jane Hatfield, Spinster, dau. of Enos and Esther; in the posessssion of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

Old Probate Records at Fairfield, Conn.

Calendar of Land Papers, New York, pp. 150-9.

Mrs. Aaron Hall (1928) living with her husband at 50 Church St., White Plains, N. Y.

Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber F, pp. 311, 243; Liber 1351, p. 240; Mortgages, Liber A, p. 80; Land Records, Liber 145, p. 389; Liber 418, p. 4.

Scharf's History of Westchester Co., Vol. 1, pp. 414, 432.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co.

Historical Collections of the State of New York.

Map made by Erskine for Gen. Washington showing roads around White Plains (original of this map in the N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

Hatfield Mss. at N. H. Hist. Soc.

U. S. Census 1790 and 1850, published by Bureau of Census, Washington, D. C., and searched by Mrs. Bristol.

Bible of Daniel Hatfield in possession of Mrs. Aaron Hall.

Loyalist Petitions Mins. in N. Y. Pub. Library; White Plains, Rural Cemetery Inscriptions.

Ontario Archives.

Field Gen., Vol. 1, pp. 86, 186, 269.

Westchester Co. Probate Records, Liber E, p. 35.

Bible of Elizabeth (Field) and Isaac Hall; parents of Aaron Hall, who married Ann (Hatfield) Fisher, in the possession of their dau., Mrs. White.

---

*In the North Candor Cemetery, near Snyder Station, Candor, Tioga Co., N.Y., are buried Stephen Dean, d. June 28, 1874, ae. 63; the following daughters of Stephen and Ann Dean: Elizabeth, d. Feb. 22, 1860, ae. 4; Rhoda, d. Feb. 12, 1864, ae. 17; Lydia A., d. May 9, 1875, ae. 32.

13. Joshua[3] Hatfield (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was perhaps born at White Plains about the time of his father's death. Nothing definite has been ascertained concerning him, and it was not until every possible canvass of records had been made and the different Joshuas checked and accounted for many times that it was decided to accept him as a brother of Capt. Abraham Hatfield, who made his "brother" Joshua Hatfield one of the executors of his will in 1775. It had been thought that Abraham[3] was probably brought up in the family of his uncle, Peter[2] Hatfield, and therefore called his cousin Joshua "brother," or that this Joshua[3], son of Peter had married a sister-in-law of Capt. Abraham, but after due consideration it would seem that the relationship as mentioned in Capt. Abraham's will should rule and that Capt. Abraham[3] and Gilbert[3] did have a brother Joshua, as mentioned in the will of Capt. Abraham, a fact which seems to be confirmed by tradition.

NOTE: It is also well to mention that there was a Joshua claimed in the *Cornell, Mott and Haviland Genealogies*, as the second husband of Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Clement) Haviland and the widow of Peter Cornell of Scarsdale. She was born Feb. 4, 1734, and died March 17, 1787, and is buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Mamaroneck. Gilbert Hatfield, brother to Joshua, entered a law suit in Dutchess Co. Joshua and Sarah Hatfield sold 170 acres of land in the Oblong, Dutchess Co., in 1778. She had by her first husband, Peter Cornell, the following children:

1. Mary Cornell, b. March 30, 1753; m. May 21, 1772, Nathan Palmer, son of Benjamin Palmer of Mamaroneck.
2. Thomas Cornell, b. Oct. 19, 1754; d. ——, 1817; m. June 1, 1779, Hannah Lynch.
3. Richard Cornell, b. Feb. 4, 1760; d. Dec. 12, 1840, at Auburn, N. Y., m (1) Elizabeth Angevine; m. (2) Nancy Purdy.
4. Ebenezer Cornell, b. Dec. 20, 1761; d. 1794; m. Elizabeth Purdy.
5. Haviland Cornell, b. July 1, 1764; d. Feb. 5, 1844; m. (1) Mary Gale; m. (2) Lavinia Storms.

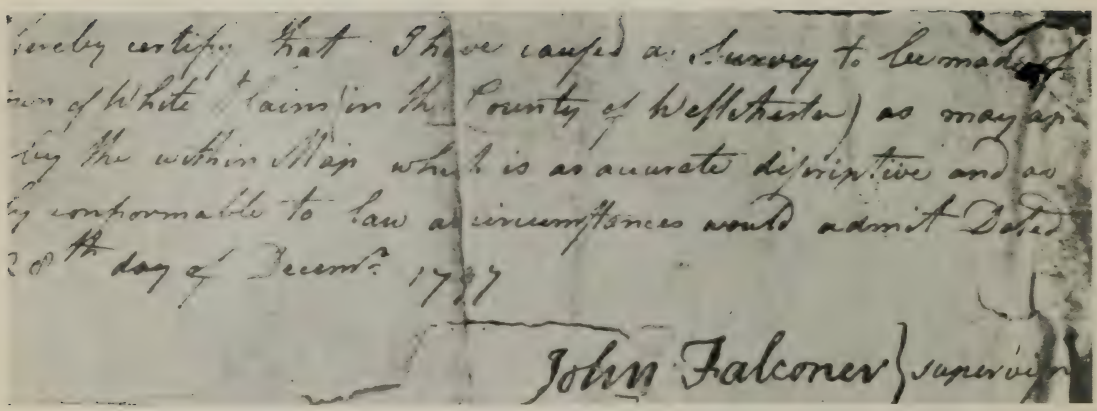
AUTHORITIES:

N. Y. Surrogate Records, 30, p. 81.
N. Y. Hist. Soc. Colls., Abstract of Wills, Vol. VII, p. 28.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. XLIX, p. 196.
Inscriptions in Presbyterian Churchyard at White Plains.
N. Y. Probate Records, Liber 9, p. 587.
History of Rye, p. 405.
Abraham Hatfield's Bible Record.
Westchester Co. Mortgages, Liber D, pp. 169, 245, 258, 299.
Haviland Genealogy, p. 82.
Cornell Genealogy, p. 284.
Records of the Dutchess Co. Court of Common Pleas.
Mott Genealogy, p. 364.
Dutchess Co. Land Records, Liber 10, p. 65; Liber 31, p. 467.

Map of White Plains, N. Y., 1797

(Reduced)

This map has been attributed to 1776, but the certification on the reverse proves it was drawn in 1797.


hereby certify that I have caused a Survey to be made of
own of White Plains (in the County of Westchester) as may ap-
by the within Map which is as accurate descriptive and as
ly conformable to law as circumstances would admit Dated
28th day of Decemr. 1797

John Falconer } supervisor

CERTIFICATION ON REVERSE OF THE MAP OF WHITE PLAINS,
showing it was drawn in 1797.

FOURTH GENERATION

17. Robert[4] Hatfield (*Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), son of Peter and Sarah (Halstead) Hatfield, was born in White Plains, Aug. 1, 1762, and died at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y. between May 1 and June 25, 1827, the dates of making and of probating his will. He was but six years of age when his father moved to the Great Nine Partners Tract, in Dutchess Co. It has been impossible to find the family name of his wife; but her first name was **Sarah,** according to the land records and his will. That he married early is proved by the census of 1790, where he is listed as living in Washington, Dutchess Co., with a family consisting of two sons and two daughters, all under sixteen years of age. In 1800, he had one son between 10 and 16, and one son between 16 and 26; one daughter under 10, two between 16 and 26. He and his wife were then (in 1800) between 26 and 45 years of age and they were listed as living at Clinton, which borders on Washington. In 1810, he and his wife were again listed at Clinton; both over 45, with a family consisting of one male child under 10 (probably a grand child), one male between the ages of 16 and 26, with one daughter between 10 and 16, and two between 16 and 26. In the census of 1820, only Thomas, the son, is listed as living at Clinton. On May 2, 1804, Robert[4] Hatfield and his wife Sarah, sold to Shubal Coffin of the Island of Nantucket, lot No. 4 in the second general division; land in Clinton in the Great or Lower Nine Partners Patents, and being on the road which leads to Elnathan Lyon's. On Aug. 3, 1831, Robert Hatfield, of Chatham, bought 200 acres of land at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., from Levi Stone and Elizabeth, his wife, of Hillsdale for $6,000. This part of Austerlitz was then in Chatham. It is impossible to tell from these deeds in what year Robert[4] Hatfield moved to Austerlitz, but as most of his daughters married and lived in Clinton, it is possible that he had not been settled in Austerlitz very long before he bought his land there, and there is a possibility that both he and his son Joseph[5] lived for a time at South East, as Joseph[5] was living there before he moved to Chatham.

When Robert[4] Hatfield was but 18 years of age, he was tried for delinquency and sentenced to pay a fine of £300 for his loyalty to England during the Revolutionary War. He was at that time a member of the Third Regiment, Dutchess Co. Militia of Enlisted Men, and was with many others tried by Delinquency Court Martial and found guilty, May 6, 1780. It is probable that this was the son of Peter who had "gone over to the enemy," for which his father was fined. Robert[4] Hatfield received with his four brothers one fifth of the estate of his father, Peter[3] Hatfield, in the Great Nine Partners Patent, after its sale. It is quite evident that he and his brother, Peter[4], bought out the interests of the other three brothers, as they were in posssesion of this land and the brothers went west.

In his will dated June 25, 1827, Robert Hatfield of Austerlitz devised to wife Sarah $600 annually and the personal property that she brought with her "when she first came to live with me," also an equal share of the beds and bedding with

"my daughter Abigail" or her heirs; mentioned Margaret, Ann, and the heirs of Mary Wooley, dec'd.; son Thomas Hatfield; daughter Margaret Smith; devised to son Joseph Hatfield all the eastern part of the land "where I now live," in Austerlitz, adjoining land of Matthew Beal and land of George Robinson and of Shuman Griswold and eight acres of wood land adjoining land of Isaac Bristol, Stephen Davis and Isaac Raymond, all to be rented for the support of the said son Joseph Hatfield during his life, and after his decease to be equally divided between his children; devised the remainder of his property to the heirs of Abigail Hoag and Mary Wooley, dec'd., to Margaret Smith and to Ann Willett, to be equally divided between them when they should "come of age."

Children of Robert and Sarah (——) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 4 daughters:

+ 60. i. THOMAS[5], b. March 8, 1782; d. Oct. 8, 1839; m. Hannah Carman.

+ 61. ii. JOSEPH[5], b. about 1789; d. Nov. 14, 1864; m. twice.

62. iii. ABIGAIL[5], b. Oct. 19, 1783; d. Nov. 12, 1825; m. Dec. 10, 1801, James Hoag, b. Feb. 15, 1779; d. June 2, 1854, at Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., s. of David Hoag and Martha Haviland of Milan.

Children:

1. Martha Hoag, b. Aug. 10, 1802* (or 1803); d. June 25 (or 26), 1870; m. Feb. 7, 1827, Benjamin Hall of Clinton, b. Jan. 13, 1793; d. June 30, 1869 (or 1870), ae. 77-5-18. They had 2 sons.
2. Mariah H. Hoag, b. Sept. 6, 1805; d. Dec. 27, 1849, ae. 44-3-21; unmarried. Lived at Milan.
3. Joseph Hoag, b. July 11, 1808; d. June 10, 1809, ae. 11 mos.
4. Sarah Ann Hoag, b. May 5, 1810; d. July 23, 1889; m. Herrick Thorne, of Milan.
5. David J. Hoag, b. Apr. 10, 1813; d. June 24, 1893, ae. 79 yrs.; m. Maria Ann Smith, b. May 22, 1813; d. Dec. 10, 1893, ae. 80 yrs., 7 mos., dau. of Isaac H. Smith (b. May 14, 1791) and Phebe Thorne (b. May 6, 1790). They had 9 children; first child b. Jan., 1833. They lived at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
6. Hannah C. Hoag, b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. June 19, 1894, ae. 75 yrs., m. (1) John T. Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1820; d. Mar. 21, 1872, ae. 52-2-21, s. of Isaac Smith and Phebe Thorne. She m. (2) George B. Woolley, who d. Feb. 11, 1891, ae. 76.

63. iv. MARGARET[5], b. ——; d. Feb. 12, 1866, ae. 75-10-3; m. (1) David Smith of Clinton, who d. Aug. 27, 1842, ae. 53-4-22; m. (2) Stephen Holmes† of Clinton (as his 3rd wife) and she survived him.

Children:

1. Stephen H. Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1810; d. June 19, 1883; m. Oct. 25, 1832, Lydia S. Vail, b. Feb. 21, 1811 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. May 2, 1896, dau. of Solomon Vail and Betsy Brown.
2. Thomas H. Smith, b. Mar. 14, 1814; d. Apr. 12, 1876; m. Margaret Hicks, b. June 23, 1817; d. Nov. 5, 1901; lived at Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
3. Eliza Ann Smith, b. Mar. 20, 1816; d. Apr. 8, 1900; m. Augustus Angell of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 21, 1813; d. Dec. 20, 1896. They had one son and two daughters; all buried Friends' Meeting House Plot at Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y.
4. Sarah G. Smith, b. 1821; d. Jan. 29, 1891; m. Hewlet P. Hicks of Clinton, who d. Apr. 26, 1904, ae. 68.
5. Lewis S. Smith, b. 1822; d. June 13, 1884, ae. 66; m. Elizabeth Hicks, who d. June 20, 1907, ae. 86.

---

*Dates taken from family Bible.

†See No. 71.

6. Caroline Smith, b. 1823; d. Nov. 21, 1884; m. George Wing of Clinton.
7. Joseph Hatfield Smith, m. Patience Halstead, who d. Jan. 23, 1876, ae. 50-2-2. They lived at Washington.
8. Henry Willett Smith, b. ——; d. Feb. 9, 1901, ae. 73.
9. Solomon Frost Smith, b. ——; d. ——; m. Ida Hicks.

64. v. MARY[5], b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Joseph P. Wooley, son of Pontus Wooley of Clinton. He was appointed Assessor of the first town meeting held at Spencertown (then a part of Austerlitz), Apr. 7, 1818. The family seems to have returned to Poughkeepsie.

Children:

1. Mary G. Wooley, a minor in 1839.
2. George S. Wooley, a minor in 1839.
3. Robert H. Wooley, of New York City, in 1839.
4. David J. Wooley, of New York City, in 1839.
5. Thieressa Wooley of Poughkeepsie, in 1839; m. Horace Potter.
6. Sarah Hatfield Wooley, b. 1808; d. 1893; m. Jan. 6, 1831, William Frost, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. Jan. 14, 1878, son of George Frost and Sarah Underhill. He was a dry goods merchant of Poughkeepsie. They had five children.

65. vi. ANN[5], b. ab. 1793; d. May 26, 1872, aged 79; bur. Friends' Meeting House, Ghent, N. Y.; was unmarried in 1813 when she witnessed a deed of sale for her brother, Joseph[5] Hatfield, at Northeast. She married Henry Willetts of Chatham, who d. Mar. 9, 1868, aged 73; and was the only daughter who accompanied her parents to Columbia Co. In her will dated Apr. 30, 1868, probated Aug. 23, 1872, she mentioned her daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Oscar Vandeberg and her grandson, Henry W. Vandeberg. One of the witnesses was Phebe N. Hatfield, her brother Joseph's second wife. Henry Willetts of Chatham was one of the guardians to the younger children of his brother-in-law, Joseph Hatfield, in 1839, after the death of their grandfather, Robert[4] Hatfield, and was one of the executors of Robert's estate. In his will, dated 10th of 9th mo. 1863, probated March 25, 1868, Henry Willetts of Chatham mentioned wife Ann and daughter Eliza H. Vandeberg; brother Stephen Willetts and nephew Jacob Willetts, son of Stephen.

AUTHORITIES:

Dutchess Co. Land Records, Liber 31, p. 476; Liber 19, p. 326.
Columbia Co. Land Records, Liber 3, p. 178.
Columbia Co. Probate Records, Liber F, p. 15; Liber G, p. 537; Liber N, p. 745.
Clinton Papers, Vol. 5, p. 687.
Clinton Friends' Cemetery Inscriptions.
Mrs. Chamberlain and Mr. Smith Wing of Clinton Corners.
Frost Genealogy by Josephine C. Frost (1912), pp. 111, 251.
Settlement of the Estate of Thomas Hatfield, Dutchess Co., Probate Records, Liber L, p. 239.
Dutchess Co. Probate Records, Liber A, p. 99; Liber D, p. 458.
Underhill Genealogy by Josephine C. Frost, Vol. 2, p. 477.
Old Gravestones of Dutchess Co., N. Y., by J. Wilson Poucher, M. D. and Helen W. Reynolds—various pages.
History of Dutchess Co., Vol. II, p. 701.

18. Peter[4] Hatfield (*Peter[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Thomas[1]*), son of Peter and his wife, Sarah (Halstead), was born at White Plains, Jan. 4, 1764; died at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1824, aged 60 yrs., 1 mo., 6 dys. He married **Mary Gildersleeve,** who died Aug. 5, 1834, aged 75 yrs., 9 mos., 6 dys. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary Gildersleeve of Dutchess Co.* The Church cemetery near where the family lived is entirely overgrown and most of the stones are down, so it is impossible to get any dates from them. Their children married into the Friends'

*Information given in letter of son-in-law, Tiddeman Vail.

families, but nothing yet has been discovered to show that Peter[4] Hatfield belonged to this church. The census of 1800 or 1810 and of 1820 shows that he was living with his family at Clinton in those years. In 1790, he was listed at Washington. The property of his father was on the dividing line between the two townships. By will of his father, Peter[3] Hatfield, he inherited an equal one fifth share in the proceeds of the sale of his father's estate, and it is presumed from the location of his land, and that of his brother, Robert[4], that these brothers, Peter[4] and Robert[4], bought out the interests of their three brothers who moved away. As Peter's only son died between 1790 and 1800 (census) this Hatfield family became extinct in the male line at his death. In his will, Peter[4] Hatfield of Clinton, Dutchess Co., mentioned his wife, Mary, to whom he left $2,000; daughters, Jane Halstead, Sarah Vail, Martha Hoag, Patience Holmes, Hannah Underhill, Mary G. Halstead; grand-daughter Elizabeth Hoag under age; brother, David Hatfield; and named as executors: Stephen Holmes, David Underhill and Josiah Halstead (his sons-in-law).

The will of Mary Hatfield, widow of Peter[4], 1830, mentions daughters, Jane, wife of Daniel Halstead; Sarah, wife of Tiedman Vail; Patience, wife of Stephen Holmes; Hannah, wife of David Underhill; Mary G., wife of Josiah Halstead and grandchildren: (children of Isaac Hoag), Elizabeth, wife of Enos Montross, Carolina, Mary and Martha Hoag.

After the death of her husband, Mary Hatfield lived with her daughter, Patience, who was the second wife of Stephen Holmes of Clinton.

Children of Peter and Mary (Gildersleeve) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 1 son and 8 daughters:

66. i. PATIENCE[5], b. ——; d. July 19, 1786, ae. 4 yrs., 4 mos., 16 dys.

67. ii. JANE[5], b. ——; d. ——; m. Daniel Halstead.

68. iii. SARAH[5], b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1786; d. Milton, N. Y., m. at Clinton, N. Y., July 24, 1805, Tiddeman Vail, b. Stanford, N. Y. Jan. 16, 1785, son of Isaac Vail and Lydia Shearman. He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1840, Lucy H. Spencer, b. Beekman Town, Dutchess Co., Dec. 12, 1795, daughter of John and Mary (Sweet) Spencer of Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y. Tiddeman Vail and Sarah moved to Saratoga Co., where she died. (The Friends' Records of Coeymans show that Tiedman (Tiddeman) Vail, of Saratoga Co., son of Isaac Vail and Lydia Shearman, both deceased, married 25-11 mo., 1840, at Coeymans, Lucy H. Spencer of Albany, daughter of John Spencer and Mary Sweet, deceased, of Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y.) Also "these records all but a few were consumed in a fire within the house of Tiddeman Vail, 20 of 12 mo., 1848." Lucy H. Spencer Vail died at Milton, Dec. 9, 1860, ae. 64-11-27.

Children of Tiddeman and Sarah (Hatfield) Vail: 7 (Vail) 6 sons and 1 daughter:

i. Isaac H. Vail, b. Mar. 30, 1806 at Clinton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1875; m., at Clinton, Oct. 8, 1845, Julia E. Bishop, b. at Clinton, Jan. 30, 1817; d. June 24, 1866, ae. 49 yrs. 4 mos., 25 dys., daughter of Thomas Bishop and Amah. He lived at Pleasant Valley. After his mother's death, he went to Saratoga Co. and took charge of his father, but later returned to Pleasant Valley. He was a tailor by trade. One son.

ii. Thorn Vail, b. Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1808; m. at Greenfield, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1832, Ann Boyce, b. Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 6, 1807, third dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Hustead) Boyce, 7 children. Resided Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.

iii. Peter Hatfield Vail, b. Clinton, Feb. 3, 1811; m. at Greenfield, N. Y., July 26, 1832, Polly Carpenter, b. May 25, 1811, daughter of Nicholas Carpenter and Ann Bartlett. 7 children. Tanner by trade., Residence, Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

iv. Adee Vail, b. Clinton, Aug. 12, 1814; m. Saratoga Co., Feb. 17, 1834, Harriet Orceilia Thompson, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1815, dau. of Nathan Thompson and Elizabeth Devoo. 9 children. Residence, Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y. He was a Methodist "domeny."

v. Solomon T. Vail, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1816 (Tiddeman Vail gave the date as Dec. 8, 1816); d. Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 28, 1852, ae. 35 yrs., 7 mos., 20 dys.; m. Nov. 29, 1848 at Burlington, Iowa, Mary Short, b. Fayette, Ohio, June 6, 1832, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey Short. One daughter. He was a Methodist Minister. Residence, Cedar Falls, Ia.

vi. Lydia Ann Vail, b. Saratoga Springs, Mar. 2, 1820; m. at Milton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1845, William E. Minor, b. Winsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 21, 1818, son of William Minor and Ruth. One son. Residence Schuylerville, N. Y. He was a carpenter and builder.

vii. Deman Vail, b. Saratoga Springs, Feb. 28, 1824; m. in the same house that he was born, Aug. 22, 1849, Susan Cavagan, b. Saratoga Spa, Jan. 11, 1828, 2nd dau. of Eleazer Cavagan and Patty. He was married by his brother, Adee. One son. He was a merchant. Residence, Victoryville, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:

Tiddeman Vail's Letter dated Apr. 18, 1857 to Alfred Vail (in the Vail Mss. at the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc., Vol. 4, No. 86). Tiddeman Vail says his son Solomon, d. Big Woods, Bremer Co., Ia., 28 of 7 mo. 1852. Mrs. Josephine C. Frost's Mss. on Milton, Saratoga Co. Records say Solomon d. July 28, 1852.

Carpenter Gen., by Daniel H. Carpenter (Jamaica, L. I., 1901) p. 335.

69. iv. MARTHA[5], b. ——; d. May 31, 1824, aged 35 yrs., 2 mos., 16 dys., at Milan, N. Y.; m. Isaac Hoag, b. May 22, 1786, s. of David and Martha (Haviland) Hoag of Milton. They lived at Clinton and then moved to Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y. On Nov. 4, 1834, William Frost was appointed guardian of her children, who inherited from their grandfather's estate. Letters of Administration were granted for the settlement of Isaac Hoag's estate on Dec. 26, 1863, to his son Samuel Hoag.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Hoag, b. Apr. 30, 1812; d. May 25, 1845; m. Enos Montross.
ii. Mary Hoag.
iii. Daniel Hoag.
iv. Isaac Hoag.
v. Peter Hoag.
vi. Martha Hoag.
vii. Caroline Hoag.
viii. Samuel H. Hoag.

70. v. ELIZABETH[5], b. Dec. 20, 1790, at Clinton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1813; m. (as his first wife), Apr. 14, 1812, David Underhill, who afterwards married her sister, Hannah. No issue.

71. vi. PATIENCE[5], b. June 6, 1792, at Clinton, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1850; m. Stephen Holmes (as his 2nd wife), b. July 19, 1788; d. Jan. 7, 1855, aged 66-5-18, s. of John Holmes of Clinton. They lived at Clinton Corners and were "Friends." In his will dated at Clinton, Dec. 18, 1852, Stephen Holmes mentions his wife, Margaret Hatfield (No. 63), his 3rd wife, daughter of Robert[4] and widow of David Smith; he gave to daughter, Phebe, who had inherited from her grandfather, Thomas Sands, all the bedding that was her mother's (his first wife's); to daughter, Esther P. Doty, all the bedding that was her mother's (his 2nd. wife, Patience Hatfield) and the farm "with the privilege of willing the same to her children if she thinks best"; he mentions grandchildren Stephen and Patience Doty and son-in-law Thomas Doty.

Child:

i. Esther P. Holmes, b. Sept. 22, 1826; d. Oct. 29, 1867; m. Thomas Doty of Clinton Corners, b. Feb. 8, 1821 at Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; d. at Salt Point, N. Y., s. of Isaac Doty and Rachel Sands. Two children. Esther is buried in Hicksite Friends' Grounds, Clinton, N. Y. (Doty Gen. says Esther d. 1874 at Clinton, N. Y. and was his first wife).

72. vii. HANNAH[5], b. Apr. 30, 1795, at Clinton; d. Sept. 13, 1853, at Clinton; m. Feb. 23, 1815, David Underhill (the widower of her deceased sister, Elizabeth), b. May 25, 1792; d. July 1, 1844, s. of Jacob Underhill and Ann Conklin of North Castle. She m. (2) Apr. 22, 1850, George Tripp, b. Nov. 16, 1785.

Minutes upon the administration of the estate of David Underhill, dated July 12, 1844, show that he died a sudden death and left heirs; Robert Underhill of the City of New York; Ann, wife of David J. Carman and Elizabeth, Phebe and Peter Underhill. Letters of Administration were granted his wife, Hannah, and friends Stephen Holmes and Joshua Halstead.

NOTE: Underhill Gen., Vol. 2, p. 476, gives David Underhill, b. Apr. 25, 1792; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1812, Elizabeth Hatfield; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1815, Hannah Hatfield. On p. 477 it gives David Underhill's birth as May 25, 1792. The Haviland Gen., p. 379, gives David Underhill's second marriage as Feb. 24, 1815 and birth as May 25, 1792.

Children:

i. Robert Underhill, b. May 5, 1816; d. Aug. 6, 1852; m. Sept. 23, 1835, Martha H. Smith. No issue.

ii. Ann Underhill, b. Dec. 30, 1817; d. in 1887 at New York City; buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1835, David J. Carman, b. Jan. 18, 1813; d. Nov. 1, 1853 at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; buried in the Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground, Clinton Corners, N. Y.; son of David Carman and Sarah Carpenter. They lived most of their lives at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They had 4 sons and 3 daughters.

iii. Elizabeth Underhill, b. May 5, 1826, at Clinton, N. Y., d. Sept. 8, 1892 at 235 E. 27th St., N. Y. C.; buried Woodlawn Cemetery; m. by Friends' Ceremony at 52 Eldridge St., N. Y. C., Apr. 8, 1852, Elias Hicks Underhill, b. July 17, 1825, at Yorktown, N. Y., s. of James Underhill and Lydia Carpenter. He removed to 510 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, where he died Oct. 17, 1905. He was a Minister in Society of Hicksite Friends. Two sons and two daughters.

iv. Phebe Underhill, b. July 21, 1829 at Clinton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1880 at Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1856, Henry J. Haviland, b. Sept. 24, 1829, at Beekman, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1913, s. of John and Elizabeth (Sudlow) Haviland. Two sons.

v. Peter H. Underhill, b. Oct. 20, 1832; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Emma L. Tripp, b. Oct. 3, 1826.

In 1861 they resided in Clinton, N. Y.; in 1866 in Hyde Park, N. Y. and when she made her will in 1888 in Beekman, N. Y. Two sons and 1 daughter.

73. viii. MARY G.[5], b. March 8, 1800, at Clinton; d. Dec. 18, 1880; buried Friends' Churchyard, Clinton Corners; m. Mar. 26, 1823, at Friends' Meeting House, Josiah Halstead, b. July 20, 1800; d. July 29, 1858, at Clinton. After her husband's death she lived at Poughkeepsie with the family of her husband's brother, Job G. Halstead.

Children:

i. Patience Halstead, b. Nov. 21, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1876; m. Joseph Hatfield Smith, s. of David and Margaret Smith of Clinton.

ii. Robert Halstead, married three times.

74. ix. PETER[5], b. ——; d. before 1830. (A family record gives Peter Hatfield, Jr., d. Oct. 10, 1805, ae. 1 m. 5 dys.)

AUTHORITIES:

Doty Gen., p. 583.

Underhill Gen., Vol. 2, pp. 476-7; Vol. 3, pp. 728, 811.

M. P. Hatfield Mss.

Dutchess Co. Probate Records, Liber G, p. 31; Liber J, p. 42; Liber V, p. 62.

Mrs. Chamberlain of Clinton Corners, N. Y.

U. S. Census of 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820.

Land Records and maps of Dutchess Co.

Friends' Records of Purchase (Coeymans).

Clinton Corners, Clinton; Clinton Churchyard.

Dutchess Co. Surrogate's Minutes, Liber 2, p. 16.

Letters of Administration, Vol. 9, p. 344.

Letters of Administration, Dutchess Co., Probate, Liber 3, p. 393.
Haviland Gen., p. 379.
David Harris Underhill of Flatbush, N. Y.
Dutchess Co. Marriages and Deaths, 1778-1825, by Helen Reynolds, p. 50.
Old Gravestones of Dutchess Co., by J. Wilson Poucher, M.D. and Helen W. Reynolds, pp. 30, 31, 32.
Frank Bradford Simpson, Ridgewood, N. J.

20. David[4] Hatfield (*Peter[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Thomas[1]*), son of Peter Hatfield and his wife, Sarah Halstead, was born Aug. 25, 1767, at White Plains, and was an infant at the time his family moved to Lower or Great Nine Partners. He received a fifth share in the sale of the estate of his father and settled in the central part of New York State. He was married on Dec. 14, 1785, in the First Baptist Church at Bangall in Stanford Township, Dutchess Co., very near his home, to **Amey Lester.** She probably belonged to the Murray Lester family of Stanford. The census of Bristol (now Broome) in Schoharie Co., N. Y., shows him listed there in 1800 and in 1810, after which he evidently ceased to be a householder or died. The name of his son, Lester, takes the place of his father's on the census list of 1820.

Child of David and Amey (Lester) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) son.

+ 75. i. LESTER[5], b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 37, p. 178.
Dutchess Co. Probate Records, Liber A, p. 99.
Creek Church Friends' Record.
U. S. Census of 1800, 1810, 1820 at Washington.

21. Joshua[4] Hatfield (*Peter[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Thomas[1]*), was born Aug. 27, 1769, at Great Nine Partners. He was living at the time his father made his will in 1788, and "under age." After the death of his mother, he was to receive a fifth share in the estate of his father. He is not listed in Clinton nor Washington on any census list, therefore he was probably not a land holder, and he may have followed his brothers west. Nothing more is known concerning him.

AUTHORITIES:
M. P. Hatfield, Mss.
Dutchess Co. Probate Records.

22. Absalom[4] Hatfield (*Peter[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Thomas[1]*), was born in Great Nine Partners on Aug. 30, 1772. He married **Ruth Hicks** of Dutchess Co. He was not of age at the time of his father's death; nor when the 1790 Census was taken. In 1800 (census) he was listed at Coeymans, Albany Co. with one male child under 10 years; he and his wife being between 26 and 45 years of age. According to the manuscript of the Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, one of his descendants gave the following account of him:

"He resided in Dutchess Co. a few years after his marriage. His occupation was farming. He was a very superior horseman and broke vicious horses for his neighbors. He was a very supple man, and could jump the length of a 40 foot

barn at three jumps on the floor and return in the same manner. Absalom Hatfield and wife moved to central New York. Different accounts state that he settled at Lenox, in Madison Co. and near Oneida Castle, in Oneida Co., both places at that time included in the old town of Lenox. Governor De Witt Clinton, on a journey through that region in 1810, states that they* were Quakers who had been sent by that society principally with a view to teach the savages agriculture, for which they received $200 yearly. Hatfield was sick, his wife appeared to be a kind good woman, well qualified for the duties allotted to her. They are amply provided with oxen and instruments of agriculture, to administer to the wants and instruction of the Indians." He also carried on a farm for himself. While there he with others made a trip into Canada. The whole country was then a wilderness and the journey was made upon foot. Soon after his return, he had an attack of inflammatory rheumatism and was helpless for a long time, suffering severely. He died in 1812 and his wife moved with her sons to Schoharie. It seems probable that she was the Ruth Hatfield who married Dec. 21, 1814, Stephen Crocker, according to the Quaker Church Records of Coeymans, N. Y.

Children of Absalom and Ruth (Hicks) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 sons:

+ 76. i. STEPHEN[5], b. June 20, 1800; d. ——; m. (1) Phebe Priest; m. (2) Eleanor Seymore; m. (3) Ruth Clackner.

77. ii. PETER[5], b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. young.

78. iii. ABSALOM[5], b. ——; d. young.

AUTHORITIES:

Rev. E. F. Hatfield Mss.
U. S. Census 1790 (published); U. S. Census, 1800 at Washington, D. C.
Dutchess Co. Probate Records, Liber A, p. 99.
History of Madison Co., N. Y., by Mrs. L. M. Hammond (1872) p. 502.
History of Madison Co., N. Y., by John E. Smith (1899), p. 271.

24. Daniel[4] Hatfield (*Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born Nov. 22, 1745, in Westchester Co., N. Y. and died Feb. 14, 1825, at New Brunswick. He married in 1775, **Mary Drake,** also a Loyalist, born Dec. 24, 1757, and died March 1, 1848, in Kings County, N. B., daughter of Uriah and Patience Drake; the Drake family having been neighbors of the Hatfield Family in Courtlandt Manor.

Daniel[4] Hatfield witnessed the will of Jacobus (James) Kronkhuyt at Ryckers Patent in 1771. He was a Loyalist, but there is nothing in the records to show that he took an active part like his brother, Isaac, Jr.

In 1783 he went with other Refugees to Nova Scotia (New Brunswick not having been formed), probably leaving New York on one of the first twenty vessels which arrived in May. The King offered those who were inclined to make the trip and remain, 200 acres of land for each family, a year's provisions and free passage. Daniel Hatfield was listed in 1784 as one of the grantees of Parr Town having drawn lot No. 1161 in the division of land. The town was laid out in 1,454 lots and granted to Loyalist families residing there in 1783. Parr Town was the name applied to that part of the city of St. John which lies on the eastern side

*Gov. De Witt Clinton in error gave Mr. Hatfield's name as Abram. This mistake has been recopied in several of the histories of Madison Co. Clinton also stated that the Hatfields were sent out by the Society of Quakers, but some years ago a descendant of the family wrote that Absalom was employed by the government to teach the Indians agriculture.

of the harbor, south of Union Street. Daniel and his brothers, Isaac, Abraham and David had lots on Stormont Street, which is now the eastern half of St. James Street between Sydney Street and Courtenay Bay. The lots were on the south side of the street commencing at the corner of Wentworth and running westerly along St. James Street, each lot being 100 feet long by 40 feet wide. Each Loyalist received 500 feet of boards and a proportion of shingles and brick to assist him in building a house. Daniel Hatfield doubtless erected a log cabin and remained until he could select a more suitable location.

In 1786 he petitioned leave to relinquish lot No. 65, Kennebecasis River, and leave lot No. 29, in its place.

In 1788 he applied for land at Hammond River, in French Village, a settlement in Kings Co., about twenty miles from St. John. Later he cancelled the petition and was given a patent of about 200 acres at Hatfield Point, in the Parish of Springfield, Kings Co., N. B. Here he removed about 1790 and continued to reside until his death. For a livelihood, he did farming on a large scale and was also engaged in the lumbering industry which then flourished.

Daniel[4] Hatfield died Feb. 14, 1825, at New Brunswick, according to the records furnished by George N. Hatfield of St. John, N. B., Miss Florence L. Hatfield of Roxbury, Mass., and Mrs. William E. Yandell of Brooklyn, N. Y., but his tombstone in the family burial ground at Hatfield Point, Belleisle, N. B., gives the date as Feb. 11, 1825.

Mary Drake, widow of Daniel[4] Hatfield, died March 4, 1848, according to the Dominion Archives, St. John, N. B., taken from the New Brunswick Magazine published in St. John 1898, the notice being listed under Hatfield deaths and marriages. "March 4, 1848 at Springfield, Kings Co., after an illness of six weeks, Mrs. Mary Hatfield, aged 91 years, widow of the late Mr. Daniel Hatfield, one of the Loyalists of 1783. The deceased was the mother of 11 children, 83 grandchildren, 153 great grandchildren and 3 great great grandchildren." This does not appear to be a funeral notice, but if it is then March 1st would be the date of death. (Letter from George N. Hatfield, dated May 7, 1932.) Miss Florence L. Hatfield of Roxbury states under date of Feb. 24, 1932, the date should be March 1, 1848, taken from the record owned by her father. The grandmother lived with them and died at their home. Mary Hatfield lies buried beside her husband at Hatfield Point and the tombstone gives the date as March 1, 1848. (These differences of two or three days lead us to believe that in some cases the later dates were those of burial rather than death.)

Children of Daniel[4] and Mary (Drake) Hatfield: 12 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 7 daughters:

+ 79. i. URIAH DRAKE[5], b. Apr. 12, 1776 at Courtlandt Manor; d. Oct. 17, 1854 at Hatfield Point, N. B.; m. Mary Ann (Nancy) Hughson.

+ 80. ii. ISAAC[5], b. Mar. 4, 1778; probably in Courtlandt Manor; d. Nov. 8 (or 18), 1849; m. Maria Thomas in New Brunswick.

81. iii. SARAH[5], b. Aug. 25, 1779; d. Aug. 18, 1783.

82. iv. ABRAHAM[5], b. Sept. 4, 1781; d. June 26, 1783.

83. v. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 10, 1786; d. ——; m. Eliakim Perkins.

83a. vi. ANN[5], (twin of Sarah), b. Dec. 10, 1786; d. Dec. 1833; m. Joseph Perkins.

84. vii. MARY[5], b. Sept. 14, 1789; d. July 1860; m. Constant Loyal Perkins.

85. viii. ABIGAIL[5], b. Dec. 7, 1791, at Springfield, N. B.; m. Robert Nobles. They had children.

85a. ix. LYDIA[5], b. June 18, 1794 at Springfield, N. B.; m. Edward Douglass.

86. x. JANE[5], b. Aug. 27, 1796; d. May 1854; m. Daniel Vail. They had children.

+ 87. xi. DANIEL WILSEY[5], b. Sept. 28, 1798 at Springfield; d. Nov. 7, 1878; m. May 7, 1829, Mary Ann Lannen.

+ 88. xii. (SQUIRE) DAVID[5], b. Mar. 12, 1801 at Springfield; d. Nov. 27, 1871; m. (1) Mary Wetmore; m. (2) Sophia Harding, in his old age.

AUTHORITIES:

Westchester Co. Wills, p. 296.
N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, Abstract of Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 96.
Drake Gen., p. 284.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 37, p. 13.
American Loyalists Audit Office.
Hatfield Mss. by Samuel Fairweather Hatfield.
Ontario Mss.
Prize Essay of St. John, N. B., pp. 63, 170, 171.
Miss Florence L. Hatfield, Roxbury, Mass.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Wetmore Genealogy by James C. Wetmore, p. 263.
Dominion Archives, St. John Burial List from New Brunswick Magazine (1898).
The River St. John, by Rev. William P. Raymond, pp. 513, 518 and 519.
Foot Prints or Incidents in the Early History of New Brunswick, by J. W. Lawrence.
Note from the Archives, No. 382.

25. Isaac[4] Hatfield, Jr. (*Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born Oct. 28, 1747, in Westchester Co., N. Y., and died Jan. 3, 1822, at Digby, N. S. He married four times and is said to have left no surviving children. He married (1) **Jane** ——, whose family name is unknown. In 1781, he and his wife witnessed the will of David Davids, who married Jane, daughter of Capt. Abraham Hatfield. He married (2) in Westchester Co., N. Y., **Martha (Pattie) Willett** (or Willetts), born Sept. 8, 1753, daughter of Dr. Cornelius and Elizabeth* Willett. The Willett Mss. states that Martha died in 1786 at Digby, N. S., but it was not until Feb. 22, 1794, that her sister Rachel Willett, wife of Samuel Haviland was granted Letters of Administration on the estate of "Martha Hatfield, late Martha Willett of Westchester, deceased." Isaac Hatfield married (3) Sept. 11, 1786, according to the Church Record of Trinity Parish, Digby, **Mary Boyeaux,** daughter of Thomas Boyeaux and he married (4) **Ann Hecht,** daughter of Frederic N. Hecht. She was not living when Isaac[4] made his will in 1822.

Isaac[4] Hatfield was Lieutenant Colonel Commandant in the Loyal Westchester Volunteers and took an active part with the British. On a list of Loyal British Officers, dated May 8, 1778, he is mentioned as Adjutant in Emmerick's Chasseurs. He and his second wife, Martha Willett, doubtless came to Canada in 1783. A memorial of Isaac Hatfield, David Hatfield, John Waterbury, John Buckout and James Jordan, Loyalists, who came from New York in 1783, asks for 500 acres each in rear of Spragg's grant, head of Belleisle Bay. "The Prize Essay of St. John" shows that he drew lot No. 1164, in the division of the land on the south

*The Baxter Genealogy by Frances Baxter, p. 48, gives her name as Elizabeth Baxter. The Willetts Family of N. Y. and N. J. (Boston, 1928) by Samuel Willett Comstock gives it as Elizabeth Oakley.

side of Stormont St., west, near his brothers, Daniel[4], Abraham[4] and David[4] Hatfield and his brother-in-law, Daniel Ward. Parr Town, as it was then called, was laid out in 1454 lots and granted to Loyalist families residing there in 1783. Isaac[4] soon went to Conway, afterwards called Digby, where on Jan. 15, 1784, he lived at "Water Lot," on the foot of Warwick Street. He was among the 334 Loyalist families to whom the Governor of the Province granted on Feb. 20, 1784, a tract of about 100,000 acres. The boundaries of these lots were not accurately defined which irregularity caused trouble in later years. On Jan. 29, 1801, an account of confirmation was passed by the Council at Halifax, defining the boundaries of each lot and confirming the title to those living on them. By that time, a number of people had settled on some of the lots and there was not room for all, so a supplementary act was passed granting Col. Isaac[4] Hatfield and his five associates Jesse Hoyt, Francis Harris, John Hewett, Reuben Hankinson and Alexander Haines a tract of land estimated at 65,600 acres. This was the north, middle and south ranges, each being one and a quarter mile in width, from north to south and extending westwardly from the line between the present townships of Hillsburg and Digby to the Sissiboo Brook, so called. Soon after his arrival at Digby, a petition was sent in 1784 to the Council at Halifax from the Loyalists, asking the government to send them provisions as they were suffering from want. John Robinson, Ensign, was appointed to examine and report the number of people needing relief. Among the sufferers was Isaac[4] Hatfield. A muster roll of disbanded officers at Digby, dated May 29, 1784, shows six in family, one man, two women and three servants.

He was elected a Church Warden of Holy Trinity, on Sept. 29, 1785, and again in 1815. In 1793, he was Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment of Militia at Digby and in 1795, was one of the assessors appointed to enumerate all the men over 21 years of age liable to pay the poll tax.

When Isaac[4] Hatfield, Jr., made his claim for idemnity for losses sustained in the British cause, he stated that he was a native of America, formerly of the County of Westchester, Province of New York, but was now of the Township of Digby; a claimant for loyalty as early as August, 1776. He availed himself of the opportunity of fleeing for protection under the British Standard at Long Island and there joined Col. Rogers as a volunteer, and had command of the company during the greater part of the campaign without fee. He said he lived in this Province (of Nova Scotia) in the Fall of 1783, at Digby. He was required by the Rebels to serve in their militia and to sign their Association which he refused. In consequence of this, he made himself obnoxious and was fined. He refused to pay the fine and was obliged to leave home. He came to this Province in the Summer of 1783 and settled at Digby. When he left home in 1776, he lost 18 head of cattle, 4 horses and 50 sheep. They were left on his farm in Westchester when he went away, and he heard that some were taken by one person, some by another, and some for fines. While stationed at Kings Bridge, the house was attacked and set on fire, and he lost cash, etc. He was taken prisoner and carried to New England. He remained a prisoner about five months. Claim for expenses £30.

Isaac[4] Hatfield of the Township of Digby in the County of Annapolis and Pro-

vince of Nova Scotia made his will Dec. 31, 1821. He mentioned his nephews, Peter and Isaac Hatfield, sons of his brother David, his brother Daniel Hatfield; his sister, Emma Kennedy, his niece, Mary Ann Hatfield, daughter of David Hatfield and his friend, Elizabeth Henderson. He refers to "his late dear wife, Ann, daughter of the late Fred N. Hecht, Esq." His nephew Peter was made an executor of the will.

The inscription on his tombstone at Digby reads: "Isaac Hatfield, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the Corps of Loyalists from the County of Westchester, Province of New York, Jan. 3rd, 1822, in his 74th year."

NOTE: George N. Hatfield of St. John, N. B. has a copy of the grants to Col. Isaac Hatfield and others dated Jan. 29, 1801 by Governor Wentworth of land in Digby County.

AUTHORITIES:

M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Geography and History of the Co. of Digby, N. S. by Isaiah W. Wilson, pp. 89, 370.
Loyalists of American Rev. (Sabine) Vol. 1, p. 523.
Clinton Papers, Vol. V, pp. 410, 461.
American Loyalist Audit Office Transcripts, Vol. 18, p. 215.
Examinations in N. S.
Ontario Archives.
Notes from the Archives No. 699.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 37, p. 13; Vol. 34, p. 122.
Prize Essay Hist. of N. B., p. 171.
N. B. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. 11, p. 237.
Supplement to Savary, Hist. of Annapolis Co., N. S., p. 121.
Information from George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

31. Abraham[4] Hatfield (*Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born in White Plains, Jan. 7, 1760 and probably lived at Courtlandt Manor with his father until the breaking out of the Revolution. Of his early life nothing has yet been found. He was an active Loyalist and probably joined or was forced to join the Refugees at Westchester, and while there he married **Sarah Lawrence**, daughter of Isaac and Keziah (Pell) Lawrence of Westchester. He and his wife accompanied the Loyalist Refugees to Nova Scotia, which then included what is now New Brunswick in 1783. These were sometimes called the Delancey Refugees, and were in the charge of Abraham[4] Hatfield's brother-in-law Moses Knapp, when they moved to Nova Scotia in 1783. (Testimony of Moses Knapp, Capt. Abraham Hatfield's wife's father.) Isaac Lawrence is also reported in one of the Lawrence genealogies as "probably having gone to Nova Scotia." Abraham[4] Hatfield did not remain in Nova Scotia, and there is nothing in the Petitions of Loyalists to show that he received any extra land there although he applied for it in 1786. This land was not given for loyalty to the King of England, but for damages and loss of property and services rendered. Abraham[4] Hatfield testified as witness for his brother-in-law Moses Knapp at St. John (then in Nova Scotia) on Oct. 30, 1786. He received lot No. 1163 in the division of St. John in 1784, next to those of his brothers and his brother-in-law Daniel Ward. He was taxed (list of Internal Dues) in Westchester Co. in 1815, the amount being unusually large, $9.74.

Abraham[4] Hatfield returned to New York and in 1810 is listed in the U. S. Census at Westchester. He and his wife were over 45 years of age and had one

male and two females under 16 living with them at that time. Whether these were their children it has been impossible to determine. Abraham and Sarah perhaps had also James, who married Hester Devoe, and had Frederick Domer Hatfield, born March 2, 1809. One Frederick Devoe was also a Loyalist and went to Nova Scotia. There were several of this name. Frederick D. Hatfield was a grocer in New York and Brooklyn and later moved to Saratoga County, N. Y. where he died. His store and home in Brooklyn were occupied by Stephen E. Hatfield who sold tin ware. He is listed in the Census of 1850 as living in New York, ae. 31, born in England. These items are given to furnish a possible clue. Although these Hatfields were living in New York at the time the Rev. E. H. Hatfield compiled his manuscript on the New Jersey family, he has not included them as he did the others who lived in New York. It is inferred that they belonged to the Mamaroneck branch of this family, especially since Abraham is reported to have had a son or sons in business in New York City.

AUTHORITIES:

American Loyalist Audit Office Transcripts, Vol. 18, p. 259. Examinations in N. S.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., Vol. I, p. 247.
Sabine, Loyalists of the Am. Rev., Vol. I, p. 523.
Lawrence Gen.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Vol. 37, p. 13.
U. S. Census of 1820, at Washington, D. C.
U. S. Census of 1850.
N. Y. C. Directories.
Brooklyn Directories.
Prize Essay, Hist. of St. John, N. B., p. 171.
Scharf, Hist. of Westchester Co., p. 476.

33. David[4] Hatfield (*Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born May 25, 1763, in Westchester Co., N. Y., and died Dec. 1, 1843, ae. 80, at St. John, N. B., where he had gone with the other Loyalist Refugees at the close of the Revolutionary War in 1783. He married **Ann Garrison.** George N. Hatfield of St. John, N. B. states that the wife of David Hatfield was Ann Garrison, his authority being a large record book in the office of the Common Clerk, City Hall, St. John; these records having been kept by the late Clarence Ward who was Mayor's Clerk. The statement reads as follows: "Ann Hatfield ne Garrison died Sept. 12, 1845, widow of David Hatfield, merchant of St. John."*

David[4] Hatfield drew lot No. 1160 in the division of St. John. This was on the south side of Stormont St. next to Gilbert Purdy, Isaac Haviland, Daniel[4], Abraham[4] and Isaac[4] Hatfield, his brothers, Daniel Ward, his brother-in-law and Absalom Holmes. The one Drake listed here is Uriah, on the south side of Charlotte St. with the Fowlers, Henry Weeden and James; and John Kennedy, husband of another of David[4] Hatfield's sisters. David[4] Hatfield remained in St. John and became a successful merchant. He conducted a general wholesale and retail grocery business on the South Wharf. He and his son Isaac Garrison Hat-

*The Drake Genealogy states that David Hatfield married Ann, daughter of Peter Drake, but as the statement gives no authority we believe this an error as we can find no evidence to prove it.

field were licensed auctioneers, being the first to be granted such a privilege. During the first year of the settlement there was a disasterous fire and David[4] Hatfield's name is given among those who rendered assistance in putting out the conflagration. Memorial of David Hatfield, Isaac Hatfield, John Waterbury, John Buckout and James Jordan, Loyalists, came from New York in 1783, asked for 500 acres each in rear of Spragg's grant, head of Belleisle Bay. Willett Carpenter (b. 1756), became an extensive ship owner and afterwards, in partnership with David Hatfield, was a prosperous merchant at St. John.

David[4] Hatfield, Esq., died Dec. 1, 1843, ae. 80 years and is buried in the Old Burying Ground at St. John. His wife Ann died Sept. 12, 1845, ae. 77 and is buried beside him.

Children of David[4] and Ann (Garrison) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 8 daughters.

89. i. PETER[5], b. ——; supposed to have died in 1845 in Sierra Leone, Africa; unmarried,

90. ii. MARY ANN[5], b. about 1795; d. Aug. 26, 1864 at St. John, aged 69 years; unmarried; buried in Fern Hill Cemetery.

91. iii. WILLIAM WARD[5], b. Aug. 9, 1796; d. Mar. 6, 1817; unmarried; buried in the old Burying Ground at St. John. He was called Captain, doubtless a military title, as his father was Captain David Hatfield of the St. John Militia in 1812, according to the clippings of the St. John Archives, and his son may have become an officer in this unit.

92. iv. ABIGAIL[5], b. ——; d. ——, 1831; m. (1) Capt. Isaac Garrison; m. (2) 1822, Robert Ray, who died in New York. There were children by both marriages.

93. v. SARAH[5], b. ——; d——. Feb. ——, 1880; m——. 1819, William Taylor of Frederickton, N. B. He was a merchant and for a number of years a member of the Provincial Parliament. They had eight children.

94. vi. NANCY[5], b. ——; d. ——; m. (1) Aug. 13, 1821, Capt. William Fortune; m. (2) James Taylor, brother of William Taylor, who married her sister Sarah. She had children.

95. vii. ELIZA[5], b. ——; d. ——, 1830; m. Campbell Gibb. They had no children.

96. viii. HANNAH[5], b. ——; d. ——, 1853; m. Edward Sears of St. John, N. B.; b. St. John, June —, 1808; d. July 27, 1890, son of Thatcher Sears and his 2nd wife, Abigail Spurr. They had no children.

97. xi. AMELIA[5], b. ——; living in 1884 at Frederickton, N. B.; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Hon. Charles Fisher, b. Frederickton, Sept. 16, 1808; died suddenly Dec. 8, 1880 at St. John, N. B.; eldest son of Peter Fisher and his 1st wife Susannah Williams. Peter Fisher, b. June 9, 1782 on Staten Island, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1848; came to Canada with his parents, Lewis Fisher and Mary Barbara Till, United Empire Loyalists. Charles Fisher was Barrister at law at Frederickton, Attorney General of New Brunswick and member of the Executive Council. They had 7 children: David H., died young; Mary Ann Susanna; Jane Maria Palletta, m. Lt. Gov. John James Fraser; Charles, died young; Frances Amelia; Lewis Pelti, died young; and Clara Ariana Alice, unmarried.

98. x. JANE MARIA[5], b. ——; d. ——; m. July 18, 1835, Alfred R. Ludlow of New York, where both were living in 1861. They had no children.

+ 99. xi. ISAAC GARRISON[5], b. about 1811; d. ——, 1863; m. (1) July 28, 1835, Maria Golding; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1852, Katherine Mellick Perrine.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss.
Sabine, American Loyalists, Vol. 1, p. 523.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 37. 0. 13.
Ontario Archives.
Prize Essay, Hist. of St. John, N. B., pp. 69, 171.
Loyalists Centennial Souvenir, 1783-1883, p. 118.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Notes of Clarence Ward, deceased, Mayor's Clerk, St. John on file in office of the Common Clerk.

George J. Hatfield, San Francisco, Calif.
D. S. Fisher, Sackville, N. B.
Sears Gen. by S. P. May, p. 198.
George J. Hatfield, San Francisco, Calif., says Charles Fisher d. Oct. 5, 1880; Hon. Justice J. B. M. Baxter of St. John, N. B. says Dec. 8, 1880.
Notes from the Archives, No. 699.
Carpenter Family in America, p. 153.

34. Barnes[4] Hatfield (*Joshua[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born at White Plains, Jan. 15, 1739; died there Feb. 9, 1786 and is buried with his father in the Presbyterian Churchyard. According to Mrs. Frost in her Haviland Genealogy, p. 179, "he married after 1768, **Charity Haviland,** daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Bates) Haviland, who was born Dec. 8, 1750; died Sept. 18, 1836, at Danbury, Conn. After his death she married Capt. Knowles Sears, as his second wife." According to the same authority Barnes and Charity Hatfield had one daughter Sarah, who married Thomas Haviland.

Barnes[4] Hatfield was taxed in Phillips Patent in 1777. He forfeited his land in Fredericksburg. He was the only son of Joshua[3] Hatfield's sons who served in the British Army, in which he was a Captain.

The following is quoted from a letter from Theodorus Van Wyck to Henry Livingston, Jr., Commissioner of Sequesters for Dutchess Co., dated at Fishkill, Feb. 16, 1779; "Mr. Slocum Burling, a fighting Quaker, a Refugee from the enemy, has made application for that part of the farm which was the first property of Barnes[4] Hatfield. He is a worthy sensible man and I beg of you not to engage it to another." As stated Barnes[4] died soon after the close of the Revolution, probably at White Plains.*

Child of Barnes and Charity (Haviland) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) daughter.

100. i. SARAH[5], b. ——; d. ——; m. Thomas Haviland, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1770; d. Dec. 15, 1844, son of Thomas Haviland (who d. 1827, ae. 82) and Tamer Miller (who d. 1836, ae. 92); (both are buried in Quaker Burial Ground, Gardner's Hollow, Poughquag, N. Y.). Thomas Haviland, Jr. was a farmer of Sullivan County, N. Y.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Hatfield) Haviland:—

1. Barnes Hatfield[6] Haviland, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
2. Miller[6] Haviland, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
3. Pauline[6] Haviland, b. ——; d. ——; m. Abiel McKeel of Sullivan County.
4. Charity[6] L. Haviland, b. ——, 1825; d. ——, 1901 (buried Bridgeville Cemetery, Bridgeville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.); m. Stephen Porter of Sullivan County.

AUTHORITIES:
Hatfield Family Bible.
Haviland Genealogy, p. 179.
Presbyterian Churchyard Inscriptions, White Plains.
N. Y. in the Revolution, Supplement, p. 255.
Mss. of Loyalists Petitions to England, Vol. 18, p. 465.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 4, p. 33.
History of Putnam Co., N. Y., p. 4.

---

*Joseph Pierce, Loyalist, testified at Cumberland, N. S. on March 31, 1786, that he acted as Sergt. in the Foot Company commanded by Capt. Barnes Hatfield, until he left N. Y. in July 1783, being the 4th Corps of Refugees under command of Delancey. He joined the British in 1778.

35. Capt. Joshua[4] Hatfield (*Joshua[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born at White Plains, Nov. 21, 1740. It has not been ascertained that he was listed in any census, either in 1790 or 1800. It may be that he was Joshua Hatfield who was married Nov. 10, 1774, according to the Haviland and Cornell Genealogies, to **Sarah (Haviland) Cornell,** widow of Peter Cornell of Scarsdale. She was born Feb. 4, 1734 and would have been six years his senior. Joshua[4] and Sarah Hatfield sold 170 acres of land in the Oblong, Dutchess Co., in 1778 and the deed was witnessed by Thomas Birdsell and Richard[4] Hatfield (his brother). Joshua[4] Hatfield, Jr. witnessed the will of Joseph Horton in White Plains, June 26, 1763. Joshua[4] Hatfield was elected Capt. of the Middle Battalion, Westchester Co., Sept. 13, 1775. Joshua[4] Hatfield and wife Sarah witnessed a mortgage in 1803. His father left him two suits of homespun in his will of 1803 and nothing more.* He died in July 1807. He appeared to have had no children.

38. Lieut. Peter[4] Hatfield (*Joshua[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), sometimes called Peter, Jr. and sometimes Peter B., was born Nov. 11, 1748 at White Plains and died about 1834 in New York City. He married (1) on Oct. 22, 1772, **Elizabeth Hart,** who died about 1814; and married (2) **Letitia** ——. Peter[4] Hatfield settled at first in White Plains on the estate of Jacob Griffin, deceased, which was directly north of his father's home. He probably moved there just after Jacob Griffin's death, but as Jacob Griffin made his will in 1777 it cannot be proved that he died until after the close of the war, as the will was not recorded until 1783. Very few estates were settled until after the Revolution. By the terms of the will, Jacob Griffin's wife had the use of his estate during her life time, and as Peter[4] Hatfield is recorded as "being in possession" of it when his father Joshua[3] Hatfield mortgaged his lands in White Plains bordering on it in 1788 and 1789, it is certain that he was living there at that time. Jacob Griffin's land in White Plains was sold by the Executors in 1792, and Peter[2] Hatfield then moved to New York City and bought a home and grocery store on Reed St. He is listed in the Census of 1790 at White Plains and in the New York Directories of 1794 and 1799. In 1790 he had a family consisting of two males over 16, probably himself and son Peter[5], three males under 16 and 2 females. He had returned to White Plains when the Census of 1800 was taken and he and his wife are listed as over 45 years of age and having one male child under 10 living with them and one daughter (Sarah) between 26 and 45. In 1810 he and his wife were still living at White Plains and their daughter Sarah[5] was still at home. His father Joshua[3] Hatfield died in 1802 and by his will Peter[4] inherited one third of the proceeds of the sale of his father's estate, his brother Abraham[4], who had always lived at home, inheriting the other two thirds. Peter[4] and his brother Abraham[4] bought their father's estate, giving a mortgage to their brother the Hon. Richard[4]

*The reasonable supposition would be that Joshua[3] Hatfield did not give his son Joshua[4] any land in his will of 1803 because he had already provided for him in that respect. Joshua[3] Hatfield's wife's father, grandfather of Joshua[4], owned land in the Oblong. It is possible that Joshua[3] received land in that neighborhood from his father, Joshua[3], Joshua's[3] son Barnes[4] owned land in what was then called Fredericksburg which he forfeited because he was a Loyalist. Probably Joshua[4] also owned land there and is the Joshua who with wife Sarah sold land there in 1778.

Hatfield. In 1804, Peter[4] Hatfield, Yeoman, of White Plains and Elizabeth, his wife, sold land on Reed St. on the Church Farm in New York City. He had purchased land in Saw Pit in Rye (now Port Chester) from the Commissioners of Forfeitures, just after the Revolution, probably intending to live there. A part of this land, "on the Public Landing" he mortgaged on May 2, 1814, without the consent of his wife, so it is probable that she was deceased. He was then said to be "now living in New York City." In 1814 his son, Peter[5] Hatfield, Jr., was mentioned as giving his consent when another part of the same land was mortgaged. They returned to New York about this time. On Oct. 13, 1815, Peter[4] Hatfield of Saw Pit, with wife Letitia, again mortgaged a part of the Saw Pit land, and on July 10, 1816, when mortgaging with wife Letitia, he called himself "Peter[4] Hatfield, Senr." It is not clear where they lived for some time until 1824, but in August of that year Peter[4] and his wife Letitia had a daughter Zillah[5] (born Aug., 1817), baptized in the Methodist Episcopal Church at New York City. In 1826 and until 1833-4 they lived at 71 Broome St. After that date Letitia Hatfield, widow of Peter[4] was listed in the Directories until 1840. In 1844 and through 1846 she (his widow) was listed at 228 Rivington St.

Peter B(arnes) Hatfield was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Pauling's Precinct, Third Regt., Westchester Co. Militia, June 22, 1778. He was Pathmaster in the Third District in White Plains in 1778, and after his return was Commissioner of Highways in 1806 and 1809, again in the Third District.

Children of Peter[4] Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters. By first wife, Elizabeth Hart: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter.

+101. i. PETER[5], JR. b. about 1773; d. ——; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1806, Phebe Lyon; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1822, Abigail Leman.

102. ii. SARAH[5], b. about 1775; d. Jan. 3, 1850, ae. 75; unmarried. After the death of her mother, she lived with the widow of her uncle, the Hon. Richard[4] Hatfield of White Plains. At the death of the widow Mary (Griffin) Hatfield, "this Sarah[5] Hatfield now living with me" inherited the use of a part of her home and lands and possessions for life. When Sarah[5] Hatfield died unmarried, her brother Peter[5] Hatfield, Jr. was the only heir to her small personal property. Her share in the estate of her aunt passed with the rest of the estate of Richard[4] Hatfield's widow, into the possession of Richard's[4] granddaughter, Mary[6] (daughter of Richard[5], Jr.) and his great granddaughter, daughter of his grandson Richard Hatfield[6] Woods. Sarah[5] Hatfield was buried beside her uncle's family in the Presbyterian Churchyard at White Plains.

By second wife, Letitia ——: 1 (Hatfield) daughter.

103. iii. ZILLAH[5], b. Aug. —, 1817; bapt. in the Methodist Episcopal Church at New York City, Aug. —, 1824.

AUTHORITIES:

Bible of the Hon. Richard Hatfield's descendants in possession of the N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Society.
N. Y. Marriage Licenses, pp. 172, 174.
Westchester Co. Mortgages, Liber D, pp. 169, 299, 245.
Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber K, p. 365.
Westchester Co. Probate Records.
N. Y. C. Directories, 1795, 1799.
U. S. Census of 1790, 1800, 1810, filed at Washington.
Westchester Co. Mortgages, Liber H, p. 108; Liber P, pp. 305, 438; Liber I, pp. 58, 336.
N.Y. Co. Land Records, Liber 347, p. 475, Archives in the State of N.Y., the Rev., Vol. 1, p. 280.
White Plains Town Records.
Records of baptism of the M. E. Church from its formation in the City of N. Y., Manuscript in the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. Library.
White Plains Presbyterian Churchyard Inscriptions.

39. Richard[4] Hatfield (*Joshua[3], Peter[2] Thomas[1]*), was born in White Plains on Nov. 3, 1750 and died there on Nov. 2, 1813, and according to the records of Christ Church, Rye. N. Y., he was buried Nov. 4, 1813 in the Presbyterian Churchyard. He married **Mary Griffin**, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Gilchrist) Griffin of Mamaroneck, who was born Oct. 20, 1759, and died June 30, 1839, ae. 79, and is buried beside her husband.

Richard[4] Hatfield was one of the prominent men of his time. He was clerk of Westchester Co. from 1777 to 1800; Secretary to Gov. Clinton during the Revolution, and in 1779 called Major Hatfield; Surrogate of Westchester Co. 1778 to 1787; Commissioner of Forfeitures 1783; Member of the N. Y. Convention from Westchester Co. for deliberating on the adoption of the Constitution of the U. S., Assembled in Poughkeepsie, June 17, 1788; Secretary to the Commissioners of Conspiracies, and State Senator. He succeeded his father, Joshua[3] Hatfield and his grandfather, Peter[2] Hatfield as Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in White Plains, making the third generation in the Hatfield family to hold this office. He also helped the Methodist Church Society of White Plains to get their start by giving them a piece of land. Many of the Hatfield relatives were members of this church. It is not known in what part of White Plains he lived before the Revolution, but in 1783 he purchased from the Commissioners of Forfeitures, a part of the land first owned by his grandfather Peter[2] Hatfield, the 1720 Patentee of White Plains. This land had been disposed of by his uncle, Peter[3] Hatfield before his removal to Dutchess Co.; a part to John Bates and a part to Dr. Peter Huggeford and some to Gabriel Lynch. Dr. Huggeford moved to Courtlandt Manor and sold his land in White Plains. John Bates was a Loyalist and forfeited all his lands. He testified at St. John in 1786 that he had purchased from Peter Hatfield on Jan. 5, 1768, two pieces of land in White Plains, one 54 acres (on the west side of the Road to Eastchester), and one of 74 acres (on the east side of the Road); also that he had purchased from Peter and Elizabeth Huggeford, on March 23, 1772, 60 acres of land adjoining it. The valuation of the property is given as £2,500 currency; valued on oath before a notary at New York by Tertullus Dickinson and Thomas Lynch. He further stated that "the property was purchased by one Hatfield and now in his possession." Richard Hatfield, therefore purchased all but 90 acres of his grandfather's estate at White Plains. The other 90 acres was in possession of Gabriel Lynch, whose wife was sister to Peter[3] Hatfield's mother, and Richard[4] Hatfield's grandmother. Gabriel Lynch, Sr. (son of the Jonathan Lynch who owned the land east of that which Jacob Griffin bought in 1723) mortgaged this 90 acres in 1784. The home of Peter[2] Hatfield which again came into possession of the Hatfield family and where Richard[4] Hatfield lived during the remainder of his life was on the road to Eastchester, and very near the Scarsdale line. There was another house at the extreme northern edge of this property which was perhaps where Richard[5], Jr., lived and may have once belonged to John Turner's son, John (see map).

After the death of Richard[4] Hatfield, his son, then living in New York, sold his interest in his father's estate to his brother-in-law, James Woods. This land was inherited by Richard Hatfield[6] Woods, son of Richard[4] Hatfield's oldest daughter, Sarah[5]. Richard Hatfield[6] Woods' parents both died early and he

later exchanged homes with his grandmother, Mary[4] Hatfield, widow of Richard[4]. In 1835 Richard Hatfield[6] Woods mortgaged and lost this home to Minot Mitchell, who acquired the several estates bordering upon it in Scarsdale and changed the "bounder lines." The old Hatfield home, being vacant, was later used as an isolation hospital, and the new owner of these lands, Daniel Quimby, had it torn down. Mary[4] Hatfield, widow of Richard[4], lived in the house further north after the exchange. She had for companion Sarah[5] Hatfield, daughter of her husband's brother Peter[4], for whom she made ample provision in her will, giving Sarah[5] "now living with me" an equal half with her daughter-in-law Sarah, then of New York City, a widow. The two Sarah Hatfields had but a life interest, however, the estate passing at their decease to Mary G.[7] Hatfield, oldest child of the son of her son Richard[5] Hatfield, deceased, and to Sarah[7] Woods, daughter of her grandson, Richard Hatfield[6] Woods. Mr. Josiah Quimby related that the house in which he lived (he has since died) was purchased by his father from these two heirs. It is still standing, a well preserved old home, back on a hill on the east side of the Post Road, some distance north of the Scarsdale line.* Mr. Quimby laid out the road just north of this property. Richard[4] Hatfield was the leading proprietor of two tracts of land in Vermont; one at (now) Coventry, Orleans Co., and the other at (now) Windham Co. The Patents are dated May 25, 1772 and Nov. 10, 1774. He and his wife Mary were witnesses to the will of John Huggeford of N. Y. in 1795. Dr. John Huggeford was son of Dr. Peter Huggeford of White Plains and Courtlandt Manor.

Children of Richard[4] and Mary (Griffin) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

104. i. SARAH[5], b. April 2, 1782; d. April 2, 1803, ae. 21; m. James Woods, son of John and Lavinia (Strong) Woods. He was an attorney of New York City, and died there Oct. 22, 1812, aged 41 years. Mrs. Sarah Woods of N. Y. was buried April 5, 1803, according to the Records of Christ Church, Rye, N. Y.

Child:

1. Richard Hatfield[6] Woods, b. ——; d. ——; m. Sept. 20, 1826 at Christ Church, Rye, to Anna Maria Morgan.

105. ii. ESTHER[5], b. July 24, 1783; d. Jan. 13, 1825; unmarried. She was "afflicted" according to her father's will.

+106. iii. RICHARD[5], JR., b. Nov. 7, 1785; d. July 16, 1833; m. Sarah Kippen Thorne.

AUTHORITIES:

White Plains Cemetery Inscriptions.
Information from Mrs. Josephine C. Frost, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Griffith Record in Hatfield Bible Records.
N. Y. State Civil List, 121, 373, 414, 415, 367, 504, 543.
Clinton Papers, Vol. 1, p. 704; Vol. II, pp. 693, 720, 846; Vol. III, pp. 18, 141.
Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber S, p. 437; Liber K, pp. 95, 365; Liber 5, p. 668.
American Loyalist Audit Office Transcripts, Vol. 17.
Ontario Archives.
Information from State Archives furnished by Edward H. Leggett.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 38, pp. 212, 259, 282.
N. Y. Eve. Post, Oct. 23, 1812.

---

*During the Revolution this house was in possession of one Farrington to whom John Bates had mortgaged it.

40. Abraham[4] Hatfield (*Joshua[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born in White Plains on July 11, 1753; died there July 11, 1807, and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard. He married **Sarah Lynch,** daughter of Gabriel Lynch, Sr. and his wife Sarah (Travis) of White Plains. She was born July 11, 1755, at White Plains, and died Aug. 25, 1825, in her 70th year. From the wording of his father's will it is inferred that Abraham[4] Hatfield occupied the main part of his father's house at White Plains and that his father, about the time of his death, occupied a wing of the same. This arrangement was probably made when his father married a second time. Although all his children settled in New York City, Abraham[4] settled in White Plains. He is not listed as a house holder in the Census of 1790 but in 1800 is listed as the head of a family and his parents are living with him.

Abraham[4] Hatfield served in the Revolution and was commissioned Cornet Feb. 21, 1776 in the Westchester Co. Light Horse Troops. He was before that one of the enlisted men in the Westchester Co. Militia, Associated Exempts. He witnessed the will of his neighbor, Monmouth Hart, in 1786, and was commissioner of Highways in White Plains in 1791, and Pathmaster in 1795. He was executor in his father's will in 1802 and made a few sales of small tracts of his father's land, but he and his brother Peter[4] bought the largest part, evidently dividing it between them according to the terms of their father's will, by which Abraham[4] received two thirds of the proceeds and Peter[4] one third. The farming utensils were left to Abraham[4] alone. He mortgaged his share of his father's estate, which he had purchased, to his brother Richard[4] Hatfield. Abraham[4] Hatfield died intestate at White Plains and Letters of Administration were granted his wife, Sarah and his son Barnes[5] Hatfield at Court held at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1807. Sarah, widow of Abraham[4] Hatfield died intestate in N. Y. City and Letters of Administration were granted her son Joshua[5] Hatfield on Sept. 15, 1825.

Children of Abraham[4] and Sarah (Lynch) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 1 daughter:

+107. i. JOSHUA[5], b. 1782; d. ——; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1810, Mary Coit of New York; m. (2) Elizabeth Coit.

+108. ii. GABRIEL[5], b. May 8, 1784; d. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Jane ——.

+109. iii. BARNES[5], b. Jan. 5, 1786; d. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Aug. 11, 1808, Mary Anderson.

110. iv. SARAH[5], b. between 1786 and 1790 (ae. between 10 and 16 in 1800 census); d. ——; m. at Christ Church in Rye, Aug. 11, 1808, to Hyatt Lyon (On the same date as her brother Barnes'[5] marriage to Mary Anderson). He was born Apr. 17, 1781, s. of Benjamin Lyon and Mary Hyatt.

+111. v. ABRAHAM[5], JR., b. ——; d. about 1828; m. ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Bible Record in possession of the grand-daughter of Hon. Richard Hatfield now in possession of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc. Library.

Presbyterian Churchyard Inscriptions at White Plains.

Archives of State of N. Y., Rev. Vol. 1, pp. 304, 390.

Calendar of N. Y. Hist., Mss., Rev. Papers, Vol. I, p. 237.

Roberts' N. Y. in the Rev., p. 217.

White Plains Town Records.

Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber S, p. 52.

Westchester Co. Probate Records, Letters of Adm. Liber B.

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 37, p. 258.
N. Y. Surrogate Letters of Administration, Liber 21, p. 121.
U. S. Census of 1800 and 1850.
Lyon Memorial (1907) by Robert Miller, p. 72.
Methodist Episcopal Church Record, N. Y. City.

43. Gilbert[4] Hatfield, Jr. (so called by his father in 1773) (*Abraham*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born Jan. 21, 1746 at White Plains, N. Y., and died Oct. 6, 1829. He married (1) **Anna Hart,** b. Jan. 16, 1749; died Nov. 25, 1808; daughter of James Hart and Rebecca Gedney of White Plains. He married (2) Nov. 25, 1809, at Trinity Church, New York City, **Lavinia Purdy,** b. Dec. 20, 1765; d. Sept. 5, 1848, ae. 82-8-8; buried in Purdy Cemetery, on Mamaroneck Ave., White Plains (widow of Eisenhart Purdy, her cousin, who d. Dec. 6, 1793, ae. 31 yrs., 28 dys), daughter of Elijah Purdy and Lavinia Haight of White Plains. They appear to have had a son, Charles M., who died an infant. Gilbert and Anna, his first wife and their infant son are buried in the Episcopal Burying Ground at White Plains.

Gilbert[4] Hatfield, Jr., evidently upon his marriage purchased the home of Dr. Peter Huggeford, on the other side of the Road to Eastchester from his father's land. This was the original David Knapp's home and had once belonged to Gilbert's father, Captain Hatfield. The house on the corner of Lexington Ave. and (now) Maple St. was built, its occupants say, on the site of this first one. It was occupied first by David Knapp, then by Abraham Hatfield, and afterwards by Robert Barrett and then by Dr. Huggeford. About the time Gilbert[4] Hatfield purchased this house in 1773, his father sold him two acres east of it, but gave him for love and affection the land to the south; plow land, which he, Captain Abraham[3] Hatfield had inherited from the estate of his father, Thomas[2] Hatfield. In describing this land the father noted other lands owned by him to the east. This land was evidently disposed of by the executor's of Abraham's estate, as ordered by his will in order to pay just debts. Gilbert[4] Hatfield purchased several pieces of land at various times; some once belonging to the estate of John Turner which was west of his home and between it and the land of his great-uncle Peter[2] Hatfield. He also purchased as before stated 12 acres of the land left by their father to the youngest brother Joseph. At the time of his death, Gilbert[4] purchased 125 acres at White Plains.

Gilbert[4] Hatfield was Master of Highways in 1776 and took charge of the roads in that part of White Plains extending from the Scarsdale line to the Bronx River by Michael Chaddender's, who lived on the Philipsburgh side of the river by the bridge in 1788, in the second division of White Plains. He was Assessor in 1797 and Overseer of Highways in 1813, '14, '15 and '16.

Gilbert[4] Hatfield, Jr. was Vestryman of Christ Church in Rye (White Plains and Mamaroneck included in this Parish) in 1796-8, and one of the first church officers from the time of the formation of the church in White Plains in 1826 until the present church was built. This Episcopal Church in White Plains has always been on Hatfield land. The records show that an earlier attempt was made to found a church there on the corner of the Old Post Road (now Maple Ave.) and

the old road to Mamaroneck, on land owned by Captain Abraham[3] Hatfield at the time of his death.

Gilbert[4] Hatfield, Jr. was one of the executors of the will of his sister Jane's husband, David Davids, appointed by the will dated 1781 which was not recorded until 1797, although David Davids died in 1783. With Peter Bonnet (Joshua[3] Hatfield's son-in-law) he witnessed the deed of sale of the lands of Jacob Griffin (and wife), both deceased, in 1792.

In the 1790 census he is listed as having in family only himself and wife and four slaves. In 1800 and 1810 the same but with six slaves. In his will of 1829 his slaves were given legacies equal in amount to that given to some of his nieces and nephews.

Although Gilbert[4] Hatfield signed the Protest in April, 1775, he took no active part with the British and everything tends to prove that he later sided with his friends and neighbors. As he had large means and no family, he was constantly looking after the needs of his brothers and sisters and their children. In 1809 he lent money on a mortgage to his sister Mary's[4] husband on their property in N. Y. C., and this was not cancelled until after his death in 1833 when his estate was divided among the entire family. A descendant states that his father, a nephew of Gilbert[4], told him that whenever he or his brothers wanted pocket money they applied to their uncle for work which was always given and they were paid promptly. There is a tradition in the family of his sister Sarah[4] Gedney that her grandchildren who were orphaned "grew up in White Plains." Perhaps they lived with Gilbert[4] Hatfield between 1800 and 1810, as there is no record that anyone was living with him on those dates.

Gilbert's[4] sister Sarah[4] Gedney's daughter, Cornelia[5], was married in Christ Church in Rye in 1810 to Betts Horton, son of Gilbert's neighbor and she and her husband and some of their children are buried in the Hatfield family plot.

According to the will of his father, Gilbert[4] Hatfield, Jr. having no children, made a will by which he ordered all his property sold and divided among his sisters and their heirs. As he had added quite an acreage to that received from his father, this was more than fair. He gave his second wife Lavinia (who had received an estate from her first husband, Eisenhart Purdy) $500 in case she agreed to the terms of the will. She gave a quit claim deed to the purchaser of her late husband's estate. Gilbert[4] Hatfield divided the proceeds of the sale of his property among (his sister) Lavinia[4] Morgan of Dutchess Co. $400; (half-brother) Joseph[4] Hatfield $300; "which I order my executors to retain in their hands and deal out to him as his necessities require"; sister Sarah[4] Gedney's grand-daughter Mary[6] Hunt, $100; sister Else[4] Griffin's son Richard[5], $100; Abraham[5] Davids and David[5] Davids, sons of sister Jane[4], $100 each; sister Sarah[4] Gedney's grandson, Dr. Bartholomew[6] Gedney, $300; Gilbert H. Horton, son of Betts Horton, $100; sons and daughters of (half) brother Joseph[4] Hatfield, Gilbert[5], Abraham Fowler[5], Joseph[5], Anna[5], Mary[5], and Ophelia[5] Hatfield $50 each; half sister Mary's two sons, Gilbert[5] and Joseph[5] Hallock $50 each; Phebe, wife of Benjamin Dick, etc.

Gilbert[4] Hatfield, Jr. died at White Plains on Oct. 6, 1829, aged 83 years, 8 months and 15 days, according to the inscription on his tombstone. He is buried

in the land of his father, Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield, now the property of the church he helped to found. His second wife survived him and died Sept. 3, 1848. She is buried in the Purdy cemetery beside her first husband. Her descendants, the Misses Jane and Mary Purdy of White Plains, have her large Bible containing the Purdy family records in their possession. According to the records she was born Dec. 20, 1765 and died Sept. 2, 1848, and had by her first husband Eisenhart Purdy children: Richard E. Purdy, b. Dec. 5, 1790; d. June 14, 1849; Micah Purdy, b. Apr. 25, 1792, and Eisenhart Purdy, b. Oct. 20, 1793; d. Mar. 4, 1801. In her will dated Sept. 23, 1844, and probated May 7, 1849 at White Plains, she mentions sons Richard E. and Micah Purdy.

Gilbert[4] Hatfield, Jr. died without issue and according to the terms of his father's will, in this case his lands were to go to his sisters.

Gilbert[4] Hatfield purchased land bordering on the east of his own once his father's in 1784 from Jonathan Griffin a lot which Jonathan Griffin had purchased from Samuel Purdy, Nathan Turner and John Hyatt, the Executors of John Turner's will; 23½ acres; beginning at a stone set in the ground at the south corner of sd lot of land; running with the land of Gabriel Lynch until it comes to a white oak tree; then running northeast with sd. Gilbert[4] Hatfield until it comes to a stone set in the ground; then southwesterly with other lands of sd. Griffin (and intended to be conveyed to John Hosier, Jr. by an indenture sale bearing even date herewith) until it comes to another stone set in the ground; then southeast with the land of John Hosier, Sr., until it comes to an apple tree; then the same course to the place of beginning 23½ acres.

In 1796 Gilbert[4] Hatfield bought from John Hosier and wife, the lot which John Hosier, Jr. had bought from Jonathan Griffin, who had purchased it from the Executors of John Turner's estate. Beginning at the northwest corner, at a heap of stone by the road leading from White Plains to Scarsdale, and the land to sd. John Hosier; thence south 40 degrees east 16 chains and 90 links with sd. Hosier's land to a heap of stones; south 50 degrees west 6 chains and 16 links with sd. Hosier's land to a heap of stones; thence south to a heap of stones by the side of the sd. Gilbert Hatfield's land; from thence northeast and northwest by sd. Hatfield's land to a white ash sprout by the aforementioned road; from thence south 58 degrees west 5 chains and 34 links with sd. road to the place of beginning 14 acres and 12 rods.

AUTHORITIES:

History of Greenwich, Conn. by S. P. Mead, p. 637.
Trinity Church Records, N. Y.
Purdy Family Bible.
Old Town Book.
History of Rye.
Hist. of Westchester Co.
Bolton's Hist. of the Church in Westchester Co.
N. Y. Co. Mortgages, Liber 18, p. 546.
Information from Abraham[6] Hatfield.
N. Y. Probate Records, Liber M, p. 242 (Wills).
N. Y. Land Records, Liber 52, p. 351 (Sales).
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 38, p. 17.
Underhill Reports No. 13, pp. 21, 22.

47. Capt. Joseph[4] Hatfield (*Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), was born in White Plains on May 7, 1766; d. July 24, 1837, ae. 71-2-17; and was the son of Capt. Abraham[3] Hatfield by his second wife, Ann, daughter of Captain Henry Fowler of Mamaroneck and widow of Henry Griffin of Mamaroneck and Harrison. He was married on Sept. 25, 1788 to **Abigail Fowler,** daughter of Jeremiah and Ann Fowler of Harrison Purchase. She died Dec. 23, 1853, ae. 82-0-10.

Joseph[4] Hatfield inherited from his father, the inn and home with 51 acres of land about it on the north and west of the road to Eastchester, or the old Post Road, now Maple Ave., in White Plains. He was but nine years old at the time of his father's death, so his mother was given the use of his property as long as she remained unmarried and until he reached the age of twenty-one, which was in 1787. She probably carried on the inn until he was old enough to take the responsibility. In 1788, about the time he was legally old enough to assume charge of the inn, Joseph[4] Hatfield and the other inn-keeper at White Plains, Isaac Oakley, another young lad whose father was also deceased, were each fined five shillings for permitting card playing.

Joseph[4] Hatfield was appointed Lieutenant in Capt. Isaac Webber's Co., Col. Thomas' Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia, on Oct. 9, 1792, and was made captain of the same company, on Mar. 15, 1793. He was appointed Sheriff of Westchester Co. on Mar. 23, 1807, and served on the Grand Jury in 1814. He was a witness in the case of Isaac Valentine vs. Benjamin Ogden, Sept. 1794. He was Pathmaster in the Fourth District in White Plains in 1788; Constable and Collector in 1789; Assessor in 1791 and 1794; Pathmaster in 1798, 1806 and 1809; Overseer of the Roads in 1801; and Commissioner of Highways in 1809 and 1810. On account of his military title he was called "Gentleman" and it is a matter of tradition that his cousin, Joseph[4] Hatfield (No. 52) of Greenburgh, son of Gilbert[3], was styled "Farmer Joe," to distinguish him from his cousin.

In 1787 and 1788, as soon as he came of age, Joseph[4] Hatfield was obliged to mortgage a part of the estate inherited from his father, and in 1791, he sold the lot at the extreme western end, to his half-brother, Gilbert[4] Hatfield. The ravages made on his estate during the Revolutionary War must have made it very hard for him to maintain his very large family in the style to which he and the older members had been accustomed to live. It is reported by the descendants of his sister Mary[4], that almost everything of value was carried away by the soldiers of both sides; and that during the Battle of White Plains on Oct. 25, 1776, the family was obliged to take refuge in the cellar. At that time Joseph[4] and his own sister Mary[4] were aged ten and eight respectively, and it must have been a terrifying time to them.

In the year 1815, Captain Joseph[4] Hatfield sold all of the remainder of his estate in White Plains to Alexander Fowler of Yonkers and purchased a part of the Tompkins' estate in Scarsdale. This was situated on what was then a road to Mamaroneck, now called the Fennimore Road, in Scarsdale, which road begins at the Post Road (then the Road to Eastchester) just after it leaves White Plains, and runs east to the "Old Mamaroneck Road," beyond the old Tompkins' home. The Tompkins land extended south from the White Plains line on both sides of the Road to Eastchester beyond this Mamaroneck Road, and Joseph Hatfield pur-

chased the extreme eastern part. The road to Mamaroneck ran through it; two and one-half acres lying on the south of the road and ninety acres on the north, running back to the White Plains line, and there bordering on the land of his kinsman, the Hon. Richard Hatfield (then deceased) a distance of two chains, and on the land sometime Jacob Griffin's but then owned by Azariah Horton. The land to the west was in possession of the heirs of the Hon. Jonathan Tompkins, and that to the south was once the estate of Jonathan Griffin. These men are said to have had beautiful homes. The next estate to the south had been the property of Elijah Gedney and his wife Sarah, who was one of Joseph Hatfield's older half-sisters. Both she and her husband were deceased at the time he settled in Scarsdale, and their only son, John Gedney, had sold the estate to Jonathan Carpenter and moved to New York City. Joseph[4] Hatfield like his father was vestryman of Christ Church in Rye, the Parish of which at this time included Scarsdale, Mamaroneck and White Plains. The earliest vital records of this church are not now in existence, but most of the marriages and some of the baptisms of Joseph Hatfield's children are recorded on those preserved. The Episcopal Church was founded in White Plains in 1828. The edifice was built upon the northeast corner of Joseph[4] Hatfield's former estate in White Plains, and the graveyard about it included the Hatfield private burying place. There is no church there now but the cemetery is still the property of the Episcopal Church Society of White Plains. When Joseph[4] Hatfield sold his estate in White Plains to Alexander Fowler, he reserved this burying place; so it would appear that the Hatfield family may have given this land to the church society at the time of its formation. In 1829 he received a legacy from the estate of his deceased brother, Gilbert[4] Hatfield.

Joseph[4] Hatfield mortgaged his home in Scarsdale, and as this mortgage was acquired by his nephew, Betts Horton, the husband of his sister Sarah Gedney's daughter, it is assumed that Joseph[4] Hatfield died at Betts Horton's home on July 24, 1837. He is buried in the land of his forefathers. His wife outlived him, and when the census of 1850 was taken Abigail Hatfield, ae. 80, born in N. Y. State, was enumerated as one of the members of the household of her son, Abraham[5] Hatfield, then living in Westchester.

Children of Joseph[4] and Abigail (Fowler) Hatfield 10 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 4 daughters:

112. i. ABRAHAM[5], b. July 9, 1789; d. Jan. 30, 1794, ae. 4-6-2.

+113. ii. GILBERT[5], b. July 17, 1791; bapt. Oct. 16, 1791 at Rye, N. Y.; d. ——; m. March 22, 1815, Eliza Bertine.

114. iii. ANN[5], (ANNE) b. March 29, 1794 at White Plains, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1867 at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.; buried in Dutch Reformed Churchyard at Port Richmond. She was married Mar. 23, 1815, by the Rector of Christ Church in Rye, N. Y., to Samuel John Tredwell, b. at Rye, N. Y., Sept. 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1839 (1859 ?), at New York City, son of John August Tredwell and Martha Hanes Kennedy.

Children:

1. Joseph Augustus Tredwell.
2. Elizabeth H. Tredwell.
3. Eliza Lepenier Tredwell.
4. Rebecca Titus Tredwell.
5. Abraham Hatfield Tredwell.
6. Susan Amelia Tredwell.

115. iv. SARAH AMELIA[5], b. Sept. 6, 1796 at White Plains; d. ——; m. Apr. 14, 1813, by the Rector of Christ Church in Rye, to Dr. Francis Fowler. Dr. Fowler was the son of Isaac Fowler, Jr. of Newburgh and Glorianna Merritt and a great grandson of that John Fowler (son of William of Flushing and older brother of Jeremiah, Sr. of Harrison) who went from Harrison to Newburgh about 1746 with his family of grown sons. Dr. Fowler established himself in the practice of medicine at White Plains probably about the time of his marriage to Sarah Hatfield. They owned a home surrounded by 5¼ acres of land on the southeast side of White Plains St. now Broadway. It was bounded by lands of Obadiah Bostwick, Daniel Hatfield (in the rear) and John Horton, and was probably a part of the land once owned by Dr. Graham. Dr. Fowler was appointed Surgeon in the Westchester Co. Militia. He lived, however, but a few years at White Plains, for Francis Fowler and his wife, Sarah A. of Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. sold their home at White Plains in 1816. The deed was witnessed by her sister's husband, Samuel Treadwell, Sarah Amelia[5] Fowler personally appeared when this deed was recorded at White Plains, Nov. 12, 1816. Francis Fowler and John C. Moffet owned property in Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y. in 1810. He and his wife Sarah Amelia sold it in 1818 and were then of Montgomery, Orange Co. The deed was certified in 1818 in N. Y. C. It is not known for a certainty where this family lived after this. The author of "Deceased Physicians of Westchester Co." asserts that he died young leaving no children; the History of Newburgh states that he went to Ohio. He died in Ohio. His wife's nephew Abraham[5] Hatfield is authority for the statement that they had two children: Baltus, b. Feb. 24, 1814 and Mary Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1816; both bapt. Feb. 17, 1818 at the German Ref. Dutch Church, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., p. 263.

116. v. MARY[5], b. Mar. 5, 1799; at White Plains; d. at 207 E. 37th St., N. Y. C. on Jan. 16, 1874, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. She was m. by Rev. Mr. Kearney at Scarsdale on Jan. 3, 1821 to Isaac Horton Underhill of N. Y. C., son of Nicholas and Hannah (Hunt) Underhill of East Chester and Yonkers, who was b. Dec. 31, 1786 and died May 7, 1848, aged 51 yrs., 4 mos. and 7 dys; buried in the Methodist Churchyard in Tuckahoe, N. Y. He was a Rectifier and Distiller; in the Real Estate business and at one time in the employ of the N. Y. Custom House. Isaac H. Underhill was appointed guardian of his wife's youngest sister Ophelia Jane[5] Hatfield, ae. 17, in N. Y. on Feb. 15, 1830. This was at the time of the settlement of the estate of Gilbert[4] Hatfield (their father's brother).

Children:

1. Abbey Jane Underhill, b. May 26, 1822; m. Reuben Skinner of 314 W. 76th St., New York City. Issue: three sons.
2. Daniel K. Underhill, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. Fanny Lucas. Issue: two sons and one daughter.
3. Bishop Underhill, b. 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1828, ae. 4 m., 23 d. Interred Asbury M. E. Churchyard, Crestwood, N. Y.
4. Isaac Underhill, b. Dec. 23, 1828; d. young.
5. Sarah Amelia Underhill, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. Dec. 29, 1869 at 268 Madison Ave., New York City; m. Bernard L. Smyth. Issue: one son.
6. John Ferris Underhill, b. Dec. 20, 1835; d. Feb. 27, 1911 in New York City, m. by Rev. Peet to Hannah Findlay, b. Apr. 27, 1836; d. Nov. 7, 1866, dau. of Andrew and Jane Findlay of Westchester Co., N. Y. He was a broker in Wall St. from 1866-1903 and member of the Episcopal Church. He and his wife are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Issue: one son and one daughter.

+117. vi. ABRAHAM[5], b. Sept. 1, 1801; d. Dec. 23, 1876; m. Feb. 12, 1826, Eliza Wakeman.

+118. vii. AMOS FOWLER[5], b. Apr. 6, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1873; m. Oct. 13, 1828, Sarah A. Vanderhoff.

+119. viii. WILLIAM O.[5], b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. ——; m. twice.

+120. ix. JOSEPH EDWARD[5], b. Mar. 13, 1809; d. about 1850; m. May 25, 1828, Mary L. Shaff in N. Y.

121. x. OPHELIA JANE[5], b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. ——; m. Alfred Brush, who was in the shoe business on Bleecker St. She inherited $500 from the estate of her uncle, Gilbert[4] Hatfield, and her brother-in-law Isaac H. Underhill was appointed her guardian on Oct. 22, 1830.

AUTHORITIES:
Bible of Capt. Abraham Hatfield in possession of the Hallett Family of Waverly, N. Y.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Liber C, p. 148; Liber M, p. 308.
N. Y. Surrogate, Liber 30, p. 81, Wills.
Treadwell Genealogy by Wm. A. Robbins (1911) p. 108.
Underhill Gen., pp. 366, 684.
Hist. of Orange Co., Ruttenber & Clark, p. 365.
Records of Court of Common Pleas, 1788.
Report of N. Y. Historian, Council of Appointment, pp. 273, 364.
Court of General Sessions, Records, 1794, 1796.
Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber 418, p. 10; Liber 161, p. 163.
Bible of Joseph Hatfield.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Records, Vol. 37, p. 5; Vol. 38, p. 148.
Deceased Physicians of Westchester Co., p. 11.
Orange Co. Land Records, U, p. 260; Liber N, p. 204.
History of Newburgh, N. Y., p. 366.
History of Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., p. 160, by Cochrane.
Information from David Harris Underhill, Secy. of Underhill Family Assoc.
N. Y. Probate Guardianship Papers.
Letters from Rev. Andrew Underhill.
Commercial Advertiser, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1813.
German Ref. Dutch Church, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.

49. Joshua[4] Hatfield (*Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born Aug. 6, 1746, at White Plains, N. Y., and died Aug. 8, 1820 at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y. He married (1) **Hannah Oakley,** born about 1759; died Feb. 7, 1832, ae. 73 years; buried in Eastchester Cemetery, Westchester Co., N. Y., daughter of David Oakley and Sarah Hunt. He married (2) **Martha Loder,** born in 1760; died May 8, 1829, daughter of Jonathan Loder. (A record furnished by Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Kempton, Yonkers, N. Y. and copied from a record made by one of her cousins, states that Martha Loder was born May 18, 1760 and died May 5, 1819.) The will of David Oakley, dated 1796, leaves a bequest "to my grandson, Gilbert Hatfield, son of my daughter Hannah," also a bequest "to James Runnells, son of my daughter Sarah." Some descendants state that Joshua married first Sarah Oakley, sister of Hannah Oakley, but this cannot be correct because Sarah survived her father and is mentioned in his will of 1804. David Oakley (son of Miles Oakley and Mercy Gardner) was born 1718 at Westchester, N. Y.; died Nov. 25, 1796 at Mile Square, Westchester Co., N. Y., married about 1743, Sarah Hunt (daughter of Moses Hunt and Ann Close), born 1725; died Sept. 18, 1804. David and Sarah (Hunt) Oakley are buried in the Cemetery of St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, N. Y. (now in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.).

Joshua[4] Hatfield served as a private in the Third Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia during the Revolutionary War. At that time he was married and probably living next to his mother on Lake St. on land (1 acre) given him by his father, then deceased. In 1786 he joined with his brothers John[4] and Joseph[4] in quit-claiming and selling the estate of their father, Gilbert[3] Hatfield to their brother Daniel[4]. They were then "all of White Plains." Joshua[4] then bought the estate lying east of his father's on Lake St., beyond John Horton but just over the White Plains line in Harrison. Three years later he sold to Borah Pryor his one acre with the house upon it adjoining the estate of his deceased father on the west.

Joshua, Jr., farmer and wife Martha sold their land in Harrison to George Shelly of Harrison, weaver; 23 acres bordering on the mill pond with the highway running through it, and in 1795 he sold 53 acres "the highway excepted" to William Horton. They evidently intended to try residing in Greenburgh but remained there only a short time, for in 1798 they sold 146 acres there for £1900. The deed was witnessed by Borah Pryor. In 1802 Joshua[4] Hatfield of Mt. Pleasant bought from William and Sarah Tompkins land in Mt. Pleasant bordering on land formerly belonging to his brother John[4] Hatfield. This land was on the road leading from Robinson's mill to Tarrytown. As he was a carpenter and builder he evidently bought and sold land and built upon it as an investment. Joshua had 10 children by both wives.

Children of Joshua[4] Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 7 daughters. By his first wife, Hannah Oakley: 2 sons and 1 daughter:

+122. i. GILBERT[5], b. Mar. 26, 1776; d. Dec. 24, 1852; m. twice.

+123. ii. MOSES[5], b. Feb. 2, 1777; d. ——. (Did not marry—authority of Mrs. Webb).

124. iii. MARTHA[5], b. June 13, or 21*, 1778; d. Mar. 14, 1855†; m. Nathaniel Fowler, son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Taylor) Fowler, of that part of Scarsdale, now Sparta.

Children:

1. Peter Underhill Fowler, b. Oct. 10, 1799; d. July 8, 1849, age "51 yrs. 8 mos. and 10 dys," at Mt. Pleasant; m. Jane Hunt, who d. Apr. 12, 1887, aged 79 yrs., 9 mos. Both int. Sparta Cemetery.
2. Hannah Fowler, b. Dec. 19, 1801; d. June 10, 1843; m. Horace Secor.
3. Gideon C. Fowler, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d. before 1879; unmarried.
4. Joshua H. Fowler, b. Dec. 28, ——; d. before 1879; m. at Providence, R. I. and lived there.
5. Mahala Hamilton Fowler, b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. at Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 3, 1889; m. Moses Hall of Mt. Pleasant. Among other children they had: Aaron Hall, who married Anna (Fisher), daughter of Anna[5] Hatfield (No. 140) and James S. Fisher and granddaughter of Daniel Hatfield.
6. Ann Elizabeth Fowler, b. Mar. 22, 1817; d. June 9, 1839; m. after the death of her father, Simeon Secor.

In his will dated Nov. 20, 1834; probated Feb. 9, 1835, Nathaniel Fowler of Mt. Pleasant mentioned a grand-daughter Martha Ann Sherwood, who was to have the "residue of her father's estate as may appear from an account kept by me; also $50 given her by her grandmother, Phebe Sherwood, deceased, and placed in my hands by her Executors." From the above it would appear that one of the daughters of Nathaniel and Martha (Hatfield) Fowler had married twice.

By his second wife, Martha Loder: 1 son and 6 daughters:

125. iv. PHEBE[5], b. Mar. 28, 1785; d. May 10, 1842; buried in the Unionville Dutch Reformed Cemetery; m. Thomas Coombs and was a widow at the time of her mother's death in 1829. Her mother, by will of 1829, gave her a part of the household furniture, and "the piece of land I now own, about 20 acres, formerly a part of the John See Farm." She and her uncle Simeon Loder were the Executors of her mother's estate.

Child:

1. Amanda J. Coombs, b. Oct. 6, 1810; d. Oct. 10, 1883; m. Ebenezer Hamilton Newman, b. Feb. 4, 1807; d. Nov. 25, 1886. She received one full share in the estate of her aunt, Eunice Hatfield in the right of her mother, Phebe, deceased in 1879.

---

*Bible record gives it as June 21, 1778.

†As given by Bible Record. Her gravestone at Sparta cemetery stated she died Mar. 19, 1833, aged 55, which agrees with her birth date, and would seem to be correct.

126. v. MARGARET[5], b. Feb. 22, 1787; d. Oct. 30, 1881; m. William Hyatt. She was not mentioned in the will of her mother, but her father, in his will of Aug. 1820 mentioned the fact that he had gone security for his son-in-law William Hyatt, to amount of $300, of which amount the estate was to demand of him $150, he to receive the balance as a legacy. She received a seventh of one full share in the estate of her sister, Eunice, in 1879.

127. vi. ANNA[5], b. Mar. 27, 1789; d. ——; m. Nathaniel Davis. Her son William Davis received one full share in the estate of Eunice Hatfield in the right of his mother.

128. vii. HANNAH[5], b. Jan. 2, 1792; d. before 1879 when her daughter, Sarah Elizabeth succeeded her as Administratrix of the estate of her sister Eunice. She married Isaac N. Loder, son of Abijah Loder and grandson of Jonathan Loder of Yorktown.

Child:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Loder of Mt. Pleasant, b. ——; d. Sept. 17, 1912, ae. 90-8-17; buried Liberty Town Cemetery, Liberty N. Y. She was Administratrix of the estate of her Aunt Eunice in the place of her deceased mother. She rendered an accounting Feb. 2, 1879 and received a full share in the right of her mother.

129. viii. EUNICE[5], b. Dec. 9, 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1871; unmarried. She lived at Unionville (now Hawthorne) with her brother, Jonathan. Her estate was administered first by her sister, Hannah Loder and then by her niece, Hannah L. Loder.

+130. ix. JONATHAN[5], b. June 8, 1797; d. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Sarah Fisher.

131. x. SALLY[5], b. Dec. 4, 1801; d. May 12, 1856; unmarried. She was listed in the census of 1850 as ae. 49 years, living with her brother Jonathan. Her mother gave her in her will of 1829, "one half of $500" and a part of the household furniture.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible now in possession of Isaac Hatfield, White Plains; Joshua Hatfield's grandson.
Information from Aaron Hall, White Plains.
Roberts, N. Y. in the Rev., p. 212.
Souvenirs of Monument at Tarrytown, p. 44.
Archives of N. Y. in the Rev., p. 390.
Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber 994, p. 273; Liber K, p. 292; Liber 27, p. 176; Liber 123, p. 436; Liber 124, p. 372; Liber 1253, p. 61; Liber 1351, p. 240.
Fowler Family Bible now in possession of Joshua Fowler, of Providence, R. I.
Unionville Dutch Reformed Cemetery, Mss., Unionville, N. Y., pp. 101, 103.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Kempton, Yonkers, N. Y.
Col. Laurence La Tourette Driggs, N. Y. City.
Camillo T. Sutorius N. Y. City.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Liber P, p. 518.
Minutes of Adm. Westchester Co., Liber 2, p. 352.
Rev. Silas Constant's Journal of the Rev., p. 384.
Information from Mrs. Edith H. White, White Plains.

50. Daniel[4] Hatfield (*Gilbert[3]*, *Thomas[2]*, *Thomas[1]*), son of Gilbert[3] Hatfield and his wife Tamar Brondage, was born Oct. 13, 1752, at White Plains; died there Aug. 17, 1830, and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard. He married (1) **Abiah Farrington,** who was born Nov. 12, 1753 and died March 6, 1795; married (2) **Mary (Griffin) Angevine,** daughter of Bartholomew Griffin and widow of Caleb Angevine, who was born Dec. 24, 1768 and died April 8, 1826. Caleb Angevine died June 24, 1796, ae. 31 yrs., 9 mos. and 13 dys., and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in White Plains. His wife is buried beside him.

In 1786, Daniel[4] Hatfield bought out the interest of his three brothers in the estate of their father Gilbert[3] Hatfield of White Plains and lived upon it, adding to the property from time to time. As the original estate contained 150 acres on the north and south side of Lake Street and he acquired all the lands on the

west and south formerly belonging to Robert Graham, Esq., and wood lands in North Castle and Harrison, his estate was very large at the time of his death. His farm extended on the hill to the north above the head of the present St. Mary's Lake; to the south across the present Westchester Ave.; being bounded at that point on the west by the narrow strip of land across from the old court house formerly belonging to Miles Oakley, and extending north on Broadway almost to Lake St. The boundary ran east at that point, and north again behind the old original house lots above Lake Street. His farm included all of his father's farm and all of Robert Graham's with the exception of Robert Graham's home lot on the west side of Broadway, out of which Robert Graham gave the land for the court house in 1759. There is a record that Daniel[4] Hatfield and his brother Joshua[4] served together as privates during the Revolution and were members of the First Regiment, Westchester Co. Militia in 1778. The left wing of the American Army, a division under Gen. Heath, consisting of three brigades, one under Parsons of Connecticut and the other two under Clinton and Scott, in which were enrolled all of the New York State Militia, were encamped upon the northern part of the deceased Gilbert Hatfield's land, which is very high (an almost smooth tableland.) Various stories have been told by Daniel Hatfield's descendants concerning the occupancy of this hill by the American forces; one to the effect that the soldiers helped Daniel Hatfield to hull his corn. This is borne out by the statement in the history that breast works were made for the hill by using corn from the neighboring farms, with the earth about the roots as it had been torn from the ground. There is a record that Daniel[4] Hatfield was Fence Viewer in White Plains in 1792, served on the Jury, May term, 1795, and was Overseer of Highways in 1814. In his will probated Aug. 30, 1830, he mentioned his son Gilbert, daughter Tamar, the children of his deceased son, John Hatfield, the children of his daughter Betty, wife of Jonathan Horton, daughter Ann, wife of James Fisher and granddaughter Ann, wife of Stephen Shelly.

Children of Daniel[4] Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 5 daughters. By his first wife Abiah Farrington: 7, 4 sons and 3 daughters:

132. i. GILBERT[5], b. June 6, 1775; d. Sept. 16, 1775.

133. ii. ANNA[5], b. Sept. 6, 1780; bapt. in the Methodist Episcopal Church, White Plains, Jan. 25, 1796, "an adult daughter of Biah and Daniel"; m. —— Oakley, her cousin, son of her father's sister Anna (No. 54), who married a loyalist and went to Nova Scotia. Anna died Aug. 9, 1804, ae. 23 yrs. 11 mos., 3 dys. Her father and stepmother had a daughter born two years later who was named for her.

+134. iii. GILBERT[5], b. Apr. 10, 1782; d. June 10, 1845; m. Martha Townsend.

135. iv. DAVID[5], b. Feb. 7, 1785; d. Mar. 28, 1805.

136. v. ELIZABETH[5], b. June 15, 1787; d. ——; m. Jonathan Horton, son of Caleb Horton of Harrison. She and her husband were living upon the land given them by her father before his death. In his will her father stipulated that at her death this land was to descend to two of her children, John and Susan Horton. He also gave her the use of $600 which at her death was to be divided among her other children.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Horton: 9 (Horton) 3 sons and 6 daughters:

1. John Horton, b. ——; d. ——; m. Anna Park.
2. Susan Horton, b. ——; d. ——; m. William Buckhout.
3. Eliza Horton, b. ——; d. ——; m. Solomon Mott.

4. Abiah Horton, b. ——; d. ——; m. William Lounsbury, a schoolmaster.
5. Louisa Horton. b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Lamb.
6. Harriet Horton, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Kipp.
7. Lavinia Horton, b. ——; d. ——, unmarried. She was a school teacher at Port Chester, N. Y.
8. Thomas Horton, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
9. Caleb Horton, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

137. vi. TAMAR[5], b. Nov. 7, 1789; d. ——; m. Thomas Angevine of Scarsdale. They had no children and when the census was taken in 1850, she was living in the home of her niece Eliza (Horton), wife of Solomon Mott, in Yonkers, aged 61.

+138. vii. JOHN[5], b. May 2, 1792; d. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Martha Bonnett. She m (2) July 8, 1820, Samuel B. Cornell, of Quaker Ridge, Scarsdale, N. Y.

By his second wife, Mary (Griffin) Angevine: 2 (Hatfield) daughters:

139. viii. ABIAH[5], b. Oct. 6, 1799; d. Sept. 8, 1820; m. Nov. 13, 1817, in the Methodist Church at White Plains, Joshua Horton, son of William and Susanna Horton of White Plains and Harrison, who was born Apr. 25, 1785 and died Apr. 2, 1875, and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at White Plains. She had two children who died young. He married a second time and had a large family.

140. ix. ANNA[5], b. Feb. 27, 1806 at White Plains; d. Nov. 16, 1882 at White Plains; buried in the Rural Cemetery at White Plains; m. Mar. 4, 1829 at White Plains, James S. Fisher, born Dec. 11, 1800; died Oct. 11, 1848 and is buried in the Rural Cemetery beside his wife. He was a carpenter and farmer. His widow Anna Fisher was taxed on 62 acres of land in White Plains in 1853. Her father in his will after the bequests of his other children, left her all the remaining estate and made her executor with Nicholas Fisher, Sr. When the census of 1850 was taken Anna Fisher was listed as ae. 38, having an estate valued at $4,000; two children, Mary ae. 20 and Annie, ae. 8, two colored free servants.

Children:

1. Mary Fisher, b. Nov. 28, 1829, at White Plains; died June 23, 1917 at Pleasantville; m. Oct. —, 1857, Robert Palmer, b. Aug. 29, 1793; d. Aug. 15, 1875 at White Plains.
2. Anna Jane Fisher, b. May 28, 1842 at White Plains; d. Jan. 9, 1930 at White Plains; m. May 28, 1873 at White Plains, Aaron Hall, b. Nov. 28, 1839 at Pleasantville; d. Jan. 11, 1929 at White Plains, son of Moses Hall and Mahala Hamilton Fowler and grandson of Nathaniel Fowler and Martha[5] Hatfield (No. 124). Anna Jane Fisher Hall was an honorary member of the White Plains Chapter of D. A. R.; being a granddaughter of Daniel Hatfield and a great granddaughter of Lt. Nicholas Fisher, both of whom fought in the Revolutionary War. For 73 years she had been a member of the Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Hall and their daughter Mrs. White have furnished a great deal of information for this publication. They made their home at 50 Church St., White Plains, N. Y.

   Children:

   1. William Moses Hall, b. Feb. 10, 1876 at White Plains; m. Nov. 12, 1901 at Stevensville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jennie Gregory, b. Feb. 22, 1880 at Stevensville, dau. of Stephen Jonathan Gregory and Mary Elizabeth Reynolds. After his marriage they lived at Stevensville for some years, then moved to Bethel, Sullivan Co., where their children were born.

      Children:

      1. Harold Irving Hall, b. Nov. 24, 1902; m. at Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1924, Ethel Lillian Boat, b. Feb. 24, 1901, at Walden, N. Y., dau. of Henry Boat and Phebe Glisbee of Walden. They have two children.
      2. Edith Helen Hall, b. Dec. 20, 1903; m. Oct. 17, 1925, Elliott Monroe Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1902, son of Dwight L. Smith and Olive Smith of Far Rockaway.

   2. Edith Hatfield Hall, b. Nov. 24, 1877 at White Plains; m. Dec. 27, 1905, at Pleasantville, Charles White, b. Apr. 12, 1880 at Pleasantville, son of Daniel White and Sarah J. Bailey. Resides at 160 Church St., White Plains, N. Y.

Child:

1. Edith Hall White, b. Oct. 18, 1915 at Pleasantville, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Edith H. White, White Plains.
Daniel Hatfield's Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Aaron Hall, White Plains.
Fernow's "Archives of N. Y. in the Revolution," p. 390.
Roberts' N. Y. in the Rev.," p. 212.
Cornell Gen. by Rev. John Cornell (1902), p. 302.
Court of Common Pleas, Books 1793, 1807.
White Plains Town Book.
Westchester Co. Probate Records.
William Moses Hall, Chatham, N. Y.
U. S. Census of 1850 of Washington, D. C.
White Plains M. E. Church Records; copy at Westchester Co. Hist. Soc.
White Plains Rural Cemetery Inscriptions.
Westchester Co. Probate Wills, Liber M., p. 308, Minutes, Liber A, pp. 114, 118, 166, 348; Liber C, p. 229.

51. Rev. John[4] Hatfield (*Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Gilbert[3] Hatfield and his wife Tamar Brondage, was born April 7, 1762 at White Plains; died Dec. 29, 1843 at Mt. Pleasant, and is buried in the Methodist Church yard now a part of the Rural Cemetery in the northern part of White Plains. He was married Nov. 21, 1782 to **Charity Hart**, born Mar. 26, 1757; died June 26, 1846, daughter of James and Rebecca (Gedney) Hart of White Plains. There are several Revolutionary legends handed down through his descendants regarding his association with Washington. During the time of Washington's stay in Westchester Co., John Hatfield was a lad of fourteen. It was in 1776 that the Battle of White Plains took place. The story comes directly from Mrs. Hall whose mother was the youngest daughter of Daniel[4] Hatfield (John's[4] brother). Her mother had often told her that John's life was saved by the fact that he climbed into a tree which stood before the house on Lake St., remaining there during the day of the battle, and that the tree was still standing during the time that she lived in the Hatfield family home. It is also from this family that the tradition comes that Washington was stationed near the home of John Hatfield "at Yorktown." It has been impossible to ascertain if Washington was ever at Yorktown over night, but it is known that his headquarters during the fall of 1776 were near the home of John Hatfield, then a lad, who married near the close of the Revolution at the age of twenty. John's[4] son Elisha[5] Hatfield married Elizabeth Miller. Perhaps she was a descendant of that Anthony Miller who owned the mill on the White Plains side of the Bronx River. Washington made his headquarters at the home of Elijah Miller's widow and it is possible that the Hatfield and Miller traditions have become confused. John[4] Hatfield lived for a time at Yorktown and he was listed there in the census of 1790, with a family consisting of himself and wife and five sons under 16. Together with his brothers Joseph and Joshua, John and his wife Charity sold and quitclaimed his share in their father's estate at White Plains to their brother Daniel Hatfield in 1787 and he was then "of White Plains." With his brothers Daniel and Joseph, he served as Juror in May, 1793. They probably lived at Yorktown but a short time as they purchased a home in Mt. Pleasant in 1795. They had moved to Scarsdale by 1802, when his

brother Joshua settled in Mt. Pleasant, purchasing land next that "formerly owned by John Hatfield." Evidently he had sold this land to his brother, for in 1821 John and Charity Hatfield gave a quitclaim deed for it to Joshua's son, Jonathan as the original deed had been lost. The Shelldrake Springs were situated upon their land in Scarsdale. They deeded this land in 1826 to their son, James Hatfield, and moved to North Castle, where they deeded their "house and land" to their son Henry Hatfield, Minister of the Gospel, then of North Salem, in 1843. It is evident that they then returned to Mt. Pleasant, where he died.

According to one of the family Bibles, that of "Mary Jane Hatfield, Spinster, daughter of Enos and Esther," John Hatfield joined the Methodist Society, in the year of our Lord 1783. It is more probable that he is the John Hatfield, adult, who was baptized, Jan. 25, 1796, son of Gilbert and "Anna," according to the records of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His grandson, the late Edward Hamilton Hatfield (No. 303), who compiled a very complete manuscript which has often been quoted in this publication, and later was carried on by his nephew Marcus Patten Hatfield (No. 516) and is referred to in the authorities as M. P. Hatfield Mss., states that John Hatfield and Robert Miller were the first licensed exhorters of Westchester Co. and that a memoir was published in the Christian Advocate of Jan. 17, 1844, and that his epitaph says truly of him: "He lived and died a Christian." The will of John Hatfield of Mt. Pleasant, dated Apr. 20, 1836; probated Feb. 29, 1844; mentions son Henry; granddaughter Rebecca Ann Stevens, daughter of son James; grandson William, son of son James; granddaughter Henrietta, daughter of son Elisha; son Enos, who had received money from the estate of Elisha Hart, deceased, "money due my wife." The will was witnessed by Hatfield Davis, Abraham Miller and John Higgins. Claimants who were summoned to appear were Enos Hatfield, Edward H. Hatfield, Albert Stevens and Rebecca Ann, his wife. Letters of Administration were granted his widow Charity Hatfield, and his son, Enos, Aug. 31, 1846.

Children of John[4] and Charity (Hart) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) sons:

+141. i. JAMES HART[5], b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. Feb. 27, 1813; m. Charity Smith.
+142. ii. WILLIAM BARKER[5], M.D., b. May 15, 1785; d. March 5, 1813.
+143. iii. DANIEL D.[5], M.D., b. May 23, 1787; d. May 13, 1815; unmarried.
+144. iv. ENOS LEE[5], b. Nov. 25, 1789; d. Oct. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 25, 1818, Esther Bonnett.
+145. v. ELISHA HART[5], b. Jan. 28, 1792; d. July 17, 1831; m. Oct. 10, 1816, Elizabeth Miller.
+146. vi. HENRY[5], b. May 30, 1794; d. 1880; m. Annie Runnion.
147. vii. EDWARD SANDS[5], b. Nov. 7, 1796; d. Sept. 27, 1813.

AUTHORITIES:

Bible of Mary Jane Hatfield, Spinster, daughter of Enos and Esther Hatfield, now in the possession of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society.
Mrs. Aaron Hall, White Plains, N. Y.
Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber O, p. 180.
Court of Common Pleas, Book 1793-1807.
Bolton's History of Westchester Co.
M. E. Church Records, copy with the Westchester Co. Hist. Soc.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Liber C, p. 249.
Mss. of Rev. E. H. Hatfield.
Bible of John Hatfield in possession of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.

52. Joseph[4] Hatfield (Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), was born at White Plains, Aug. 10, 1763, died Sept. 22, 1842 at Greenburgh, N. Y. and is buried in the Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, now a part of the Rural Cemetery at White Plains. He was married Feb. 5, 1792 to **Anna Tompkins,** born Jan. 26, 1770; died Dec. 6, 1857, daughter of —— Tompkins and Sarah ——. Anna, wife of Joseph Hatfield, was living with her son, Isaac at Greenburgh when the census of 1820 was taken. Joseph Hatfield lived in Greenburgh, once a part of Phillipsburg, and just across the Bronx River from White Plains. As he was a near neighbor of his cousin, Joseph, son of Capt. Abraham Hatfield, he was called "Farmer Joe" to distinguish him from the latter, who was an officer in the Militia and therefore called "Gentleman Joe." With his brothers John and Daniel he served as Juror in May, 1793, in Court held in Bedford. In his will dated Apr. 26, 1839, Joseph Hatfield mentioned wife Anna; sons James and Isaac, daughters Susan, Sally, Mary Ann, wife of Charles Davis, and Harriet, wife of Hatfield Davis of North Castle.

Children of Joseph[4] and Anna (Tompkins) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 5 daughters:

148. i. THOMAS[5], b. Nov. 14, 1792; d. June —, 1796.

+149. ii. JAMES[5], b. Aug. 23, 1796; d. May 11, 1878; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1823, Jane Horton; m. (2) Esther Davis.

150. iii. SUSAN[5], b. Oct. 14, 1798; d. July 16, 1881, unmarried. She was living with her brother, Isaac Hatfield, at Greenburgh, when the census of 1850 was taken. She gave a quitclaim deed to her brother, Isaac in 1869 for all of her inherited interest in her father's estate at Greenburgh, that he might sell it. In her will. dated Feb. 20, 1878, she mentioned a niece, Sarah Ann Onderdonk, nephew William Fletcher Hatfield; nephew Joseph H. Davis and her three sisters, Mrs. Sarah Ann Peck, Mary Ann Davis and Harriet Davis, and named her brother-in-law Charles Davis and nephew Elisha C. Onderdonk of White Plains as Executors.

151. iv. SARAH ANN TOMPKINS[5], b. Aug. 12, 1800; d. Apr. 30, 1881; m. Jan. 22, 1852, Eliphalet Peck, b. June 24, 1801; d. Jan. 4, 1865, at Port Chester, N. Y., son of David and Sarah (Peck) Peck. Eliphalet Peck's first wife was Deborah N. Peck, who died May 15, 1851. Sarah Ann Tompkins Hatfield was living unmarried with her brother, Isaac at Greenburgh when the census of 1850 was taken.

+152. v. ISAAC[5], b. Aug. 1, 1802; d. June 19, 1844. Unmarried.

153. vi. ELIJAH[5], b. Dec. 1, 1804; d. Dec. 12, 1807.

154. vii. HARRIET[5], b. Dec. 7, 1806; d. July 23, 1809.

155. viii. MARY ANN[5], b. Oct. 3, 1809; d. ——; m. May 16, 1832, Charles Davis, brother of Hatfield Davis, who married her sister, Harriet M. Mary Ann and her husband for many years lived with Hatfield and Harriet Davis at Valhalla, Westchester Co., N. Y. In Dec. 1885 she was living with her daughter and son-in-law at White Plains. A very bright and sprightly old lady much respected in the church and community.

Child:

1. Sarah Ann Davis, b. Nov. 22, 1834 at North Castle, N. Y.; d. June 22, 1910 at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1854, at North Castle, N. Y., Elisha C. Onderdonk, b. May 25, 1829, at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1923, at White Plains, N. Y., son of Lucas Onderdonk and Elizabeth Storms. He was one of the executors of the estate of his wife's aunt, Susan Hatfield. She also with her husband and child received a legacy from the estate of her uncle Isaac Hatfield in 1878.

Children:

1. Charles M. Onderdonk, m. T. Phillips.
2. Annie E. Onderdonk, m. Aaron M. Hopper.
3. William I. Onderdonk, m. Sarah Pierce.

156. ix. HARRIET MARTINE[5], b. Nov. 23, 1811, at Kensico, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1900 at White Plains, m. Oct. 31, 1832, at Kensico, Hatfield Davis, b. May 26, 1803, at Kensico; d. there Dec. 28, 1877. He was one of the executors of the estate of his wife's father in 1842.

Child:

1. Joseph Hatfield Davis, b. July 12, 1847, at Kensico, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1922, at Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1868, Ann Elizabeth Odell, b. Oct. 11, 1846, at Unionville (now Hawthorn), N. Y.; d. July 11, 1930, at Ocean Grove, N. J.; daughter of William Odell and Susan Onderdonk. He received a legacy by the will of his uncle Isaac Hatfield in 1878.

Child:

1. Susan May Davis, m. Edward Mitchell Berrien.

AUTHORITIES:

U. S. Census of 1850.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Westchester Co. Land Records.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Liber Z, p. 76.
Records of Court of Common Pleas, Book 1793-1807.
Onderdonk Gen. by Elmer Onderdonk (N. Y. 1910), p. 135.
Peck Gen. by Darius Peck (Hudson, N. Y. 1877), p. 80.
Mrs. Edward Mitchell Berrien, 52 N. Washington St., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Mrs. Aaron M. Hopper, 50 Barker, Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

FIFTH GENERATION

60. Thomas[5] Hatfield (*Robert[4]*, *Peter[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Thomas[1]*), son of Robert[4] and his wife, Sarah (——) Hatfield, was born in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., on March 8, 1782 and died there Oct. 8, 1839,* aged 57 yrs., 7 mos. He is listed at the same place in the census of 1820, with one young male and one young female and another older male person, who may have been his father living with him at that time. He married **Hannah Carman,** daughter of David Carman of Clinton. She died Apr. 2, 1861, aged 77-7-25. Thomas[5] and Hannah Hatfield had no children who lived to grow up to maturity. In his will dated Mar. 23, 1824, filed for probate Nov. 27, 1839, Thomas left his estate at the disposal of his wife, and named her executrix with her brother John Carman. The witnesses were Joseph P. Wooley, James Hoag and Clark Wilbur. His wife Hannah sold the estate and divided most of the proceeds among the heirs of her deceased husband. These were Joseph Hatfield (his brother), Henry Willetts and Ann (his sister), wife of Henry Willetts of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.; Robert H. Wooley and David I. Wooley, of N. Y. C. (sons of his sister Mary); Margaret (his sister) wife of David Smith of Clinton; Benjamin Hall and Martha, his wife, (daughter of his sister Abigail Hoag) of Clinton; David J. Hoag (son of sister Abigail Hoag) of Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; Herrick Thorn and Sarah Ann (daughter of sister Abigail Hoag) his wife of Milan; Teresse Wooley and William Frost and his wife (daughters of sister Mary) of Poughkeepsie. William Frost was appointed guardian of his wife's brother and sister, Mary G. and George S. Wooley, minors, and of her cousin, Hannah Hoag.

Hannah Hatfield, widow of Thomas, bought a home in the village of Clinton Corners and lived there until her death. She was aunt of Mrs. Chamberlain of Clinton Corners, who furnished much of the information regarding this family. In her will of Feb. 4, 1854, Mrs. Hatfield mentioned the following relatives of her husband and herself: Sister Ann Upton, wife of Paul; sister Margaret Carhart, wife of Jordan (mother of Mrs. Chamberlain); sister Lydia Carpenter, wife of George Carpenter; niece Ann Losie, wife of William G. Losie; niece Mary Upton, daughter of George; Thomas H. Smith, son of David; Hannah C. Smith, wife of John; George L. Wooley; Thomas H. and Chase, sons of Edward ——, under age; children of David J. Carman, deceased; Hannah H. Kelly; Teressa Potter, widow of Horace; Lewis Smith; Carolyn Wing; Joseph Smith; Stephen H. Smith; Mary Upton; Sarah M. Upton. She named Thomas H. Smith and Josiah Halstead as Executors.

AUTHORITIES:

Old Gravestones in Dutchess Co., N. Y., by Helen W. Reynolds, p. 30.
Gravestone inscriptions Clinton Corners, N. Y.
U. S. Census of 1820 at Washington, D. C.
Dutchess Co. Probate Records, Wills, Liber V, p. 2; Liber L, p. 239.
Information from Mrs. Chamberlain, Clinton Corners, N. Y.

*Mss. Record of Hicksite Cemetery, Clinton Corners, N. Y. gives the death of Thomas Hatfield as Oct. 8, 1839, ae. 57 yrs., 7 mos. Record given in "Old Gravestones of Dutchess Co." by Helen W. Reynolds, gives it as d. 10, 11m., 1839, ae. 75 yrs., 7 mos.

61. Joseph[5] Hatfield (*Robert[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born about 1789 at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and died at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1864, aged 75. He married (1) **Lucinda Wooley** (or Woolsey); married (2) **Phebe (Norton) Lawrence,** a widow. Joseph[5] Hatfield was living at Northeast, Dutchess Co., in 1813, when with the consent of his wife, Lucinda, he sold to Ephraim Herrick land in the Northeast in Second Nine Partners on April 10. One piece of this land contained 44 acres and the other 38 acres, being a part of the farm of Peter Tarbush bordering on land of James Wildey and conveyed to the heirs in 1812. The witnesses were Ann Hatfield (his sister, then unmarried) and Henry S. Marshall. Joseph and Lucinda Hatfield, when the deed was certified, were identified by Isaac Doty. Probably Joseph Hatfield went to Austerlitz, Columbia Co., with his father. By the terms of his father's will he inherited a part of the Austerlitz farm, "same for the support of sd. Joseph Hatfield during his natural life." On May 22, 1834, Abraham Macy of Ghent and Henry Willetts of Chatham guardians of James, Peter, Sarah G., Thomas C., Robert S., David and Henry W. Hatfield and Joseph Hatfield, of Austerlitz, sold to Sherman Griswold land in Austerlitz, which land by the terms of the will of Robert Hatfield was to be divided between Joseph's children after Joseph's death. The farm was not suitable for the support of the family and permission for its sale was granted by the Court of Chancery. The same executors and guardians together with Joseph Hatfield bought land in Chatham, Apr. 17, 1835. The Chatham farm contained 85 acres and was purchased from William and Betsy Low. Probably Joseph's first wife died about this time, and he married (2) the widow Phebe (Norton) Lawrence. Some of his children disposed of their rights in the estate before his death. His wife, Phebe N., and his daughter, Sarah, were the only ones on record who quitclaimed and sold their rights after he died. His widow, Phebe N. was of Ghent at the time she made her will.

In his will dated Sept. 3, 1853 and probated Dec. 21, 1864, Joseph Hatfield of Chatham gave his youngest son Henry W. Hatfield, "a colt this year foaled." All the rest of his property he gave to his wife, Phebe N. Hatfield. Phebe N. Hatfield of Ghent, 59 years old, in her will dated July 7, 1869, and probated Nov. 26, 1877, mentioned her daughter Sarah Jane Hoes, sons of George Lawrence and Harrison Lawrence, and son Simeon R. Hatfield to whom she gave a house and lot in Chatham.

"Phebe Norton Lawrence died at Chatham, N. Y. on Aug. 30, 1877. Buried in Quaker Cemetery beside her husband, Joseph Hatfield, near Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y." The farm Joseph Hatfield lived on was near Old Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. (Information from Mrs. Tillie E. Hatfield Ashley).

Children of Joseph[5] Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield) 7 sons and 1 daughter. By his first wife, Lucinda Wooley (or Woolsey):

157. i. JAMES[6], b. June 14, 1814.

157a. ii. PETER[6], b. May 26, 1816; d. Dec. 22, 1849; buried at Ghent, N. Y., ae. 33.

157b. iii. SARAH G.[6], b. June 17, 1818; d. unmarried. In Feb. 1866, then living at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., she sold to Joseph W. Smith of Chatham, all right and title to her interest in the estate of her deceased father, Joseph Hatfield. In 1921, her half brother, Simeon R. Hatfield, then living at Chatham, testified that she died in New York City.

158. iv. THOMAS C.[6], b. July 21, 1820; d. ——; m. Louisa ——, b. about 1824. A daughter Sarah Jane, d. Feb. 28, 1845, aged 11 mos., 5 dys. was buried in the Sutherland plot on the Thomas Farm at Chatham, N. Y. It has been thought that the mother's family name was Sutherland. The Census Record of Aug. 1850 shows that Thomas was living with his parents in the Town of Chatham; there being in the family Joseph Hatfield, age 62, farmer; Phebe Hatfield, age 40; Thomas Hatfield, age 32; Louisa Hatfield, age 26; Sarah Hatfield, age 4 and Edward Hatfield, age 2; all born in New York State. Thomas was living at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y. in Oct. 1854, when he sold the undivided land of his father at Chatham. There is no record of the name Hatfield in the Surrogate's Court in Wayne Co., N. Y.

158a. v. ROBERT I.[6] (or J.), b. Oct. 1, 1824. In 1865 he was living in the Town of Arcadia (now Phelps), Wayne Co., N. Y., where he bought land in that year and the following year. There is no further trace of him.

159. vi. DAVID S.[6] (or I), b. June 17, 1827.

159a. vii. HENRY WOOLEY[6], b. June 8, 1832.

By his second wife, Phebe (Norton) (Lawrence) Hatfield:

+160. viii. SIMEON REUBEN[6], b. Dec. 19, 1846 at Hoags Corner, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; d. June 15, 1933, at Chatham, N. Y., m. Feb. 18, 1866, Lucinda Holben.

Phebe Norton Lawrence, the second wife of Joseph[5] Hatfield had by her first husband, three children:

1. Sarah Jane Lawrence m. —— Hoes.
2. George Lawrence.
3. Harrison Lawrence.

AUTHORITIES:

American Ancestry, Vol. 11, p. 53.

Dutchess Co. Land Records, Liber 19, p. 326.

Columbia Co. Probate Records, Liber F, p. 15; Liber P, p. 612; Liber N, p. 116.

Columbia Co. Land Records, Liber 25, pp. 431, 432; Liber U, p. 81; Liber N, p. 132.

Information from Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Hall, White Plains, N. Y.

Mortgages Liber E, p. 85.

Records of the Court of Appeals, Albany, N. Y., File H, p. 57.

Columbia Co. Gravestone Inscriptions Mss.

In the Ref. Prot. Dutch Church Record at Chatham, N. Y. is an entry "Mary Jane Lawrence m. Nov. 14, 1854, Robert I. Hoes; both of Chatham."

Census Record of 1850.

Wayne Co., N. Y. Land Records.

75. Lester[5] Hatfield (*David*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), is listed in the census of 1820 as engaged in manufacturing in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Nothing further has been obtained concerning him.

AUTHORITY:

U. S. Census of 1820, filed at Washington, D. C.

76. Stephen[5] Hatfield (*Absalom*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born on June 20, 1800 at Coeymans, Albany Co., N. Y., where his father settled for a time. He was a blacksmith and farmer and lived at Farmington, Ontario Co. and at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y. He married (1) Mar. 12, 1822, **Phebe Priest,** of Schoharie Co., N. Y.; married (2) Oct. 16, 1855, **Eleanor Seymore;** married (3) the 27 of the 12th mo., 1860, at Farmington, **Ruth (Clackner) Sheldon,** daughter of John S. Clackner and Hannah Fish. She married (1) 30 of 6 mo., 1836, at Farmington, Joseph Sheldon. Stephen[5] Hatfield was a Quaker.

Stephen[5] Hatfield of Macedon bought land in Macedon on Aug. 9, 1839, receiving a warranty deed from Alexander and Esther A. Purdy and William M.

and Maria Willetts, heirs of William M. Willetts, deceased, and also on Jan. 8, 1841 from the same. On Nov. 20, 1838, Stephen[5] Hatfield and Nelson B. Burns, Trustees of School District No. 16 in Macedon, gave a quitclaim deed for land. Stephen and his wife Phebe sold land in Macedon on Sept. 15, 1847.

Children of Stephen[5] Hatfield, all by his first wife, Phebe (Priest) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 6 daughters.

161. i. RUTH[6], b. Jan. 4, 1823; d. June 9, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Reuben R. Brown.

+162. ii. PETER[6], b. May 7, 1825; d. ——; m. Jan. 6, 1850, Eliza Melvina Brown.

163. iii. ELIZABETH[6], b. Aug. 19, 1827; d. ——; m. Apr. 13, 1848, at Macedon, N. Y., Dr. Joel Justin, b. Aug. 30, 1820, at Norwich, Conn.; d. Mar. 14, 1852, son of Ira Justin (b. Aug. 14, 1785) and Sally Lathrop (b. Nov. 11, 1783). Elizabeth was for many years a teacher. She was a good German and French scholar and mathematician; was a practicing physician in Syracuse, where she stood high in her profession.

Children of Elizabeth[6] (Hatfield) and Dr. Joel Justin: 2 (Justin) 1 son and 1 daughter:

1. Joel Gilbert Justin, M.D., b. Honeoye, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1851; d. Mar. 27, 1911; m. May 19, 1880, Helen Marie DeWitt, b. Mar. 23, 1853, at New York City; d. July 19, 1914.
2. Mary Justin, b. ——; d. ——; m. Rev. George Dowling.

+164. iv. GEORGE EDWIN[6], b. Sept. 29, 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1912; m. Lois Jane Lapham.

165. v. JANE M.[6], b. Dec. 21, 1831; d. Oct. 11, 1838.

166. vi. SARAH A.[6], b. June 15, 1834*; d. ——, 1921; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Erastus D. Pierson at Amsterdam, N. Y. No issue.

167. vii. STEPHEN S.[6], b. June 20, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1838.

168. viii. PHEBE L.[6], b. Nov. 28, 1838; d. May 7, 1864; m. William J. Vosburg. No issue.

+169. ix. STEPHEN ELIJAH[6], b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1921; m. Marie Mallory.

170. x. CHARLES W.[6], b. Mar. 18, 1846; d. ——; m. Dec. 28, 1868, in Macedon, N. Y. Julia Longstaff. He was a farmer and taught music and singing. No issue.

171. xi. HARRIET L.[6], b. Mar. 31, 1850; d. July 21, 1851.

AUTHORITIES:

U. S. Census of 1820.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Farmington Friends' Records, Frost Collection, N. H. Hist. Soc.
Wayne Co. Land Records, Liber 32, pp. 192, 194; Liber 41, p. 484.
Ira Lapham Hatfield, Wilmington, Calif.

79. Uriah Drake[5] Hatfield (*Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born Apr. 12, 1776, at Cortlandt Manor, N. Y.; died Oct. 7, 1854, at Hatfield Point, N. B.; married about 1798, at St. John, N. B., **Mary Ann Hughson.**

Uriah Drake[5] Hatfield was brought to St. John in 1783, at the age of seven years, by his father. He was a Loyalist and was the only one of the name to have a share in the St. John or Carleton lands. He drew a lot on the south side of Charlotte St., next to the John Kennedy's Sr. and Jr., and Henry Weeden and James Fowler. He was evidently engaged in the ship building industry which flourished in St. John at that time. He remained here until his wife's death about 1839 when he moved to Hatfield Point, N. B., in the Parish of Springfield, on the Belleisle River where he spent his remaining years with his son James.

Mary Ann, also called Ann and Nancy, wife of Uriah Drake[5] Hatfield, was one of the twelve founders of the First Baptist Church of St. John, now called

*Mrs. Lois W. Colegrove, Plainwell, Mich., gives date as 1835.

the Germain Street Baptist Church, where at the present time, grandchildren, great grandchildren, and great great grandchildren are members and attendants. She was buried in the Old Burying Ground at St. John, but the inscriptions on her tombstone is almost illegible. George N. Hatfield, of St. John, with the assistance of a stone-cutter deciphered the date of her death as Dec. (?) 1839.

Children of Uriah Drake[5] and Mary Ann (Hughson) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 4 daughters:

172. i. PHEBE[6], b. about 1799; d. Mar. 18, 1852; buried Mar. 21, 1852 in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John; m. by the Rev. Dr. Burns, May 9, 1824, Capt. Samuel Thomas, a sea captain, who is said to have died on one of his voyages. The cemetery records state that she died aged 52 yrs., but a record taken from a scrap-book of the late Clarence Ward, who was the Mayor's Clerk of St. John and a member of the Historical Society, gives her age as 53 yrs.

+173. ii. ABRAHAM[6], b. May 22, 1801, at St. John, N. B.; d. Jan. 25, 1883, at Bedford, Mass.; m. Maria Leticia McCurdy.

+174. iii. DANIEL[6], b. about 1805-6; d. Mar. 4, 1874, ae. 69 yrs.; buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John; m. 1842, Eliza Sandall.

175. iv. ELIZA ANN[6], b. about 1810; d. Aug. 15, 1898, ae. 88 yrs.; m. (as his second wife), Edward Murray, whose first wife was Frances Hatfield, a sister of Eliza. Edward Murray, a branch pilot for Port of St. John; was buried June 12, 1854. He was a shareholder in the pilot boat "Rechab" which was launched in June 1845. Both Edward and Eliza Ann Murray are buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John.

175a. v. FRANCES[6] (FANNY), b. about 1810; m. Oct. 13, 1835, Edward Murray.

+176. vi. JAMES[6], b. Apr. 6, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1876, ae. 65 yrs.; m. Mercy White Urquhart.

+177. vii. WILLIAM HUGHSON[6], b. June 17, 1815; d. Apr. 18, 1896 at St. John; m. Jan. 22, 1851, Marion McLellan.

178. viii. PETER[6], drowned at sea in his 23rd year.

179. ix. SARAH[6], probably died young.

NOTE: Eliza Ann and Frances were apparently born in 1810. If they were twins, Eliza Ann must have been born first, as the next daughter, Frances, is described as being the third daughter of Uriah Drake[5] Hatfield. George N. Hatfield of St. John, N. B., can find no trace of Peter and Sarah and believes they have been placed in this family through error.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. William Henry Hatfield, Waltham, Mass.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Records of Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Loyalist Centennial Souvenir, p. 118.
New Brunswick Magazine, Feb. 1899, by W. K. Reynolds, Editor.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.

80. Isaac[5] Hatfield (*Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born in Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1778; died Nov. 8 (or 18), 1849, at Springfield, N. B.; married May —, 1800, at St. John, N. B., **Maria (Meriah) Thomas,** born May 22, 1781, in New York City; died Apr. 22, 1862 at Springfield, N. B., daughter of Henry Thomas and Hiley Brower. Henry Thomas, a house carpenter, was made a freeman of New York City, Sept. 11, 1770. During the Revolutionary War, he commanded a company in a Loyalist corps and in 1783 moved to St. John, N. B., where he became a grantee of that city. He was Assistant Engineer in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia for forty years; dying at St. John in 1828, aged 82 yrs. All the children were born in Kings Co., N. B.

Children of Isaac[5] and Maria (Thomas) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 4 daughters:

180. i. HILEY (DELILIA) BROWER[6], b. 1801; d. about 1865; m. Jacob Colwell (Caldwell). They resided at Jemseg, Queens Co., N. B. and had one daughter.

+181. ii. DANIEL[6], b. 1803; d. 1879, ae. 76 yrs.; m. Jemima Davis.

+182. iii. ISAAC II[6], b. July 4, 1805; d. July 11, 1881, ae. 76 yrs.; m. Fannie Hughson.

183. iv. MARY DRAKE[6], b. 1807; d. 1874, ae. 66 yrs.; m. Jan. 4, 1829, Weedon Fowler Wetmore, b. Dec. 27, 1802; d. 1889, ae. 87 yrs., son of William Wetmore and Mary Fowler. They resided in New Brunswick and had 10 children; 5 sons and 5 daughters.

+184. v. HENRY THOMAS[6], b. Mar. 22, 1810; d. Mar. 17, 1882, ae. 72 yrs.; at St. John, N. B.; m. Jan. 10, 1838, Sarah Fairweather.

+185. vi. DAVID[6], b. Oct. 5, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1881, ae. 69 yrs.; m. Sept. 20, 1835, Deborah Wetmore.

+186. vii. URIA DRAKE[6], b. July 27, 1815; d. June 20, 1889, ae. 74 yrs.; m. Elizabeth Ann Urquhart.

+187. viii. SAMUEL WILSEY[6], b. July 4, 1818; d. July 4, 1867; m. Leah Sprague.

188. ix. FRANCES[6] (FANNIE), b. Mar. 19, 1821 at Springfield, N. B.; d. Springfield, Apr. 25, 1843; m. Jan. 22, 1840 at Springfield, Thomas Bashford Wetmore, b. Dec. 24, 1818 at Springfield; d. Aug. 19, 1896 at Springfield, son of William Wetmore and Mary Fowler.

Child:

1. Lydia Hatfield Wetmore, b. Nov. 30, 1841, at Springfield, N. B.; d. Nov. 29, 1931 at Eugene, Oregon; m. Apr. 9, 1872 at St. John, N. B., Joseph R. MacLaren (or McLaren). They had 2 sons and 4 daughters.

189. x. EMMA[6], b. 1823; m. Aug. 11, 1844, Joseph H. Colwell (Caldwell). They resided at Jemseg, Queens Co., N. B., and had six children.

AUTHORITIES:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Miss Florence L. Hatfield, Roxbury, Mass.
Miss Ella Wetmore Mac Laren, Eugene, Ore.
Mrs. Gilead Secord, Newton, Mass.
M. P. Hatfield, Mss.
Mss. compiled by Alfred and Samuel Hatfield.
Wetmore Family, pp. 262, 263.
Sabine's Loyalists of the American Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 352.
Burghers and Freeman of N. Y., N. Y. Hist. Soc. Pub. 1885, p. 231.

87. Daniel Wilsey[5] Hatfield (*Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born in Springfield, N. B.; Sept. 28, 1798; died Nov. 7, 1878; married May 7, 1829, **Mary Ann Lannen,** born 1808; died Dec. 17, 1877, daughter of Simon Lannen and Abigail Baxter. Daniel was a farmer and lived at Norton, Kings Co., N. B. He owned 2,200 acres of land between Norton and Sussex, N. B. He was a builder by occupation, but must have farmed on a large scale.

Children of Daniel[5] and Mary Ann (Lannen) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 4 daughters.

190. i. ELIZA JANE[6], b. Mar. —, 1830; d. Aug. —, 1866; m. Mar. 10, 1852, William Henry White of Sussex, N. B., b. Aug. 12, 1820; d. Feb. 19, 1901, son of Vincent White and Mary Dykeman. William Henry White m. (1) Sarah Miers, who died June 21, 1848; m. (2) Eliza Jane Hatfield; m. (3) Sept. 24, 1888, Emily M. Mott. He was a grandson of William White, one of the Loyalists who married Deborah Tilton and settled at St. John, N. B.

Children of William Henry and Eliza Jane[6] (Hatfield) White: 5 (White) 1 son and 4 daughters.

i. Wilsey White, M.D.
ii. Julia Elvira White, m. John E. Irvine.
iii. Louise White, m. Clarence Spooner.
iv. Alice White, registered nurse in Boston.
v. Mary White, m. William McKay of Sussex, N. B.

191. ii. MARY ANN[5] (MARYANN), b. ——; d. ——; m. Eastburn Myers.

Children of Eastburn and Mary Ann[6] (Hatfield) Myers: 4 (Myers) 4 sons.

i. Herman Hatfield Myers, m. Estelle Brittan, dau. of Capt. Brittan.
ii. Ernest Myers, m. Minnie Mullins of Charlottetown, P. E. I. (She has died and he has remarried.)
iii. Daniel Hatfield Myers, d. abt. 1930; m. Annie Bolton.
iv. Eastburn Myers, d. in infancy.

+192. iii. JOHN LANNEN[6], b. Aug. 7, 1834, at Norton, N. B.; d. Apr. 7, 1896, at Norton; m. Matilda A. Davidson.

+193. iv. DANIEL BEVERLY[6], b. Oct. 24, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1905; m. (1) Harriet Adelaide (Doane) Hamilton; m. (2) Annie Leonore Somerville.

194. v. AMELIA SERAPHINE[6], b. July 6, 1840; d. May 24, 1930; m. in 1904, Harvey Nobles (Noble). She was his second wife. No issue.

195. vi. MARIA[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. John E. Ennis.

Children of John E. and Maria[6] (Hatfield) Ennis: 5 (Ennis) 3 sons and 2 daughters:

i. Herbert Ennis, m. Grace Mayard. Missionaries in Natal, South Africa. No issue.
ii. Sterling Ennis, m. Bessie Pickle, dau. of Frank Pickle.
iii. Bertha Ennis, d. aged abt. 5 yrs.
iv. Emma Ennis, a registered nurse in Boston.
v. Lorne Ennis, d. unmarried.

196. vii. WILLIAM S[6], b. July 23, 1846; d. aged 7 or 8 yrs.

197. viii. HEBER WILSEY[6], b. Feb. 6, 1849; d. Chicago, Ill. He sang in Grand Opera in Hartford and Chicago.

AUTHORITIES:
George N. Hatfield, St. John N. B.
Records from Walter D. Hatfield, Salisbury, N. B.; Leonard Allison Hatfield, Garfield White.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.
Stillwell's Miscellany, Vol. 5, pp. 336-7.
Hon. Justice J. B. M. Baxter, West St. John, N. B.
Mrs. Harvey Noble, St. John, N. B.

88. (Squire) David[5] Hatfield (Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]), was born Mar. 12, 1801, at Springfield, N. B.; died Nov. 27, 1871, at Springfield; married (1) Jan. 26, 1828, at Springfield, **Mary Wetmore,** born July 18, 1807, at St. John; died June 11, 1858, at Springfield; daughter of William Wetmore and Mary Fowler. A sister of his wife, Mary, named Deborah Wetmore, married his nephew David[6] Hatfield (No. 185). He was married second, late in life, to **Sophia Harding.** Squire David[5] Hatfield lived and died in Springfield, N. B. He and his first wife are buried in the Hatfield Point Graveyard. He was called Squire because he held the office of Justice of the Peace. All the children were born in Springfield, N. B.

Children of David[5] Hatfield, all by his first wife, Mary (Wetmore) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 5 daughters:

198. i. MARY ANN[6], b. Apr. 16, 1831; d. ——; m. 1870, Dykeman Davis. No issue. They lived in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

+199. ii. WILLIAM[6], b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. Jan. 11, 1907, in Kings Co., N. B.; m. Annie Maria Hatfield (No. 435).

200. iii. DANIEL[6], b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. 1859; unmarried. When a young man, he went to San Francisco, Calif. and never returned. Was reported to have died in British Columbia.

201. iv. DEBBIE LOUISE[6], b. July 8, 1838, in the Parish of Springfield; d. June 28, 1917, at Springfield, N. B., while on a visit at the home of her brother-in-law, William Abner Erb, across the Belleisle Bay from her childhood home. She was married at the Hatfield homestead, on Belleisle Bay in the Parish of Springfield, July 11, 1860, to Daniel James Gillies, b. Aug. 6, 1830, at Springfield Corner; d. June 8, 1888, at St. John, N. B. He was son of Jesse Gillies, b. Oct. 23, 1797; d. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Feb. 5, 1823, Esther Urquhart, b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. Aug. 6, 1865; both of the Parish of Springfield, Kings Co., N. B. Debbie and Daniel are buried in the Hatfield Point Cemetery. She lived in St. John from May 1871 until her death.

They had seven children:

i. Daniel Hatfield Gillies, b. Apr. 29, 1861; d. Dec. 12, 1866.

ii. James Jesse Gillies, b. May 3, 1863; m. Feb. 5, 1890, Susie Matilda Gray, b. July 4, 1865. They lived on Duke St., St. John, N. B. and had two children both born there:

i. James Kenneth Gillies, b. May 3, 1894; m. June 30, 1920, Blenda Louisa McIntyre, b. Dec. 23, 1891.

Children:

i. James Robert Gillies, b. July 9, 1924.

ii. Ruth Priscilla Gillies, b. May 25, 1928.

ii. Archie Gray Gillies, b. May 3, 1896.

iii. Fred Alfred William Gillies, b. Mar. 30, 1865; d. July 28, 1874.

iv. Frank Dykeman Gillies, b. June 23, 1868, at Wickham, Queens Co., N. B.; m. Aug. 24, 1891, at St. John, N. B., Eulelia Ellen Stanton, b. 1871, at Carleton, N. S.; d. Aug. 7, 1931. They had two children:
i. Foster Daniel Gillies, b. Mar. 4, 1893, at East Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1893.

ii. Eulelia Audrey Gillies, b. July 27, 1902, at Verdun, Montreal, P. Q.

v. George Daniel Gillies, b. Dec. 14, 1870; d. May 18, 1872.

vi. Arthur Pope Gillies, b. Sept. 20, 1877; d. Dec. 8, 1877.

vii. Gilbert Burton Gillies, b. Mar. 4, 1882; d. Sept. 23, 1893.

202. v. GILBERT DRAKE[6], b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. May 9, 1860. He died of diphtheria when it spread throughout part of the country. His sisters, Sarah Ann and Ann Sarah, also died of that disease. Fanny Amelia was very ill but recovered through the efforts of a Dr. Blake, a Scotchman, who was brought from Queens Co.

203. vi. ABRAHAM[6], b. July 12, 1843; d. July 16, 1843.

+204. vii. ALFRED[6], b. June 25, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1918; m. Sarah Lavinia Kierstead.

205. viii. FANNY AMELIA[6], b. Dec. 10, 1846; d. June 26, 1911; m. about 1872, William Abner Erb, b. 1846; d. 1924. No issue. She is buried at the Kiersteadville Graveyard and he at Springfield Parish, Kings Co., on the opposite side of Belleisle Bay and River.

205a. ix. NEWTON[6], b. Oct. 14, 1849; d. Aug. 7, 1850.

205b. x. SARAH ANN[6], b. July 13, 1852; d. May 22, 1860. } twins
205c. xi. ANN SARAH[6], b. July 13, 1852; d. May 17, 1860. }

AUTHORITIES:

M. P. Hatfield Mss.

Mss. compiled by Alfred and Samuel Hatfield.

Miss Florence L. Hatfield, Roxbury, Mass.; James Jesse Gillies, St. John, N. B.; Ira Lapham Hatfield, Wilmington, Calif.; George N. Hatfield, N. B.

U. S. Census of 1820.

Wetmore Family Genealogy.

Farmington Friends' Records, Frost Collection.

Wayne Co. Land Records, Liber 32, pp. 192, 194; Liber 41, p. 484.

99. Isaac Garrison[5] Hatfield (*David[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1],*) was born in St. John, N. B. in 1811, according to the Census of 1850. (New Brunswick at the time was included in Nova Scotia). In the Census he is listed as living without his family at a hotel kept by Andy Hendrick. He married (1) July 28, 1835, by Dr. Gray, **Maria Golding** of New Brunswick, second daughter of the late Henry Golding, whose ancestors were refugees from Westchester Co., N. Y. She died in 1848. He married (2) Dec. 6, 1852, at Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., by Rev. A. J. Fennel, **Katherine Mellick Perrine,** born Mar. 24, 1832; died June 15, 1878, youngest daughter of the late John Perrine and Hannah Billings. At the time of his marriage to Katherine Perrine, she was visiting her brother. Isaac G. Hatfield separated from the second wife not long after their marriage. When she left New York City, presumably after his death, she resided for a while in Canada with her brothers, but about the fall of 1857 went to California where she died in 1878, leaving a son in the care of her brothers. She married (2) George Warren Staples of Gardiner, Maine; married (3) Alexander Peter Aukney. Isaac G. Hatfield died suddenly in 1863 in Philadelphia.

Children of Isaac Garrison[5] Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 3 daughters:

By his first wife, Maria Golding: 3 sons and 3 daughters:

206. i. ELIZA ANN[6], b. ——; d. aged 6 yrs.

207. ii. DAVID[6], b. Mar. 27, 1838 in St. John, N. B.; m. (1) 1872, E. Josephine Evarts of Brooklyn, N. Y. She died in 1874. He m. (2) 1878, Mrs. Eckle. By his first marriage he had a daughter, who died at the age of 6 months; by his second marriage a son, who died at the same age. When his father died in 1863, David Hatfield came to the United States, where he had lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. In March 1886, he was with J. F. Fradley & Co., 23 John St., New York City.

208. iii. PETER DIGBY[6], b. ——; d. ——. After his mother's death in 1848, he and his brother David were taken by their uncle, Stephen Golding of Aramocto, N. B. He married in 1866, at St. John, N. B. ———. She died in 1872 of heart disease, after which he went out west and disappeared for ten years. In August, 1885, he returned to N. B. broken in health and far gone with consumption. In November of that year, he went to a hospital in New York. He had a daughter who was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Elkine of Grand Lake, Queens Co., N. B.

209. iv. WILLIAM WARD[6], b. ——; d. aged 4 yrs.

210. v. CORDELIA BARTON[6], b. ——; d. aged 6 wks.

211. vi. DEBORAH ANN[6], b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. July 25, 1866 in St. John, N. B., —— Leckey. He died Oct. 24, 1884, aged 44 yrs. After her mother's death in 1848, she was adopted by her mother's sister, Mrs. William Hughson of St. John. She lived at Gibson, York Co., N. B. Her husband and six children died at short intervals from diphtheria.

Children:

i. Maria H. Leckey, b. May 27, 1867; d. Nov. 29, 1884.
ii. Elizabeth A. Leckey, b. Jan. 21, 1869; d. Nov. 23, 1884.
iii. Martha E. Leckey, b. Feb. 27, 1871; d. Nov. 3, 1884.
iv. Reuben Hatfield Leckey, b. Feb. 26, 1873.
v. Mary E. Leckey, b. Aug. 19, 1875.
iv. Sarah A. H. Leckey, b. Jan. 27, 1878; d. Nov. 7, 1884.
vii. Deborah G. Leckey, b. Apr. 2, 1880; d. Nov. 13, 1884.
viii. Emily Sears Leckey, b. July 3, 1883; d. Nov. 9, 1884.

By his second wife, Katherine Mellick Perrine:

+212. vii. WILLIAM MELANCTHON[6], b. Aug. 28, 1853, in New York City; m. 1886, Harriet Juanita Bingham. He died in 1921 in San Francisco, Calif.

AUTHORITIES:
U. S. Census of 1850.
E. H. Hatfield Mss.
American Loyalists Petitions, Audit Office Transcripts.
Daniel Perrin, The Huguenot, p. 227.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
George J. Hatfield, San Francisco, Calif.

101. Peter[5] Hatfield (*Peter[4], Joshua[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born at White Plains about 1773. He was married by the rector of Christ Church in Rye (1) to **Phebe Lyon,** daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hyatt) Lyon of White Plains, Mar. 23, 1806; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1822, **Abigail Seman,** by the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in New York City. According to the Census of 1810, he was at that time living in Scarsdale, but the census of 1820 shows that he was then living in New York City. He was a boatsman at Port Chester when his father mortgaged land there with his consent in 1814. The New York Directories show that he lived on Water St. in 1820 and at 210 North St. from 1826 to 1843, inclusive. His wife Phebe Lyon was born Oct. 25, 1775; died 1822. She is entered in the New York City Directories from 1818 to 1822 as "baker" at 307 Water Street. The executors of her will were Jane Avery and her brother-in-law Monmouth Hart Guion. She did not mention her husband in this will, but did mention her son Hyatt Lyon and her daughter Armenia. In settling the estate, the executors mentioned property from the estate of her deceased father Benjamin Lyon, which could not then be disposed of. She is buried in the Lyon plot in the Presbyterian Churchyard at White Plains. It is not known whether Peter Hatfield's second wife outlived him. In 1850 Peter Hatfield was cited as the only surviving heir and next of kin to his sister Sarah Hatfield, spinster, who had died at White Plains. As his sister had but a life interest in a part of the estate of their uncle Richard's widow, Mary Hatfield of White Plains, the legacy which Peter Hatfield received was not large.

Children of Peter[5] and Phebe (Lyon) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

213. i. HYATT LYON[6], b. about 1807; d. ——; m. ——. He lived with his mother and sister until his mother's death in 1822. Nothing further is known of him. He and his sister may have returned to Westchester Co.

214. ii. ARMENIA[6], b. ——; d. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 37, p. 257.
U. S. Census of 1810 and 1820 at Washington.
Westchester Co. Mortgages, Liber H, p. 438.
Lyon Family Memorial, Vol. 3, p. 72, by Robert B. Miller (Detroit ,Mich. 1907).
N. Y. C. Directories, 1820-1852.
Westchester Co. Probate Records. Minutes, Liber J, p. 179; Wills, Liber 7, p. 669.
M. E. Church Records, Mss. in N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. Library.
Probate Records, N. Y. City, Vol. 57, p. 456.

106. Richard[5] Hatfield, Jr. (*Richard[4], Joshua[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born at White Plains, Nov. 7, 1785; died New York City, July 16, 1833; m. New York (probably in Trinity Church) **Sarah Kippen Thorne,** born Nov. 2, 1792; d.

April 19, 1857; buried at Shrewsbury, N. J., daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Kippen) Thorne. Richard Hatfield was a graduate of Columbia University in 1805. He was a member of the Assembly in 1812 and 1814; Master in Chancery many years and Clerk of Special Sessions. In a letter containing the Hatfield Bible Records (now in the archives of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.) his daughter Mary G. Hatfield, then of Red Bank, N. J., says, "My father was an eminent lawyer; a member of the Legislature for twelve or thirteen years, until he was appointed Clerk of the Court of Oyer and Terminer and the Sessions, I believe in the year 1820 or 1821, which office he held until his death. As to Masonry, he held the highest office, was Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of the State of N. Y." Of her family Miss Hatfield says, "our family consisted of eight children, five girls and three boys. One boy and one girl died in infancy. My other two brothers died when grown up men."

Richard Hatfield had his office in N. Y. C. in various localities from 1809 through 1833; on the first date he was located at 19 Cortland St., and at the time of his death at 128 E. Broadway. His widow is listed at 442 Grand St. from 1834 to 1839. She was given a life interest with her husband's cousin Sarah Hatfield in the estate of her husband's mother at White Plains, but there is nothing to show that she ever lived there. She died at Red Bank, N. J. in 1857 and her daughter Mary G. Hatfield succeeded to the interest in the White Plains estate. Richard Hatfield was baptized in Christ Church in Rye at about the time of his father's death, on Nov. 4, 1813. His father, Richard[4], his grandfather, Joshua[3] and his great grandfather, Peter[2] Hatfield had each in turn been trustees of the Presbyterian Church in White Plains. Richard Hatfield died July 16, 1833, ae. 47. The New York Evening Post of July 17, 1833 gives the following obituary: "Died at 12 o'clock last night after a short and painful illness, Richard Hatfield, Esq. late clerk of the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions of the Peace in 48th year. To be buried from his mother's house in White Plains."

Commercial Advertiser, New York, Wednesday, May 5, 1813: "R. Hatfield, Jr. attorney at law and Master in Chancery has removed his office to No. 41 Partition St., N. Y."

Children of Richard[5] and Sarah Kippen (Thorne) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 6 daughters:

215. i. MARY GRIFFIN[6], b. (she was a minor in 1839); d. ——, unmarried.
216. ii. SARAH[6], b. (she was a minor in 1839); d. ——; m. Henry Schroeder of Red Bank, N. J.
217. iii. SUSAN AUGUSTA[6], b. June 15, 1812; d. June 17, 1818.
218. iv. ESTHER[6], b. (she was a minor in 1839); d. ——.
219. v. ANN AUGUSTA[6], b. ——; living (1909) at Red Bank, N. J.
220. vi. WILLIAM HENRY[6], b. (minor in 1839); d. ——; m. Feb. 23, 1847, Mary Ann Heyer at Willett St. M. E. Church, New York City.
221. vii. SUSAN[6], b. (she was a minor in 1839); d. ——.
222. viii. JOHN HENRY HOBART[6], b. ——; d. June 23, 1831.
223. ix. RICHARD[6], b. Apr. 16, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1857. He and his mother are buried at Shrewsbury, N. J. (Records of Christ Epis. Church).

AUTHORITIES:

Richard Hatfield's Bible record.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 22, p. 177; Vol. 38, p. 19.
Columbia University, General Catalog, p. 90.

N. Y. State Civil List, pp. 424, 428.
N. Y. Probate Records, Wills, 156, p. 256.
Minutes of the Common Council, XIX, pp. 34, 64, 195, 207, 352, 516, etc.
Letter from Miss Mary G. Hatfield.
N. Y. C. Directories, 1809-1839.
Crosby's Obituary Notices.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Wills, Liber V, p. 668.
White Plains Presbyterian Churchyard Inscriptions.
Stillwell's "Miscellany," Vol. I, p. 215.
Christian Intelligencer, July 20, 1833.

107. Joshua[5] Hatfield (*Abraham[4], Joshua[3], Peter[3], Thomas[1]*), was born at White Plains about 1782, probably on the estate of his grandfather Joshua[3] Hatfield. He went to New York City when a very young man and engaged in various occupations. He was in the grocery business at 16 New Slip in 1805 and 1806, but sold out to his brothers, Gabriel and Barnes. He is listed as a teacher at 3 Third St. in 1812 and 1813, living at 75 Hester St. He tried the dry goods business, having a store at 87½ Division St. in 1814-1815, and is listed in 1816, '17, '18 as living at 73 Hester St., without occupation, and as a collector living at 49 Orchard St. in 1820.

Joshua[5] Hatfield was married (1) Sept. 11, 1810, according to the records of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, to **Mary Coit** (Coyt) daughter of David and Sarah (Ogden) Coit. He married (2) (between Nov. 19, 1824 and Feb. 4, 1828), **Elizabeth (Eliza) Coit,** who was born about 1798 and died in 1885, a sister of his first wife. David, their father, was a native of New London, Conn., but lived for many years in New York City, before returning to his old home.

In 1824 Joshua and his wife Mary sold land which he had purchased from his brother Barnes in 1819, and in 1828 he sold other lands which he had purchased from his brother (then a grocer) in 1826. This deed was confirmed by his wife, Elizabeth. Joshua[5] Hatfield mortgaged to Wakeman A. Godfrey and to Ann Lester in 1845. He owned his home on Rivington St., where he lived from 1842 to 1852, but in 1854-56 he was living at 190 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn. He is listed in the census of 1850 in Ward 13, with wife Elizabeth, ae. 52; daughters Sarah, ae. 37; Mary, ae. 26; Margaret Coit, ae. 30; and son Wesley, ae. 28. Elizabeth widow of Joshua[5] Hatfield, kept a boarding house at 190 Atlantic Ave. in 1859, and from then until 1863 Elizabeth Hatfield lived on Madison Ave., Brooklyn.

Children of Joshua[5] Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 4 daughters: By first wife, Mary (Coit) Hatfield: 5, 2 sons and 3 daughters:

224. i. SARAH[6], b. about 1813; unmarried.
225. ii. EMELINE[6], b. probably before 1850.
226. iii. MARGARET COIT[6], b. about 1820; m. Apr. 26, 1837, Frederick S. Morris (Records of the Methodist Church, New York). He was aged 26 and she 19. The witnesses were Catherine Ann Fogey and Asher Morris.
227. iv. WESLEY[6], b. about 1822 (census); resided first at 227 Rivington St. with his father (1850-2-3); second at 190 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn (1855-6); third at 140 Seventh Ave., Brooklyn, (1856-60); fourth at 114 North 6th Street, Brooklyn, E. D. He was a frame maker and gilder at 124 Grand Street and 6 Astor Place (1856-60). Nothing further is known about him or of his brother, Fletcher.
228. v. FLETCHER[6], b. probably before 1850.

By his second wife Elizabeth (Coit) Hatfield, 1 daughter:

229. vi. MARY[6], b. about 1824, according to Census of 1850, but the date is more probably 1825.

Note: The approximate dates of birth of the above children are taken from the Census of 1850. This census does not give Emeline nor Fletcher, both of whom were probably deceased. The Ogden Genealogy gives the following children: Wesley, Fletcher, Sarah, Emeline and Mary; the last child being by the second wife. This genealogy does not give Margaret, but she is given in the Census of 1850.

AUTHORITIES:

Mss. of E. H. Hatfield, which said the existence of Fletcher Hatfield was known only through information given by Mary G. Hatfield to E. H. Hatfield and that he died unmarried.

Census of 1810, 1820, 1850 in N. Y. C.

N. Y. C. Directories, 1805-1852.

Brooklyn Directories, 1855-1863.

N. Y. Co. Land Records, Liber 116, p. 83; Liber 133, p. 427.

N. Y. C. Methodist Church Records, Mss. in N. Y. Public Library.

N. Y. Co. Mortgages, Liber 74, p. 60; Liber 128, p. 178; Liber 132, p. 412; Liber 231, p. 141; Liber 156, p. 256; Liber 183, p. 163; Liber 147, p. 127.

Ogden Family in America by William Ogden Wheeler, 1907, pp. 213, 214.

108. Gabriel[5] Hatfield (*Abraham[4], Joshua[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born at White Plains on May 8, 1784, probably on the estate of his grandfather Joshua[3] Hatfield. He went early to New York City and was a teacher there in 1808, living at 13 Elizabeth St. He like his brother Joshua[5] made several changes in his occupation. He was a saddler in 1810, and in 1812 (when he was succeeded by his brother Abraham[5], Jr.), he went into the grocery business with his brother Barnes and was associated with his brother Joshua in land transfers. Gabriel is listed in the Directory as a manufacturer in 1820. He married **Jane** ——, probably in New York. Barnes Hatfield and his brother Gabriel bought land together in N. Y. in 1811, and in Brooklyn in 1826. Gabriel with wife Jane mortgaged his home on Goerck St. in N. Y. to his mother Sarah (Lynch) Hatfield (then a widow) in 1821, and the mortgage was discharged June 27, 1832, by Joshua Hatfield, his brother, then administrator of their mother's estate. It has been impossible to ascertain the family name of his wife. In the census of 1850 she is listed as Jane Hatfield, ae. 60, keeping a boarding house, her daughter Jane, ae. 16, living with her. The directories of 1856 give her as living at 63 Seventh St. and her daughter Sarah Jane, a teacher, with whom she probably lived, is listed as living at the same address through 1860.

Gabriel[5] Hatfield died Aug. 13, 1837, ae. 53 years and is buried in White Plains.

Child of Gabriel[5] and Jane (——) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

230. i. SARAH JANE[6], b. about 1834; a teacher in N. Y. City.

AUTHORITIES:

N. Y. Co. Land Records, Liber 116, p. 83; Liber 113, p. 427; Liber 147, p. 127.

Brooklyn Land Records, Liber 10, p. 317; Liber 91, p. 54.

U. S. Census, 1810, 1820, 1850 N. Y. C.

N. Y. Co. Mortgages, Liber 54, p. 27.

109. Barnes[5] Hatfield (*Abraham[4], Joshua[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born at White Plains, at the home of his paternal grandfather, Jan. 5, 1786, and died Aug. 22, 1840, and is buried in the plot of his wife's family, the Andersons, on Harrison

Ave. in Harrison. Westchester Co. He was married on Aug. 11, 1808, by the Rector of Christ Church in Rye, to **Mary Anderson,** daughter of Jonathan Anderson, of Loyalist descent, who was born about 1788 at Granville, N. S., and died Feb. 28, 1862 in New York City.

Barnes Hatfield's sister Sarah was married on the same day to Hyatt Lyon. In the census of 1810, Barnes Hatfield is listed as living at Scarsdale, with wife and baby girl, one female over 45, and 6 slaves. As this was but a few years after his grandfather's death and that of his father, it is supposed that he took the responsibility of caring for the slaves belonging to his grandfather. He went to New York in 1811 and entered into partnership with his brother Gabriel, buying out their brother Joshua. It is probable that it was the business established by their uncle Peter[4] Hatfield. Their place of business was at the corner of Goerck and Grand Sts. In 1820 Barnes with his brother Gabriel began the manufacture of steam boilers at the same address, and continued the business later by himself, until his death.

While living at Scarsdale, Barnes Hatfield was appointed Ensign in Lieut. Col. Vail's Regiment, Westchester Co. Militia. He purchased all the interests in the land in N. Y. from his brothers Gabriel and Joshua and lived at 104 Broome St., N. Y. C., from 1834 to 1840, when he and his family moved to 243 Delancey St. After his death in 1840, Mary, widow of Barnes Hatfield, lived for a time at 105 Columbia St. and continued there until 1856, when she moved to 238 Seventh Ave. She is listed in the census of 1850 in the eleventh ward, ae. 62, born in Nova Scotia, and daughter Mary, ae. 29; Sarah ae. 24 and Frances, ae. 20 were living with her. When her son William, made his will in 1857, he stated that his mother Mary Hatfield was at that time living in Granville, N. S. He left her an estate in securities which were in the care of Jerolomus A. and John D. Secor. Mary Hatfield made her will on Feb. 7, 1861, and it was probated on Apr. 18, 1862. In it she mentioned daughters Amelie and Mary Elizabeth (to whom she left her claims against J. A. and J. D. Secor or their estates) and her son-in-law John F. Cook.

Children of Barnes[5] and Mary (Anderson) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 5 daughters:

231. i. AMELIA[6], b. about 1809; d. Aug. 14, 1891, in her 83rd yr.; unmarried.

232. ii. EMELINE A.[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. (1) John Brown; m. (2) —— Townsend, between 1854 and 1879. At the time of the settlement of her brother Abraham's estate the inventory included a bond of Emeline Brown (his sister) of Milwaukee, Wis. This was in 1854. In 1879 Emeline Townsend and John F. Cook and a committee for Amelia Hatfield, of unsound mind, contested the will of sister Mary Elizabeth, deceased. Emeline Townsend in 1881 lived at 713 Sycamore St., Milwaukee, Wis.

233. iii. ABRAHAM[6], b. about 1818; d. June 22, 1855 at Mantanzas, Island of Cuba.

234. iv. MARY ELIZABETH[6], b. about 1821; d. Nov. 28, 1878, in her 58th yr. in New York City, unmarried. In 1861, directly after the death of her mother, she went to live with the family of Anderson Bogart, her cousin, son of her mother's sister, at 88 Lexington Ave., where she died. Interment was at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Previous to her death, she made a will leaving her entire estate to her cousin's daughter. This will was contested and never admitted to probate. Her sister, Emeline Townsend, John F. Cook, the widower of Frances Maria, her deceased sister, and a committee for her sister Amelia Hatfield, of unsound mind, contested the will and the case was tried in Nov., 1879. Her property consisted of a half interest in a house on Seventh St., east of Avenue C,

the other share being owned by her sister Amelia, then in an asylum. The case is indexed under the name Elizabeth Hatfield, and when the author wished to finish copying the same at a later date, the volume was missing. Letters of Administration were granted her sister, Emeline Townsend of Milwaukee, Wis. on Oct. 10, 1881.

235. v. WILLIAM BARNES[6], b. ——; d. ——; unmarried. His will was executed Jan. 10, 1857; recorded Mar. 17, 1857 in N. Y. City where he resided. Everything was willed to his mother, Mary Hatfield of Granville, N. S.

236. vi. Sarah Jane[6], b. about 1825; evidently died before her mother.

237. vii. FRANCES MARIA[6], b. about 1830; d. before 1879; m. John F. Cook. She was appointed administratrix of the estate of her brother Abraham Hatfield, deceased, on July 29, 1855.

AUTHORITIES:

Cemetery Inscriptions, Anderson Graveyard, Harrison, N. Y.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 37, pp. 208, 257, 258.
U. S. Census, 1810, 1820, 1850 at Washington.
Supplement Savery, Hist. of Annapolis Co., N. S., p. 120.
N. Y. C. Directories, 1811-1861.
N. Y. Co. Land Records, Liber 116, p. 83; Liber 133, p. 427; Liber 147, p. 127.
Council of Appointment, N. Y., p. 1043.
Census of 1850, 11th Book, p. 716.
N. Y. Co. Probate Records, Wills, Liber 119, p. 478; Liber 131, p. 348; Liber 141, p. 49.
Stenographer's Minutes, N. Y. Co. Probate, No. 89.
N. Y. Co. Surrogate, Letters of Administration, Liber 131, p. 348.
N. Y. Co. Probate Records, p. 478, Vol. 119.

111. Abraham[5] Hatfield, Jr. (*Abraham[4], Joshua,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]*), was born at White Plains. The date of his birth is not known. He went to N. Y. City at an early age and was engaged in the manufacture of saddles, probably in company with his brother Gabriel, but from 1818 to 1827 he was in business for himself. He died about 1828, and **Sarah,** widow of Abraham, is listed as living at 264 Broome St. He probably married into one of the Rye or White Plains families as the baptism of his son is entered on the records of Christ Church in Rye.

Child of Abraham[5] and Sarah (——) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

238. i. GABRIEL[6], bapt. Sept. 3, 1816 in Christ Church, Rye, N. Y.; d. ——; m. ——. Gabriel was in the 1850 Census listed as a porter.

AUTHORITIES:

N. Y. C. Directories, 1812-1829.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 38, p. 20.

113. Gilbert[5] Hatfield (*Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), was born at White Plains, July 17, 1791, and was baptised in Christ Church in Rye on Oct. 16, 1791. He was married by the rector of Christ Church in Rye on March 22, 1815 to **Eliza Bertine,** b. June 22, 1797; d. May 14, 1879, at Hoboken, N. J., daughter of James and Deborah (Cousine) Bertine of N. Y. C. He is first listed in N. Y. C. in 1816 as a merchant doing business at 22 Division St.; the firm name was Hatfield and Purdy. In 1841 he was at 134 Elm St., but by 1846 had moved to 16 Howard St. from 1850 to 1860 he did business at 81 Ave. B. after which he lived near his children at Hoboken. He was living in Brooklyn, however, at the time of his death. He and his wife inherited property in N. Y. C. from the estate of her father; land on the north side of 54th St., between Sixth and Seventh Aves.,

which they sold in 1851. Gilbert[5] Hatfield was appointed 2nd Lieutenant in the 14th Regiment of Artillery in N. Y. C. in 1822. In the census of 1850 he is listed as living in the 11th Ward with a family consisting of himself, ae. 59, born in N. Y., no occupation given; wife Eliza, ae. 53, born in N. Y.; a son Henry R., ae. 14, and a daughter Helen (Henrietta) ae. 26, and her husband, Nicholas H. Chesebrough, M.D., ae. 29, born in Connecticut, and Catherine Master, their maid, ae. 18, born in Ireland.

In his will, dated Nov. 1, 1879, Gilbert[5] Hatfield, called himself of Hoboken, but the will was probated in Brooklyn, on Apr. 20, 1880. He devised to his daughter-in-law, Laura Hatfield, wife of his son James T. Hatfield, the bedding he had purchased while he was living at their house, which shows that he had lived with his son's family. As he gave to his son Henry the portrait of his grandmother, Deborah Bertine, deceased, it is assumed that the Lillas Bertine who assisted in the settlement of the estate of James Bertine was James Bertine's later wife and not the mother of his children. Gilbert Hatfield also mentioned in his will his daughters Henrietta and Ann Eliza; grandson Gilbert, son of James T.; grandson James T., Jr., son of James T.; grandson Milton E. Hatfield, son of Henry R.; granddaughter Henrietta Smith, daughter of Ann E. Smith; granddaughter Mary E. Kent, daughter of Josiah Carter and grandson Josiah Carter, Jr., also Gershom B. Carter and Edwin Carter, children of Josiah and Miriam Carter, and the widow of James H., "for the benefit of her present children." "The remainder of the estate to my four children, James, Henry, Henrietta and Ann Eliza."

Children of Gilbert[5] and Eliza (Bertine) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 3 daughters:

239. i. JULIA ANN[6], b. ——; d. before Nov. 1, 1879; m. Jan. 2, 1834 (Gloucester Co. N. J. Marriages), Josiah Carter.

Children:

i. Mary Eliza Carter, m. ——Kent.
ii. Josiah Carter, Jr.
iii. Gershom B. (S. ?) Carter.
iv. Edwin Chesebrough Carter.
v. Gilbert H. Carter.
vi. Julia Carter.
vii. James H. Carter.
viii. Ann (Annie S.) Carter, m. (1) —— Malacky; m. (2) —— Ford (Fort ?).

+240. ii. JAMES THOMAS[6], b. Jan. 7, 1819, at New York City; d. there May 1, 1893; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1842 at Hoboken, N. J., Jane Van Boskerk; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1860 at New York City, Laura Elizabeth Rogers.

241. iii. HENRIETTA[6], b. Nov. 18, 1822; d. Jan. 1, 1899 at Summit, N. J.; m. Nov. 21, 1848, Nicholas Hallam Chesebrough, M.D., b. May 18, 1821 at Stonington, Conn.; d. Apr. 6, 1899 at Summit, N. J., son of Enoch Stanton Chesebrough and Sally Sheffield. Dr. Chesebrough graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1845, and retired from practice in 1869. He was the owner of the Beechwood Hotel, Summit, N. J. On his death he left an estate estimated at $300,000, all except a few bequests to be held in trust to build and maintain an orphan asylum in Summit, N. J., the institution to be named "The Chesebrough Protestant Orphan Asylum." Their only child Henrietta died young.

242. iv. ANN ELIZA[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. Gershom M. Smith. Their only child, Henrietta Smith, m. in 1887, Charles Thompson Dodd, b. Oct. 23, 1859 at Meriden, Conn., d. ——; son of Samuel Dodd and Catherine. Charles T. Dodd was a manufacturer and lived in Meriden, Conn. His wife died in March, 1926.

+243. v. HENRY REMSEN[6], b. about 1836 at Hoboken, N. J.; d. Aug. 27, 1921; m. (1) Anna Wilson Simpson; m. (2) Bertha Marie Feth.

AUTHORITIES:

Records in Bible of Capt. Abraham Hatfield.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 37, p. 5; Vol. 38, p. 145.
N. Y. C. Directories, 1816, 1860.
N. Y. Co. Land Records, Liber 574, p. 74.
Council of Appointment, N. Y., p. 2353.
U. S. Census, 1850, N. Y. C. 11th Ward.
Kings Co. Probate Records, Liber 167, p. 284.
Chesebrough Genealogy by Anna C. Wildey, p. 369.
Probate Records N. Y. City and Jersey City, N. J. (Hudson Co.)
Columbia Alumni Register. "A Century of Meriden, Conn.," by Bancroft Gillespie and George Munson Curtis, p. 545.
Mr. and Mrs. Milton E. Hatfield, Montclair, N. J.

117. Abraham[5] Hatfield (*Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), son of Capt. Joseph[4] Hatfield and Abigail Fowler, was born at White Plains, Sept. 1, 1801 and died at Massena Springs, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1876; married Feb. 12, 1826, **Eliza Wakeman,** daughter of Adams and Susanna (Bassett) Wakeman. She was born Mar. 20, 1807*; died Apr. 3, 1882. The Commercial Advertiser (N. Y. of Feb. 14, 1826), gives the following notice: "On Sunday the 12th by Rev. Mr. Feltus, Mr. Abraham Hatfield to Miss Eliza Wakeman, both of N .Y."

Abraham Hatfield was one of a family of ten children. His father was a farmer and also a tavern keeper. During Abraham's early life he lived on his father's farm and was well supplied with hard work. His father had very little money aside from his farm land, and in consequence Abraham had little spending money except the small sums he received from his uncle Gilbert, who was his father's half-brother. The uncle Gilbert referred to was in very comfortable circumstances and owned quite a number of slaves. He had no children and at his death he freed his slaves and made them joint heirs with his nephews and nieces. When Abraham and his brothers wanted pocket money they would offer to do some work for their uncle Gilbert, and in return he usually gave them the required coin. Abraham's father also owned some slaves. Abraham told the following story. When he was a young man he went to the City with a load of country produce and there learned that the legislature had passed an act freeing all slaves in the State of New York, which became operative in some twelve or fifteen years from the time of the passage of the Act. On his return he told an old colored man named Cuff of the new law, and the old man was overjoyed to hear the good news and said he would pray for the legislature, and besought God to bless them. Suddenly an idea came to him and he wanted to know "when the great event was going to happen and when the old nigger would be free." When informed of the time, he studied a few minutes and the idea came to him that his chances were rather slim for ever living to see the day of freedom. "Why," he exclaimed, "the old nigger

*The date of birth of Eliza (Wakeman) Hatfield given on her tombstone in the cemetery at Massena, N. Y. is Mar. 29, 1805. The compiler's belief is that the date given in the Wakeman Genealogy, p. 230, as Mar. 20, 1807, is correct.

will be dead. Damn the Legislature!" As a matter of fact the negro Cuff died the year before the slaves were freed, much to the regret of Abraham.

Abraham left his father's farm and went to New York to seek his fortune when he was about twenty years of age. He eventually became the partner of a man named Thomas, in the grocery business. They were doing very well until hard times came during the John Quincy Adams administration, when, owing to the fact that they extended credit beyond the limit of their resources, they failed. Their business was principally with shipbuilders. During the hard times everything was so stagnant that grass grew in the ship yards.

A number of years after the failure of Abraham in business (the firm name was Thomas and Hatfield) and after Abraham had succeeded in new ventures, and had reached comfortable circumstances, his old partner Thomas, who had meantime moved to New Orleans, La., returned to New York and called upon Abraham, stating that he had prospered while living in New Orleans. After talking over old times it was suggested that they look up their old creditors and pay them up in full—as they did, each paying his half. It was very difficult to find all of them, for during the years since the failure the old creditors had become more or less scattered, but in the end they succeeded. Among the creditors was an old Quaker, in Whitehall St., who had formerly supplied them with flour. It was some time before the old flour merchant could find the account, as many years before it had been charged out as worthless, but at last it was located and paid. The old Quaker thought the affair such an unusual one that he insisted that they should go with him to a tailor and ordered the tailor to make each of them the best suit of clothes possible. He remarked that such a thing had never come to his knowledge before.

During Abraham Hatfield's life in New York City, he was at different times Street Inspector, a member of Fire Engine Co. No. 44 (called "Old Oak"), and joined the Washington Grey Horse. While he was Superintendent of Streets he attended strictly to his business and kept the men working well up to the standard. He told this story: An old Irishman who was employed by him to work on the streets was detected smoking his pipe while sitting on some steps, when he was supposed to be working. His broom was lying beside him. Abraham took him to task for wasting time, remarking that it took half his time watching the man in order to have him do his work properly. The Irishman replied quickly, "To tell the truth it takes me all my time to see that you don't catch me." Soon afterwards as times became hard and the City had little money, the City government was obliged to order the dismissal of a great many of its employees, and it was decided that only the married men with families would be retained. Among those discharged was the old Irishman. He thought it an outrage and remarked that the little work he did would not hurt anyone.

When Abraham was between 35 and 40 years of age he was nominated by the Democrats for Alderman, and ran against a man named James Waterbury, who at that time was owner of extensive rope works in Williamsburg (now part of the Borough of Brooklyn), and was considered a very wealthy man for those times. A strange thing about the campaign was the fact that Waterbury's wife worked hard to secure the election of Abraham Hatfield, going among her husband's

employees seeking votes. Abraham was elected four times to the Board o Aldermen and was always respected and held in high regard. He held many positions on important committees, among them was one on a committee appointed to go to Boston to inspect the prison system in that city, which was considered the best in the United States at that time. His associates were "Old Pickett" and one other. They drew $400 from the treasury and were away between two and three weeks, and upon returning refunded about half the amount drawn, to the city treasurer, which would be considered a remarkable thing in these days.

Abraham Hatfield was one of the committee on the Croton aqueduct and his name was brought forward for Mayor of the City of N. Y., which nomination he declined to accept. He had engaged in active business with James T. Bertine and had bought the Frank and James Palmer Stage line which ran from 2nd St. to Whitehall; this was about 1844. He had been school inspector, Supt. of Schools and had held other honorary positions. Hatfield and Bertine moved their recently acquired stage route to 10th St. and ran it to the Battery, improving the stock, which had deteriorated to a large extent. They sold or gave away worthless horses and reduced the fare from 12½c to 6¼c. This line was called the Broadway and Grand St. Line. It prospered so well that they started another line called the "East Broadway" and followed with the Broadway and Houston St. Line. They had built an extensive stable, covering nearly a whole block, on Ave. C, between 10th and 11th Sts., and also put up extra sheds between Aves. B and C and 10th and 11th Sts., for storing sleighs used during the winter season.

They later started the 5th Ave. line of stages and sold it before operation commenced. They made money rapidly for those days and worked very hard at their business, seldom getting home before midnight.

About this time he purchased a farm in the town of Westchester which had been sadly neglected, and then sold out all his stage line interests and moved to Westchester. He was then about 49 or 50 yrs. of age. Soon after this he again started in the stage line business on 3rd Ave. This line he only kept a short time and after selling out he retired from business permanently and began to take an active interest in politics in Westchester which up to that time had been a strong Whig district.

He commenced his political career in Westchester by running for the office of Road Commissioner against a man by the name of Benson. Benson was an Englishman and was generally considered a strong candidate, as there were many Englishmen in the district and town. The whole fight settled on Messrs. Hatfield and Benson and the excitement ran very high. Mr. Hatfield was nicknamed the Golden Calf and his opponent the Durham Bull. When the votes were counted the supporters of Mr. Hatfield thought he was beaten, and they sent a note to Mr. Hatfield, who was watching the count, asking how it was going. He wrote back, "I have the Bull by the horns." He was elected by between 40 or 50 votes and it created a complete change in the political nature of the town, which from a strong Whig center became Democratic and so remained for a long time.

He was soon after elected supervisor, which position he held for 14 years with only one break, during which he was sent to the Assembly. While Assemblyman

he voted for the Maine law and this ruined his chances for a return, as his district was strongly against the law.

Abraham Hatfield was Member of the Assembly from Westchester County in 1852, the 75th Session, which began Jan. 6 and ended Apr. 16. The year 1857 witnessed the completion and occupation of the present County court house at White Plains, and "the Commissioners in charge of the construction of the court house and jail were Abraham Hatfield and others." R. G. Hatfield was the architect (of the New Jersey line). Part of the land on which the court house stood was given to the town or county by Capt. Abraham Hatfield, grandfather of this Abraham Hatfield. The old court house is now used as an armory.

He became a power at the county seat (White Plains) and was on the principal committees. He was also chairman of the board of supervisors. Once when the board was divided equally over the selection of a chairman and a deadlock had existed for about two weeks, the Republican members proposed that if the Democrats would withdraw their candidate and would nominate Mr. Hatfield they would accept him, which was done, and at the end of the sesssion they presented him with a handsome ivory gavel, gold mounted, for his impartial decisions while he presided.

Abraham Hatfield sold his farm (which later became the Morris Race Course) in 1868 and moved to Unionport, Westchester Co. He lived there until 1873. His health had been very bad for a number of years, and at the request of his family he went to Massena Springs, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., which was his home till his death in 1876. While Abraham was living in Massena he was elected a vestryman of the P. E. Church of St. John, which office he held until his death. He was usually addressed as "Square" Hatfield, this being then the country way of saying Squire. Both Abraham Hatfield and his wife are buried at Massena, N. Y. His widow survived him by over five years.

Children of Abraham[5] and Eliza (Wakeman) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 6 daughters:

244. i. MARY CAROLINE[6], b. Aug. 7, 1828; d. Dec. 30, 1828.

245. ii. SUSAN[6], b. Mar. 11, 1830; d. Feb. 9, 1834.

246. iii. MARY[6], b. June 9, 1832; d. Feb. 11, 1834.

247. iv. WAKEMAN[6], b. July 11, 1834; d. Oct. 5, 1838.

+248. v. ABRAHAM[6], b. July 26, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1925; m. Oct. 10, 1864, Cornelia Colgate Leggett.

249. vi. ELIZA[6], b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. Dec. 20, 1839.

250. vii. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE[6], b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Oct. 27, 1887; m. May 15, 1867, Lucy M. Watkins. In 1871 he lived in Chicago and in 1884 in Massena Springs, N. Y. He was a war veteran of the Seventh Regiment, Captain in the 48th N. Y. State Volunteers and First Lieutenant Signal Corps, U. S. Army; four years in the service. No issue.

251. viii. SOPHIA[6], b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. June 27, 1913; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Robert C. Buchan.

Children:

1. Rachel Buchan, m. Joseph Addison Woolley, as his second wife. No issue.
2. James Buchan.
3. Sophia Buchan, m. Allan E. Phillips of Massena, N. Y.

252. ix. CHARLES MCNEIL[6], b. Dec. 20, 1844; drowned Sept. 20, 1853.

253. x. JOSEPH[6], b. July 12, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1849.

254. xi. CAROLINE DIBBLE[6], b. Aug. 14, 1848; d. Aug. 2, 1849.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible of Abraham[5] Hatfield in possession of Abraham[7] Hatfield, New Canaan, Conn.
Family Bible of Joseph[4] Hatfield in N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society.
N. Y. Civil List 1777 to 1857, pp. 452.
Hist. of Westchester Co. by Shonnard-Spooner, p. 587.
N. Y. City Directories, 1827-1850.
U. S. Census of 1850, N. Y. City.
N. Y. Co. Land Records.
N. Y. Co. Mortgages.
Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber 109, p. 81.
Westchester Co. Directory 1866.
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., Vol. II, pp. 350, 351.
Minutes of the Common Council of N. Y., Vol. XIX, pp. 30, 39, 164, 237, 332, 416, 483, 557, 624.
Personal knowledge of Abraham[6] and Abraham[7] Hatfield.
Chicago "Tribune," Nov. 2, 1887.

118. Amos Fowler[5] Hatfield (*Joseph*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Capt. Joseph and Abigail (Fowler) Hatfield, was born April 6, 1804 at White Plains, N. Y. and died Aug. 8, 1873 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Oct. 13, 1828, **Sarah Ann Vanderhoff,** born Sept. 16, 1806* at New York City; died Apr. 6, 1883,* daughter of Matthew Vanderhoff (born Dec. 15, 1781; d. Oct. 1872) and Elizabeth Tuttle (born Sept. 1, 1782; died Apr. 14, 1861).

Amos Fowler Hatfield went to New York City as early as 1826, when he is listed as a cabinet maker at 11 Lombardy St. He kept a shoe store at 182 Chatham St. from 1831 to 1834, but returned to Westchester Co. about this time and was elected Sheriff of that county in 1837 and 1840. He returned to N. Y. C. about 1843 and went into the stage and dry goods business with his brother Abraham Hatfield. The business was dissolved about 1850, but each brother continued on his own account until 1852. He was elected Assistant Alderman for the Eleventh Ward in 1847, and Alderman in 1848 and 1849, succeeding his brother Abraham. He lived at 277 Third Ave. and the firm owned the premises at 92 Lexington Ave.

In 1855 Amos Fowler Hatfield purchased an estate on North St., in White Plains, not far from the Harrison line and near the former estate of his maternal grandfather, Jeremiah Fowler. He did not remain there long, however, but returned to Brooklyn to live. He had already become associated with the Pacific Fire Insurance Co. of which he is said to have been appointed Secretary in 1852, and of which he was President from 1862 until his death. In his will dated Mar. 7, 1866, codicil dated Aug. 13, 1870 and probated Sept. 2, 1873, Amos Fowler Hatfield, President of the Pacific Fire Insurance Co., mentioned his wife Sarah A., daughters Rachel Amelia, Sarah Elizabeth and Mary Emma, and sons-in-law Hart B. Brundrett and Thomas Jones. In the census of 1850 Amos Fowler Hatfield was listed in New York City, ae. 46, born in N. Y., a stage proprietor; his wife Sarah is listed as ae. 42, b. in N. Y., and his children born in N. Y., Sarah, ae. 15, Rachel A., ae. 12, and Mary E., ae. 7 years. They had two house maids both born in Ireland.

---

*Data from Bible Record of Amos Hatfield.

Children of Amos Fowler[5] and Sarah Ann (Vanderhoff) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 4 daughters.

255. i. FRANCIS FOWLER[6], b. July 14, 1829 at New York City; d. Jan. 4, 1835 at New York City.

256. ii. MARY THERESSA[6], b. Oct. 2, 1831; d. Aug. 11, 1833.

257. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH[6]. b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. Dec. 22, 1909 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1853 (according to the South Reformed Dutch Church Records, New York City), Major Oliver Wetmore, Jr., b. July 12, 1829, at Woodbridge, N. J. (living at Brooklyn, N. Y.), son of Appolos Edwards Wetmore and Charlotte Prall. He was a merchant in New York City, and served in the Civil War. She m. (2) June 16, 1875, at Brooklyn, Harry P. Webb.

Children by first marriage, all born in Brooklyn:

1. Estelle Wetmore, b. Oct. 23, 1854; d. Dec. 5, 1879 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. there Sept. 1877, Fred Maltbie. No living children.
2. Stanley Hatfield Wetmore, b. Nov. 10, 1856; d. June, 1930 at Freeport, N. Y.; m. June, 1887, Mollie Jenney. She is living (1934) at 150 Whaley St., Freeport, N. Y.
3. Rachel Addison Wetmore, b. Nov. 1, 1860; d. Apr. 6, 1900 at Richmond Hill, L. I.; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 1886, Albert Caswell Bryer, son of Benjamin Bryer and Mary Oakley. He was born in Brooklyn, probably, and died at Cambridge, Mass., but lived most of his life on the island of Formosa. Had 3 children, 1 son and 2 daughters.

258. iv. RACHEL AMELIA[6], b. Aug. 11, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1926 at New York City; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1857, Samuel D. Addison; m. (2) June 8, 1864, Hart B. Brundrett, who d. in New York City on Sept. 4, 1923, aged 87 years, 10 months and 8 days. She had no children.

259. v. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[6], b. Mar. 28, 1840, at New York City; d. Sept. 16, 1840.

260. vi. MARY EMMA[6], b. May 22, 1843, at New York City; d. Sept. 4, 1916; m. Oct. 11, 1864, Thomas Jones, b. July 5, 1835, at Llanidloes, Wales; d. Feb. 26, 1889. They had two children:

1. Oscar Fowler Jones, b. July 30, 1865; m. Apr. 24, 1905, Susan Shaw Hawkins; res. Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Clarence Evans Jones, b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. June 15, 1897, Isabella Tiebout; res. Freeport, L. I.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of South Ref. Dutch Church, N. Y. City.
Bible of Abraham Hatfield.
Bible Record of Amos Hatfield in possession of Oscar Fowler Jones, 396 Westminster Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Amos Hatfield's will recorded in N. Y. C., Vol. 220, p. 129, Mar. 7, 1861.
Wetmore Genealogy by James C. Wetmore, pp. 103, 110.
Codicil Aug. 30, 1870; recorded Sept. 2, 1873.
N. Y. C. Directories 1826, 1870.
Information from Abraham[6] Hatfield, nephew of Amos Fowler Hatfield.
N. Y. Civil List 1857, p. 531.
Valentine Manual 1865, p. 473.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y.
U. S. Census of 1850.
Civil Lists, back of Directories, 1847-1849.
N. Y. Co. Land Records.
Westchester Co. Land Records, p. 336, Liber 314.
Information from Thomas Jones, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

119. William O.[5] Hatfield (*Joseph*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at White Plains, on Nov. 11, 1806; was married twice. He lived at Toms River, N. J. and had three children. No further information can be obtained concerning him. Children:

261. Son.
262. Daughter.
263. Daughter.

120. Joseph Edward[5] Hatfield (*Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), son of Joseph and Abigail (Fowler) Hatfield, was born at White Plains, on Mar. 13, 1809, and died in New York City about 1850. He was married in the Old Road St. Methodist Episcopal Church to **Mary L. Shaff** on May 25, 1828, by the Rev. J. J. Mathews, Methodist Clergyman of N. Y. C. The New York City Directories show that he was a "foreman" but other than that, his occupation is not given. They also give him as living at 131 Ave. D, and 378 Tenth St. in 1846 and 1849. When the census of 1850 was taken he had died and his widow Mary L. Hatfield is listed as living in the Eleventh Ward, evidently with her mother, Elizabeth Shaff, ae. 69, born in N. Y. Mary L. Hatfield was then ae. 39, her son William, a seaman, ae. 21; her son Washington, ae. 13; daughter Elizabeth, ae. 8, and son Walter, ae. 2. Ann Hall ae. 50 was a member of the household and is listed just after Elizabeth Shaff. The N. Y. C. Directories give Mary L. Hatfield, widow of Joseph E., living at 389 Ninth Ave. in 1852 through 1856. She was a nurse living in Brooklyn from 1859 to 1865. After the death of her husband she is first listed as a seamstress.

Children of Joseph Edward[5] and Mary L. (Shaff) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

264. i. WILLIAM[6], b. about 1829; d. ——; m. ——.
265. ii. WASHINGTON[6], b. about 1837; d. ——; m. ——.
266. iii. ELIZABETH[6], b. about 1842; d. ——; m. ——.
267. iv. WALTER[6], b. about 1848; d. ——; m. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Family Bible Record.
N. Y. C. Directories, 1846, 1858.
Brooklyn Directories, 1848, 1859, 1865.
U. S. Census of 1850.
Methodist Episcopal Church Records, Mss. in the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.

122. Gilbert[5] Hatfield (*Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), son of Joshua and Hannah (Oakley) Hatfield, was born in White Plains on March 26, 1776 and died at Mt. Pleasant, Dec. 24, 1852, and is buried in the old Sparta Cemetery, south of Ossining, N. Y. He married (1) his cousin, **Martha Augusta Williams,** b. Feb. 16, 1776; d, July 7, 1849, daughter of Arthur Williams and Martha[4] Hatfield (No. 59); married (2) about 1851, **Phebe** ——. As a young man Gilbert Hatfield lived in New York City, where he owned a home. He and his wife Martha of Mt. Pleasant sold 52 acres of land and their house in Mt. Pleasant in 1809, and moved to N. Y. where they purchased land in Sullivan (or Locust) St. for $1,500, and in 1811 land in Oliver (now Spring) St. for $1,000. He called himself a cartman.*

In 1818 Gilbert Hatfield and his wife, then of Mt. Pleasant, sold their N. Y. land and evidently settled near his father at Mt. Pleasant. He was a farmer but seemed to have speculated extensively in land. His home was in the village of Ossining in the town of Mt. Pleasant, and he owned land on the Albany Post Road, formerly called the Highland Turnpike. He sold land in Sparta, in Sing

*Most farmers' sons because of their ability to handle horses, called themselves "cartmen." Under city management there were five different grades of cartmen.

Sing, and a part of his farm in Mt. Pleasant to the "Mayor and Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, for an aqueduct to supply pure and wholesome water to the City of N. Y." This was in 1836. He sold land in Ossining in 1846 to his son Arthur and in 1847 to his daughter Tamar A. Tompkins. In 1849 he sold land without the consent of his wife and again in 1850, but in 1851 the signature of his wife Phebe was affixed to the deed of sale. Martha, his first wife, died July 7, 1849, aged 73 years, 3 months and 19 days, and is buried in the Old Sparta Cemetery. He is listed in the census of 1850 as without a wife and living with his daughter Tamar A. Tompkins, He married (2) about 1851, Phebe, who in 1862 lived in Pole, Ogle Co., Ill. and released to Adelia Gregory some contract made in 1855 by Joseph W. See and Huldah, his wife, of Sing Sing to William Gregory of the same place. These were probably her own kin, but there is no further clue to her identity.

Children of Gilbert[5] Hatfield, all by his first wife, Martha (Williams) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 5 daughters:

268. i. TAMAR ANN[6], b. July 5, 1802; d. June 6, 1884; m. Nov. 23, 1822, Daniel Downing Tompkins of Ossining, N. Y., b. Jan. 14, 1799; d. Dec. 3, 1845, son of —— Tompkins and Phebe. Daniel D. Tompkins lived at Sparta, N. Y. In later life, his widow lived at St. Paul's Place, Ossining, N. Y.

Children: (Tompkins)

1. Locust, b. Jan. 19, 1826; d. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Nov. 6, 1854, Martin H. Keith.
2. Gilbert, b. Dec. 2, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1829.
3. Calvin b. Apr. 22, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1830.
4. Martha Francis, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. May 25, 1912; m. Nov. 9, 1851, Thomas George Webb.
5. Daniel Hatfield, b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. Aug. 28, 1876; m. Aug. 18, 1859, Elizabeth L. Hunter.
6. Hannah Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1833; d. July 28, 1918; m. May 8, 1853, Caleb S. Frisbie.
7. Mary Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. Oct. 9, 1878; m. July 2, 1855, Andrew Finegan.
8. Louisa M., b. Dec. 16, 1851; d. Mar. 1, 1911; m. June 13, 1871, Noah T. Barnes.
9. J. Arthur, b. Mar. 22, 1844; d. Nov. 22, 1924; m. Aug. 22, 1871, Sarah L. Baker.

269. ii. ARABELLA[6], b. ——; d. young.

270. iii. HANNAH[6], b. May 9, 1806; d. May 22, 1826, ae. 20 years, 13 days; unmarried. She is buried in the Old Sparta Cemetery.

271. iv. MARTHA AUGUSTA[6], b. Mar. 11, 1812, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 9, 1855, Yonkers, N. Y.; buried Old Sparta Cemetery, Ossining, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1832, William Shute Tompkins, b. Aug. 22, 1812, at Scarsdale or White Plains, N. Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1882, at Yonkers, N. Y.; buried Old Sparta Cemetery; son of John Tompkins and Tamar Shute. William Shute Tompkins, m. (2) about Jan., 1872, Mary Louisa Walls, age 21, daughter of Christopher Walls. Her brother, Augustus Walls, m. Amanda Jane Hatfield (No. 276). By this wife he had two more children: Vivian Tompkins living (1933) at Hammond, N. Y. and Martha Augusta Tompkins, who m. Albert Powell, living (1934) at 1603 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y. William S. Tompkins learned the trade of baker. He was a self-taught musician. In his early life he lived in New York, where he was a maker of fine furniture. About 1847 he came to Yonkers, settling on Cottage Place. He continued his shop where he made, all by hand, the famous Tompkins' drums, noted for their remarkable tone, many of which were used by Civil War drummers. He was an industrious, persevering man, and possessed of the faculty of saving, by which he accumulated a competence. Although somewhat eccentric, he was honest and straightforward in his dealings. About 1850, he was afflicted by a paralytic stroke and from that time steadily failed. He was known as the old drum maker.

Children of William Shute Tompkins and Martha Augusta Hatfield, all born on Bleecker St., corner of Morton St., New York City:

1. Gilbert Hatfield Tompkins, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. ——; m. Mary Duff, b. Yonkers, N. Y.
2. William Edgar Tompkins, b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. ——; m. Christina Mull, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Mary Frances Tompkins, b. Feb. 5, 1838; d. Sept. 1, 1838; buried Old Sparta Cemetery.
4. Frances Hatfield Tompkins, b. Aug. 2, 1839; d. Mar. 18, 1926 at Darien, Conn.; m. June 3, 1863, John H. Tremper, b. July 20, 1837, Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N. Y.; d. July 19, 1930, at Darien, Conn., son of Harmanis Tremper and Eliza Ann Bell. Issue.
5. Mary Ann Tompkins, b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. ——; m. 1841, Henry Andruss, b. N. Y. City.
6. Abraham Hunter Tompkins (Major), b. Jan. 2, 1844, at N. Y. City; d. July 2, 1929 at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Apr. 7, 1867, at Sing Sing, N. Y., Eliza (Lydia*) Lewis Nuskey, b. June 22, 1848 at Sing Sing (living Dec. 1933), dau. of Capt. Alfred Nuskey and Susan Ann Tillotson. 3 children. Abraham Hunter Tompkins was the youngest drum major in the Civil War, and carried one of his father's famous drums. Twice he ran away from Mt. Pleasant Military Academy, Ossining; the third time he enlisted at Newburgh in 168th Regt., and was off before his father knew it. He was one of Charter Members of Kitching Post, No. 60, Yonkers, and Commander for many years. He was elected as Senior Vice Commander at National Encampment, in June, 1929. He had been an alderman of Yonkers for sixteen years, and at his death his body lay in state in the City Hall—the second citizen of Yonkers to be thus honored.
7. Mercy Miller Tompkins, b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. N. Y. C., Apr. 27, 1926; m. Apr. 19, 1866 at White Plains, N. Y., Capt. John Alexis Sutorius, b. May 7, 1837, at Romont, Fribourg Canton, Switzerland; emigrated 1852; d. N. Y. City, Mar. 19, 1905. Also known as John Alexander Sutorius.

272. v. FRANCES[6], b. ——; d. ——.

+273. vi. ARTHUR[6], b. June 24, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1885; m. Charlotte Jane Wright.

+274. vii. JOHN[6], b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Mary Jane Field.

NOTE: Mrs. Josephine C. Frost refers to the Old Sparta Cemetery as the Sparta Presbyterian Church Yard at Scarborough.

AUTHORITIES:

Bible Record of Daniel Downing Tompkins, printed in 1832.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Kempton, Yonkers, N. Y.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Mrs. Samuel B. Crane, Mahopac, N. Y.
Sparta Cemetery Inscriptions.
Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber R, p. 206.
N. Y. Co. Land Records, Liber 347, p. 475; Liber 1249, p. 372.
N. Y. C. Directories.
Westchester Co. Land Records dating from 1833-1851.
U. S. Census of 1850.
Westchester Co. Directory 1870.
Camillo T. Sutorius, N. Y. City.
"The Yonkers Statesman," Nov. 30, 1882.
A. H. Tompkins, Jr., 117 Briggs Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Merwin L. Smith, Darien, Conn.

123. Moses[5] Hatfield (*Joshua*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Joshua[4] Hatfield and Hannah Oakley, was born at White Plains on Feb. 2, 1777, at which time his father owned a small piece of land near his deceased father's. Moses

*Her son, A. H. Tompkins, Jr., says, "Lydia" was a pet name for his mother.

Hatfield was unmarried and the only record of him to be found is the purchase of a piece of land in 1834 from Alexander Fowler. He was then designated Moses Hatfield of North Castle*.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Family Bible.
Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber 54, p. 126.

130. Jonathan[5] Hatfield (*Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), was born June 8, 1797 at Greenburgh, the son of Joshua and Martha (Loder) Hatfield. He died Jan. 1, 1869. He married **Sarah Fisher,** b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. Oct. 19, 1874, daughter of Samuel Fisher and probably Gloriana, his wife. Jonathan and Sarah (Fisher) Hatfield are buried in White Plains Rural Cemetery. Sarah Fisher was sister of Job Fisher; Mary, wife of Elijah Sniffin; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Brondage; Martha, wife of Jotham Taylor; Jeremiah Fisher and John Fisher.

Jonathan Hatfield was with his mother one of the executors of his father's estate, and inherited the home of his father, with the provision that he care for his mother and his sisters Phebe, Hannah, Eunice and Sarah, they to have "a home and the support of the farm." He lived in the village of Pleasantville, in the town of Mt. Pleasant, and seems to have been a generous supporter of the church and the poor. In 1821 he received a confirmatory deed from his uncle John Hatfield, in the place of one lost or mislaid. Samuel Brondage, Jr. and Elizabeth, his wife brought a friendly suit against Mary Sniffin, Jonathan Hatfield, and Sarah, his wife, Samuel Tompkins, Joseph G. Mead and Mary, his wife (late Mary Taylor), Elizabeth, Samuel and Sarah Taylor, in consequence of which 60 acres of woodland in North Castle was ordered sold at public auction, by Masters in Chancery.

According to the census of 1850, Jonathan Hatfield, ae. 53, a farmer, with $13,000 worth of taxable real estate, was living at Mt. Pleasant. His wife Sarah was ae. 51; his children Amanda, ae. 16, Gilbert, ae. 13, Oscar ae. 10, his sister Eunice Hatfield, ae. 55 and Sarah Hatfield, ae. 49, were living with him.

In his will dated May 13, 1866 and probated Feb. 3, 1869, Jonathan Hatfield of Mt. Pleasant, ae. 68, mentioned wife Sarah, sons Gilbert, Jr. and Oscar and daughters Martha Ann Buckhout and Amanda Jane. In her will dated March 1871, Sarah, widow of Jonathan Hatfield, left all her property to her daughter, Amanda Jane.

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Fisher) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

275. i. MARTHA ANN[6], b. Aug. 2, 1832; d. ——; m. Aug. 4, ——, John Buckhout. She received in 1879 one fourth of a share in the estate of her aunt Eunice Hatfield, deceased, in the right of her father, Jonathan Hatfield. She lived in Mt. Pleasant.

Children:

1. Amanda Buckhout.
2. Jonathan Buckhout.

---

*NOTE: The other Moses Fowler Hatfield who was prominent in Revolutionary times in N. Y. State belonged to the New Jersey line of Hatfields.

276. ii. AMANDA JANE[6], b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. June 19, 1915; m. ab. 1873, Augustus Walls, b. ——; d. June 5, 1912, son of Christopher Walls and Marietta Conors. His sister, Mary Louise Walls, was the second wife of William Shute Tompkins, husband of Martha Augusta Hatfield (No. 271). Amanda and Augustus are buried in Rural Cemetery, White Plains, N. Y. Amanda received one fourth of one share in the estate of her aunt Eunice in the right of her father Jonathan Hatfield, deceased, and she also entered a protest against the division of this estate. She lived at Mt. Pleasant (Valhalla) in 1885.

Children:

1. Sarah H. Walls.
2. Jonathan H. Walls.

+277. iii. GILBERT J.[6], b. July 16, 1836; d. Oct. 6, 1922; m. Adele M. A. Ledeliey.

278. iv. OSCAR[6], b. May 7, 1837; d. ——, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Marshall Babcock Thompson, 224 N. Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Mrs. Camilla L. R. Sandford, White Plains, N. Y.
Mrs. Aaron Hall, White Plains, N. Y.
Westchester Co. Directory, 1866.
U. S. Census of 1850.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Liber 57, p. 214; Liber 74, p. 120.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Minutes, Liber 2, p. 352; Liber G, p. 588.
Westchester Co. Probate Wills, M-p. 539.
Westchester Co. Probate Minutes, D-p. 201.

134. Gilbert[5] Hatfield (*Daniel[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), son of Daniel and Abiah (Farrington) Hatfield, was born at White Plains, Apr. 10, 1782; died there June 10, 1845, ae. 63, and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard. He married **Martha Townsend,** and they lived in that part of his father's estate on the "New Road" which was set apart for his use and that of his surviving family, according to the terms of his father's will. His wife outlived him and she was taxed on 50 acres of land in White Plains, "the estate of Gilbert Hatfield," in 1853. She is listed in the census of 1850 at White Plains, ae. 68, and as living with her daughter Margaret Wooster. She died Nov. 20, 1854, ae. 74 and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard. Letters of Administration on her estate were granted to Joseph E. Field, husband of her daughter Mary, on Jan. 4, 1855, and citation was issued to Daniel Hatfield, Benjamin Hatfield, Roderick Hatfield and William E. Hatfield, sons of sd. intestate.

Children of Gilbert[5] and Martha (Townsend) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 4 daughters:

279. i. ANN[6], b. about 1804, at White Plains; d. ——; m. Stephen Shelley of Mt. Pleasant, b. Apr. 21, 1792; d. June 13, 1883 at Kensico, N. Y. She received a bequest in the will of her grandfather, David Hatfield.

Children:

1. Theresa Shelley, b. ——; d. ——; m. David Barnes.
2. Jane Shelley, b. ——; d. ——; m. Leander Coles.
3. Henry Shelley, b. ——; d. ——; m. Catherine Reynolds.
4. Enoch Shelley, b. ——; d. ——; m. Matilda Reynolds.
5. Matilda Shelley, b. ——; d. ——; m. Jesse (Jerome ?) Eddy.
6. Maria Shelley, b. ——, 1834; d. ——; m. Amos Kear.
7. Eva (Ezra ?) Shelley, b. ——, 1836; d. unmarried.
8. Elizabeth Shelley, b. 1838; d. ——; m. (1) —— Odell; m. (2) —— Knight; m. (3) —— Hunter.

9. Clark Shelley, b. June 22, 1839 at Kensico; d. July 15, 1896 at Valhalla, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1863, at Mt. Pleasant, Elizabeth Sniffin, b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. Apr. 2, 1918.
10. George Shelley, b. 1843; d. ——; m. Emma Van Kleek; lived at Portchester.
11. Isaac Shelley, b. 1846; d. ——, unmarried.
12. Alonzo Shelley, b. ——, 1847; d. ——; m. Arvilla Peser.
13. Ann Shelley, b. ——; d. ——; m. Israel Reynolds.

280. ii. JANE[6], b. May 4, 1807*, at White Plains; d. Feb. 2, 1859. She was unmarried and at the time of her death was living with her sister Mary Field at Rye. The inscription on the stone above her grave in the Presbyterian Churchyard at White Plains reads: "Sacred to the Memory of our beloved sister, Jane Hatfield, born May 4, 1807, and whose happy spirit winged its way to everlasting rest, Feb. 2nd, 1859." The estate was administered by her sister's husband, Joseph E. Field.

+281. iii. DANIEL[6], b. Dec. 7, 1807*; d. June 2, 1885; m. Ann Bailey of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

+282. iv. BENJAMIN TOWNSEND[6]. b. about 1812; d. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Ann Bryan.

283. v. MARGARET[6], b. about 1813; d. ——; m. Isaac Wooster. In 1850 they were living on her paternal estate at White Plains.

Children:

1. Mary Matilda Wooster, b. ——; d. ——; unmarried.
2. Phebe Wooster, b. ——; d. ——; unmarried.
3. Jane Wooster, b. ——; d. ——; unmarried.
4. Martha Wooster, b. ——; d. ——; unmarried.

284. vi. MARY[6], b. about 1815; d. ——; m. Joseph E. Field, of Rye; farmer. Her husband was appointed attorney for her brother Daniel Hatfield in a suit (to which she and her husband were also parties) to recover property apparently belonging to the deceased maternal grandfather Townsend in 1857. Joseph Field of Rye was also appointed administrator of the estate of Jane Hatfield, deceased, his wife's unmarried sister, and guardian of the children of her brother, Roderick T. Hatfield, deceased of New Rochelle, July 2, 1862. In the census of 1850 they are listed as being 40 and 35 respectively, and as having no children. Roderick T. Hatfield ae. 11 and Mary E., ae. 7 and Ann Roderick, children of Roderick, are said to have been adopted by them.

+285. vii. WILLIAM EDGAR[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. twice.

+286. viii. RODERICK TOWNSEND[6], b. about 1809; d. ——; m. Maria Webb.

AUTHORITIES:

Daniel Hatfield's Bible Records.
White Plains Presbyterian Churchyard Inscriptions.
White Plains Town Book.
Census of 1850.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Minutes of the Surrogate Court, Liber M, p. 13; Liber S, p. 115.
Mrs. Edith H. White, White Plains, N. Y.
Mr. A. C. Shelley, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

138. John[5] Hatfield (*Daniel[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), was born at White Plains on May 2, 1792†, and died there Sept. 21, 1818. He married April 27, 1814, **Martha Bonnett,** daughter of John Bonnett and Hannah Barker of Scarsdale, b. Sept. 20, 1787; d. Nov. 15, 1857, who on July 8, 1820, married (2) Samuel B. Cornell, b. Aug. 2, 1782; d. June 22, 1856, son of Ferris Cornell. On Jan. 24, 1821 her brother, David Bonnett, was appointed guardian of her two children,

*There seems to be an error in one or the other of these two birth dates.
†The Bonnett-Hatfield-Cornell Bible gives this date as May 3, 1791.

pending the settlement of her late husband's estate. The children were then aged 3 and 5 years respectively. In 1831 her father, John Bonnett, was appointed guardian of the children, at the time of the settlement of the estate of their grandfather, Daniel Hatfield. At this latter date she was called Martha Cornell. By her second husband she had three more children, Arthur Cornell, b. May 20, 1821; d. Mar. 27, 1868; Eliza Cornell, b. Sept. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 6, 1910; and Hannah Cornell, b. Oct. 12, 1825, m. May 22, 1862, Montgomery Rosell, d. July 29, 1892.

Children of John[5] and Martha (Bonnett) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 daughters:

287. i. SELINA[6], b. Feb. 21, 1815, at Scarsdale, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1879; m. Oct. 2, 1837 at Scarsdale, Thomas Richard Disbrow, b. Mar. 12, 1815; d. Feb. 19, 1871, son of John and Elizabeth (Altgath) Disbrow. They had five children:
1. Almira Disbrow, b. July 4, 1838; d. Mar. 19, 1842, in Briarcliff, N. Y.
2. Emily Johnson Disbrow, b. Dec. 20, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Elihu C. Mitchell, b. ——; d. 1899 (?). Two children: George, b. 1860; d. Jan. 6, 1910; unmarried. Emily Deborah, b. Oct., 1862.
3. Stephen Livingston Disbrow, b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. Apr. 19, 1895 at Irvington, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1878, Claribelle Taylor, b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. Mar. 15, 1930, daughter of Joseph Sherwood Taylor. Two children: Selina Eliza, b. Apr. 15, 1881 and Olive Belle, b. Mar. 27, 1884.
4. Ella Disbrow, b. Oct. 23, 1852; d. Sept. 1915 (?) at White Plains; unmarried.
5. William Kennedy Disbrow, b. Nov. 10, 1855; d. 1917 (?) at White Plains; m. Elouise Fisher, daughter of John Fisher of Peekskill, N. Y.

288. ii. HESTER ANN[6], b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1894, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Cornell Gen., by Rev. John Cornell, p. 302.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Guardianship, Liber C, p. 112; Liber B, pp. 1, 2.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Letters of Administration, Liber D, p. 12.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Surrogate's Minutes, Liber A, p. 114.
Miss Selina E. Disbrow, 136 Irving Ave., Irvington, N. Y.
Bonnett-Hatfield-Cornell Bible, Copy at N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society.

141. James Hart[5] Hatfield (*John*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Rev. John Hatfield and Charity Hart, was born at Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1783; died at White Plains, Feb. 27, 1813 and is buried in the Methodist Episcopal Churchyard (now the Rural Cemetery) at White Plains. He married **Charity Smith,** who was born Sept. 15, 1783 and died Oct. 11, 1870. James Hart Hatfield lived but three and a half years after his marriage and his widow married David Dickson. In 1870 she was aged 86 and living with her daughter and granddaughters at 362 West 11th St., N. Y. City.

Children of James Hart[5] and Charity (Smith) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

289. i. REBECCA ANN[6], b. Nov. 16, 1809; d. ——; m. Mar. 24, 1831, Albert Stephens,

290. ii. SARAH MARIA[6], b. July 14, 1811; d. ——; m. "a Southerner."

291. iii. JAMES WILLIAM[6], b. Nov. 6, 1813; d. ——; unmarried. He moved to N. Y. City and was in the exchange business.

AUTHORITIES

Bible Records of Mary Jane Hatfield, daughter of Enos.
Mss. of M. P. Hatfield.

142. William Barker[5] Hatfield M.D. (*John*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Rev. John[4] Hatfield and Charity Hart, was born May 15, 1785, probably at White Plains, although it may be that his parents settled at Yorktown just after the close of the Revolution in 1783. William Barker[5] Hatfield was an Assistant Surgeon in the Navy, as was his brother Daniel. In his will of 1815 this brother Daniel devised that all legally certified accounts against his brother William Hatfield, formerly of the U. S. Navy, be first paid out of his (Daniel's) estate, and that a tombstone be erected over the graves of his three deceased brothers and also over his own. Dr. William Hatfield died two years before his brother on March 5, 1813 and is buried in the Rural Cemetery at White Plains. He was a Free Mason. The following is copied from the "Long Island Star:"—"Dr. William B. Hatfield of the U. S. Navy died at White Plains"—paper dated March 17, 1813. The estate was not advertised until Sept. 20, 1815 and in neither issue was the date of death given.

AUTHORITIES:
White Plains Rural Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Wills, Liber H, p. 14.
Force's Naval Affairs, p. 255.
Mrs. Frost's collection of newspaper indices.

143. Daniel D.[5] Hatfield, M.D. (*John*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Rev. John[4] Hatfield and Charity Hart, was born May 23, 1787 at Yorktown and died unmarried at Mt. Pleasant on May 13, 1815. He was a Surgeon in the U. S. Navy but at the time of his death was at his old home at Mt. Pleasant. In his will dated Mar. 4, 1815 and probated June 2nd of the same year, Dr. Hatfield mentioned his "benevolent father John Hatfield," "tender mother Charity Hatfield," his brother Enos, to whom he left his blank writing books and papers, and his brothers Elisha and Henry. He ordered his "medicines, library, etc., to be disposed of at public sale," and all accounts legally proved or certified upon affidavit against our brother William Hatfield, formerly of the United States Navy, to be first paid, also four tombstones of white or gray marble to cost between thirty and fifty dollars, with only plain inscriptions upon them, "one for brother James Hatfield, deceased; one for brother William Hatfield, deceased; one for self and one for brother Edward, deceased." The will was witnessed by Harry Palmer and Elisha Hatfield; and the executors were Joseph Hatfield, David Palmer and Enos Hatfield.

The M. P. Hatfield Manuscript states that Dr. Hatfield was Surgeon on board Lawrence's ship, and served during the War of 1812, Surgeon's Mate 1812; date of Commission May 5, 1810; Surgeon in 1814 and in 1814 and 1815 on board the Argus. He was a Free Mason and was a favorite pupil of Dr. Valentine Mott, who attended him in his last illness. Daniel Hatfield of the U. S. Navy died Sept. 20, 1815.

AUTHORITIES:
Tombstone Inscriptions at White Plains Rural Cemetery.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Wills, Liber H, p. 14.
Force's Naval Affairs, p. 255.
Gen. Naval Register, N. Y., 1901, in N. Y. Public Library.
Long Island Star, indexed by Mrs. Josephine C. Frost at L. I. Hist. Soc.

144. Enos Lee[5] Hatfield (*John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), son of John Hatfield and Charity Hart, was born at Yorktown, on Nov. 25, 1789; died at Mt. Pleasant on Oct. 5, 1861. He married on Nov. 25, 1818, **Esther Bonnett,** daughter of John Bonnett and Hannah Barker of Scarsdale, b. July 13, 1794; d. Mar. 1, 1872, aged 77 years, 7 months and 17 days. He received a legacy from the estate of his paternal grandfather Elisha Hunt, and one from the estate of his father. In the census of 1850 he is listed as living at Mt. Pleasant, with an estate at the valuation of $7,800, a farmer, ae. 61; wife Esther, ae. 56; daughters Emily, ae. 25, Anne E., ae. 23; son Edgar, ae. 20; daughter Mary J., ae. 18; sons William, ae. 15 and Daniel, ae. 13, He employed John Smith a laborer, ae. 35, born in Ireland.

Children of Enos Lee[5] and Esther (Bonnett) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 4 daughters:

292. i. JOHN BONNETT[6], b. May 9, 1820; d. Oct. 7, 1823.
293. ii. EMILY[6], b. Nov. 30, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1905, unmarried. In 1885 she was living in Mt. Pleasant.
294. iii. ANN ELIZA[6], b. July 20, 1827; d. Feb. 4, 1914; m. Elijah Hunter of Mt. Pleasant.
295. iv. EDGAR[6], b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. Feb. 4, 1906, unmarried.
296. v. MARY JANE[6], b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1903.
297. vi. WILLIAM FOWLER[6], b. Feb. 4, 1835; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
298. vii. DANIEL[6], b. May 19, 1837. Reported to have married, resided in Philadelphia and to have had children. Was a printer by trade.

AUTHORITIES:
U. S. Census, 1790, 1850.
M. E. Church Records, Manuscript with the Westchester Co. Hist. Soc.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Letters of Administration, Liber K, p. 140.
Records of First M. E. Church, White Plains, N. Y.
Family Bible.

145. Elisha Hart[5] Hatfield (*John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), son of John Hatfield and Charity Hart, was born Jan. 28, 1792 at Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co., and died at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., July 17, 1831, ae. 39 years and 6 months. He was married on Oct. 10, 1816, to **Elizabeth Miller,** daughter of the Rev. Robert and Margaret (Hunter) Miller of White Plains, who was born June 1, 1797 at White Plains, and died Nov. 23, 1868. Rev. Robert Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1769; d. Dec. 6, 1847; m. Feb. 26, 1795, Margaret Hunter.

Elisha Hatfield lived at Mt. Pleasant on his farm until 1830, when he sold it, having been influenced by Stephen Dean to move to Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y. He and his son William B. drove there with a wagon and a pair of horses. Stephen Dean brought his wife and children by canal boat, by which conveyance it took a week to reach their destination. The Deans lived about six miles from Elisha Hatfield. He lived there until his death, which took place July 17, 1831. After his death his widow on Sept. 15, 1833, married Stephen Dean. They lived at Spencer until his death, Mar. 8, 1855. She then resided with her daughter, Jane Bogart, until her death on Nov. 23, 1868.

Stephen Dean was the son of Nicholas Dean and Margaret Hatfield (No. 57), therefore cousin of Elisha Hatfield. This information is quoted from the manuscript of his descendant.

Children of Elisha Hart[5] and Elizabeth (Miller) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 4 daughters:

+300. i. WILLIAM BARKER[6], b. July 27, 1817; d. ——; m. Sept. 19, 1843, Rebecca O'Daniels.

+301. ii. ROBERT MILLER[6], b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. Apr. 1, 1891; m. July 19, 1843, Elizabeth Ann Taft.

+302. iii. LUTHER HENNING[6], b. May 4, 1820; d. Jan. 26, 1886; m. 1847, Emma Sabina Ely.

+303. iv. EDWARD HAMILTON[6], b. Aug. 31, 1821; d. Oct. 19, 1893; m. Feb. 1, 1851, Virginia Jones.

304. v. JANE HORTON[6], b. Jan. 12, 1824; d. ——; m. Peter Bogart of Candor, N. Y. Her mother lived with her at the time of her death.

Children:

1. Delphine M. Bogart, b. ——; d. July 31, 1871, ae. 23 yrs., 4 mos.; unmarried. Buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.
2. Charles Bogart, b. ——; d. May 18, 1858, ae. 16 mos. Buried Maple Grove Cemetery.
3. Cora Bogart, b. ——; d. ——; m. Eugene Gates and lived at Candor, N. Y.

305. vi. MINERVA[6], b. Feb. 5, 1825; d. ——; m. Gilbert H. Searles (of Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa. and 74 Horatio St., N. Y. C.), who was born Sept. 7, 1825. When the estate of her deceased father was settled in Westchester Co., Minerva Hatfield, under age, but over 14, petitioned that Horace Giles of Tioga Co. be appointed her guardian until she became of age.

Children:

1. Margaret Searles, b. ——; d. ——; m. Frank Spencer of Mansfield, Pa.
2. William Searles, b. ——; d. young.
3. Henrietta Searles, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Lynch. Her mother lived with her in New York City.

306. vii. HENRIETTA[6], b. Feb. 5, 1828; d. ——; m. about 1851, Silas B. Furbush. On Dec. 6, she, then a minor but over 14, petitioned at Court at Westchester Co. that Horace Giles of Tioga Co., be appointed her guardian, pending the settlement of her deceased father's estate. When the census of 1850 was taken she was living unmarried, ae. 21, in the home of Samuel B. Furbush in N. Y. City. She died Nov. 18, 1880 at W. Washington Place, N. Y. City.

Children:

1. Mary E. Furbush, b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. ——; m. ——.
2. Silas E. Furbush, b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. Jan. 17, 1860.
3. William H. Furbush, b. Apr. 29, 1858; d. ——; m. ——.
4. Charles L. Furbush, b. Dec. 2, 1862; d. ——; m. ——.

307. viii. MARGARET MILLER[6], b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Feb. 7, 1917, ae. 86 yrs.; m. July 11, 1856 in the 18th St. M. E. Church, New York City, Rev. Robert M. Hatfield officiating, Hiram Bennett Aylsworth, b. Feb. 19, 1821 at Foster, R. I.; d. Apr. 22, 1895, ae. 64 yrs., son of Judge Eli Aylsworth and Martha Bennett. At the age of 17 years he went to Providence, R. I., where he became a successful merchant and built in 1876 the house at 3 Harvard Ave.

Children:

1. Henry Congdon Aylsworth, b. Feb. 4, 1857; d. Apr. 14, 1904, ae. 47 yrs.; m. Feb. 14, 1886, Delia Victoria Jencks of Framingham, Mass.
2. Annie Hatfield Aylsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1858; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Herbert Whipple Greene, who d. Apr. 23, 1919, ae. 61, son of A. Crawford Greene and Lucretia Caroline Whipple of Providence, R. I. They had a son and a daughter.
3. Cora Elizabeth Aylsworth, b. Mar. 14, 1860; m. Feb. 12, 1885, Arthur Lewis Brown, b. Nov. 28, 1854, s. of Samuel W. and Mary E. Ward. They had one child, a son.
4. Emma Lillian Aylsworth, b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. George V. Crocker.
5. Mary Margaret Aylsworth, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. (1) ——; m. (2) —— Taft.

AUTHORITIES:
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
M. E. Church Records, White Plains at the Westchester Co. Hist: Soc.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Minutes, Liber G, pp. 55, 56:
U. S. Census 1850.
Arthur Aylsworth and his Descendants in America, p. 392.
Providence, R. I., V. R., Vol. 12, p. 28; Vol. 15, p. 34; Vol. 13, pp: 38, 428.
Miss Nevada Henrietta Tinkham, Amityville, N. Y.

146. Rev. Henry[5] Hatfield (*John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), son of John Hatfield and Charity Hart, was born May 30, 1794 at Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co., N. Y. and died in Brooklyn(?) in 1880, and is buried at Salem, N. Y. He married **Annie Runnion** of Salem. "He was a Methodist Clergyman, and filled the following appointments: 1818, Schenectady Circuit, N. Y.; 1819, Delaware; 1820, Sullivan; 1821, Leyden Circuit; 1822, Greenville; 1823, Burlington; 1824, Suffolk, N. Y.; 1825-6, Cortlandt; 1827-8, Saybrook, Conn.; 1829-1830, Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; 1831-2, Stamford, Conn.; 1833, Bedford, N. Y.; 1834, Hudson, N. Y.; 1835, Egremont, Mass.; 1836, Woodbury, Conn.; 1837-8, Westbrook; 1839, West Farms, N. Y.; 1840-1, Dutchess Co. Circuit; 1842-3, Cortlandt, N. Y.; 1844-5, Rockaway, L. I.; 1846, Eighteenth St. Church, Brooklyn; 1847, Newtown; 1848-9, So. Huntington; 1850-1, Port Jefferson; 1852, North Hempstead; 1853, Supply Hempstead; 1854, Supply New Rochelle; 1855-1867, Superannuated. Resided 1868 at 145 W 2nd St. He died in 1880." The following is copied from Scharf's History of Westchester Co., Vol. 2, History of the M. E. Church at Somers: "Henry Hatfield, Pastor of the Somers M. E. Church, Cortlandt Circuit. Henry Hatfield, minister of the M. E. Church at North Castle; Bedford Circuit, 1833. Henry Hatfield, Pastor of the Spring St. M. E. Church at Ossining, N. Y., 1829-30. At the time of which we are writing (1835) the Rev. Henry Hatfield and the Rev. N. W. Thomas brought about a great revival, memorable in the annals of the church."

Children of Henry[5] and Annie (Runnion) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 1 son and 3 daughters:

308. i. JULIA[6], b. 1825; d. ——; m. —— Layton. Editor of the Art Journal; contributor to Putnam's Magazine; edited a collection of poems; was a friend of Longfellow.
+309. ii. CHESTER[6], b. abt. 1830; lived in Brooklyn; died Dec. 15, 1879.
310. iii. ANNIE[6], b. 1835; d. ——; m. —— Hulse.
311. iv. ELIZABETH[6], b. ——; d. young.
There were other children who died of scarlet fever.

AUTHORITIES:
Minutes of N. Y. M. E. Church Conference, p. 68.
Hist. of Westchester Co. by Scharf, Vol. 2, pp. 345, 494, 643.
Brooklyn Directory, 1846, gives Rev. Henry Hatfield, 18th St., Gowanus.
N. Y. Directory 1861, gives Rev. Henry Hatfield, 295 Second Ave.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.

149. James[5] Hatfield (*Joseph[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), son of Joseph and Ann (Tompkins) Hatfield, was born Aug. 23, 1796 at Greenburgh, and died at White Plains, May 11, 1878 and is buried in the Rural (once the Methodist) Churchyard. He was married (1) Oct. 8, 1823, to **Jane Horton,** daughter of

Azariah and Elizabeth Horton of White Plains. She was born Dec. 24, 1799; died June 24, 1844. He married (2) **Esther Davis,** born Jan. 27, 1811; died Feb. 22, 1865. Azariah Horton, father of Esther, first wife of James Hatfield, acquired by inheritance a comparatively small piece of land in White Plains, but at the death of his neighbor's widow (the widow of Jacob Griffin) he purchased from the executors of Jacob Griffin's estate all the land lying west of his own, 80 acres, and at the death of Joshua Hatfield, he purchased the northern part of Joshua's estate which adjoined his own on the south. James Hatfield "of White Plains" bought land in Scarsdale adjoining that of Elijah Angevine, from his uncle, the Rev. John Hatfield and his wife, Charity, on Jan. 2, 1826, 61¾ acres on the road from White Plains to Eastchester, consideration $2,750. He lived on this estate with his family until 1836, when he purchased from his father-in-law, Azariah Horton, 13 acres of land with tenements in White Plains. He was listed in Scarsdale when the 1850 census was taken, a farmer, ae. 50, and seems to have been living alone. His son Joseph had died in 1844 and his son William was living with his grandmother Hatfield on the Greenburgh estate, then in the possession of Isaac Hatfield, who had the care of his mother and unmarried sisters. He was taxed on land in White Plains in 1853 and in 1862. James Hatfield had no children by his second wife, who died in 1865. He applied for Letters of Administration on Apr. 5, 1865. He died, as before stated in 1878, at White Plains. James Hatfield is said to have been one of the oldest and most prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at White Plains at the time of his death.

Children of James Hatfield, both by his first wife, Jane (Horton) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 sons:

312. i. JOSEPH HORTON[6], b. Nov. 18, 1825; d. Aug. 16, 1844, ae. 18.

+313. ii. WILLIAM FLETCHER[6], b. June 5, 1834; d. June 7, 1890; m. Apr. 30, 1863, Emma B. Kellom.

AUTHORITIES:

M. P. Hatfield Mss.

M. E. Church Records, White Plains at the Westchester Co. Hist. Soc.

Westchester Co. Probate Records, Liber K, p. 88.

152. Isaac[5] Hatfield (*Joseph*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Joseph and Anna (Tompkins) Hatfield was born at Greenburgh, on Aug. 1, 1802 and was baptized in the Methodist Episcopal Church at White Plains on June 20, 1804, and died June 19, 1884 at White Plains. He was not married, but inherited the family home at Greenburgh and cared for his aged mother and sister. His nephew, William, son of his brother James, lived with him. In 1869, with the consent of his sister Susan Hatfield, who had a life interest in the same, he sold the old home at Greenburgh, 88 66/100 acres with tenements, for $13,299. He then bought from his nephew, the Rev. William Fletcher Hatfield, pastor at Greenwich, Conn., one acre of land and house, on the road leading from White Plains to Rye, a part of the estate of his brother. He lived here until his death.

A newspaper clipping found in the manuscript of the New Jersey Hatfield Family, on file in the N. Y. Historical Society's library, a copy of which has been made, tells of the death of Isaac Hatfield "one of the oldest inhabitants, born near

this village (White Plains) 87 years ago. His father and many near him fought in Washington's army." This statement is undoubtedly true. Washington's army was encamped partly across and perhaps entirely across the home of his deceased paternal grandfather, Gilbert Hatfield, and although his father Joseph was quite young at the time (16 years of age) he was older by two years than many who enlisted and went home to serve. There is a record of the service of the two older brothers of Joseph, and there is no doubt that Joseph and his brother John Hatfield served in the Battle of White Plains, even though they were not regularly enlisted soldiers.

In his will, dated June 3, 1878, Isaac Hatfield left his nephew, Rev. William F. Hatfield, the home in White Plains, with the provision that he pay legacies amounting to $1,000 to the following: Charles L. Onderdonk, son of Elisha Onderdonk, and Ann and William Onderdonk, his children; to Emma, William and Sarah, children of the Rev. William F. Hatfield; to Susan, daughter of Joseph Davis; to niece, wife of Elisha Onderdonk; to nephew Joseph Davis, and to sister Susan Hatfield. When the census of 1850 was taken Isaac Hatfield, ae. 45, farmer, living at Greenburgh, with a taxable estate of $7,000, had living with him, his mother Ann Hatfield, ae. 80, his sisters Susan and Sarah, ae. 42 and 44, his nephew William F. Hatfield, ae. 15; James Sherwood, ae. 17, and Lydia Proll, ae. 11.

AUTHORITIES:

M. E. Church Records, White Plains at Westchester Co. Hist. Soc.
Westchester Co. Land Records.
Newspaper clipping, 1884.
Westchester Co. Probate Records, Wills, Liber 99, p. 62.
U. S. Census of 1850.

SIXTH GENERATION

160. Simeon Reuben[6] Hatfield (*Joseph[5], Robert[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born Dec. 19, 1846, in Hoags Corners, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. June 15, 1933, at Chatham, N. Y. He married **Lucinda Holben,** on Feb. 18, 1866, in Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. She was the daughter of Israel Holben and Sarah Siegfried. She was born Dec. 13, 1846 in Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y.; died May 30, 1931, at Chatham, N. Y., where she is buried.

Simeon R. Hatfield was educated in the District School of Old Chatham, N. Y. He passed the greater part of his life in Chatham. From 1867 until 1931, he was associated with the Boright Lumber Co. being one of the directors and later Vice-President. In 1930, he gave up active duty because of poor health but continued his interest in the business until it was sold a year later to Carl Underwood.

Simeon R. Hatfield was an honored member of Ocean Fire Co., No. 1 being one of its fifty-year men. He was the oldest Past Master of Columbia Lodge which he joined in 1872, was a charter member of Charity Chapter O. E. S. of the Order of Amaranth, also a member of the Columbia Co. Historical Society. Always interested in civic affairs, he served as President of the village in 1898. He had also been President of the Board of Education. He was affiliated with the Chatham M. E. Church and interested in its activities.

Children of Simeon Reuben[6] and Lucinda (Holben) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 5 daughters:

314. i. Augusta[7], b. Jan. 2, 1867 in Chatham, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1898, in Bradford, Pa., Lester H. Russ, b. Jan. 18, 1864 at Grimsby, Ont., son of Lester H. and Hannah P. (Beamer) Russ. Augusta E. was educated at the Bradford High School and Geneseo Normal School, Geneseo, N. Y. They reside at Bradford, Pa.

Children:

1. Lawrence James Russ, b. Dec. 26, 1898; m. Aug. 26, 1929, Mayme Fitz gerald, b. Oct. 18, 1898.
2. Ruth Augusta Russ, b. Feb. 12, 1902.
3. Doris Hatfield Russ, b. July 10, 1904.
4. Leala Bernadine Russ, b. Mar. 5, 1905.

315. ii. Phebe[7], b. Aug. 11, 1869, in Chatham; m. Nov. 3, 1890, in Chatham, Max Koffelt, b. Aug. 31, 1867, New York City, son of Samuel and Ernstein (Harlemm) Koffelt. She was educated at Chatham Union School. They attended the Dutch Reformed Church in Chatham. No issue.

+316. iii. George C.[7], b. Aug. 30, 1871, in Chatham; d. Mar. 20, 1898, in Chatham; m. July 9, 1893, Jennie M. Van Derpoel.

317. iv. Charles B.[7], b. Sept. 15, 1876, in Chatham; d. Dec. 31, 1926, in Chatham; m. Mar. 6, 1901, Susie Schindler, b. Sept. 1, 1874, at Hornell, N. Y., dau. of Andrew Schindler and Kate Colvin. No issue. She resides at 522 West 158th St., New York City.

318. v. Jennie A.[7], b. Mar. 11, 1879, in Chatham; d. Sept. 18, 1928, in Chatham; m. Nov. 7, 1907, Leonard W. Austin, b. Apr. 23, 1860, in Somers, N. Y.; d. ——, 1931, in Chatham, son of Joab and Mary (Brown) Austin. Jennie A. attended the Chatham Union School and Methodist Church. She died Sept. 18, 1928 and was buried in Chatham, N. Y.

Child:

1. Mary Lucinda Austin, b. Nov. 28, 1908.

319. vi. TILLIE E.[7], b. Dec. 17, 1881; m. Apr. 11, 1906, Willard Creighton Ashley, b. May 12, 1882, at Chatham; d. Oct. 25, 1933, at Chatham; son of Henry A. and Fidelia (Burrows) Ashley. Tillie E. was educated at the Chatham Union School and attended the Methodist Church. She resides at Chatham, N. Y.

Child:

1. Lucinda Fidelia Ashley, b. June 3, 1917.

320. vii. SIMEON H.[7], b. Mar. 28, 1884; d. Dec. 18, 1913, in Batavia; unmarried.

321. viii. MARY E.[7], b. Sept. 20, 1886, in Chatham, N. Y.; d. Apr. 17, 1920, in Chatham, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1912, in Brewster, N. Y., Thomas J. Maney, b. Apr. 6, 1881, at Lake Mahopac, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1928, at Albany, N. Y. She was educated in Chatham Union School and attended the Methodist Episcopal Church. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Tillie E. Hatfield Ashley, Chatham, N. Y. (living 1934).
Chatham Currier, June 15, 1930.

162. Peter[6] Hatfield (*Stephen*[5], *Absalom*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born May 7, 1825; m. in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1850, **Eliza Melvina Brown,** b. Oct. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Plainwell, Mich., dau. of Orin Brown and Susan Baker. Peter being the oldest son was taught the blacksmith trade by his father. At twenty years of age he studied medicine for a year, and then through the influence of his father resumed his trade, carrying it on in Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y. He removed from there to Michigan, working at his trade in Marlin and Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich. For ten years previous to 1885 his health had been poor, preventing his working at his trade. He had been Village Clerk, Township Clerk and Assessor continuously for ten years. He belonged to the Hicksite Quakers. About 1860 he moved back to Farmington, N. Y. and was very sick there. He returned the following year to Plainwell, Mich.

Children of Peter[6] and Eliza M. (Brown) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 6 daughters:

322. i. HATTIE[7], b. Feb. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 8, 1931; m. July 5, 1919, Frank Bullard, b. New York City, Feb. 12, 1864; (living Dec. 1933); son of George Bullard and Louisa Christman. He lives at Plainwell, Mich.

323. ii. HELEN S.[7], b. Mar. 28, 1856; d. May 5, 1857.

324. iii. HELEN E.[7], b. July 7, 1858; d. Aug. 20, 1859.

325. iv. ELIZABETH J.[7], b. Apr. 2, 1860; d. Nov. 18, 1879; unmarried.

326. v. MABEL[7], b. June 20, 1862; d. May 21, 1882; m. Apr. 10, 1881, George Marsh, at Kalamazoo, Mich. No issue.

327. vi. EVA P.[7], b. Nov. 5, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1872.

AUTHORITIES:

M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Mrs. Lois Warrant Colegrove, Plainwell; Frank Bullard, Plainwell; Mrs. Cora Brown, Plainwell, Mich.

164. George Edwin[6] Hatfield (*Stephen*[5], *Absalom*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born Sept. 29, 1829, at Esperance, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1912, at Ewen, Mich.; m. Feb. 10, 1853, at Macedon, N. Y., **Lois Jane Lapham,** b. Sept. 20, 1832, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1866, at Remus, Mich.; daughter of Orin Lapham (b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. May 1881) and Betsey Reed (b. Apr. 3, 1808; d. 1852). He was a farmer in Wayne Co., N. Y. before moving to Michigan and followed the same occupation in Kalamazoo and Allegany Co., Mich. He had a shingle

mill at Remus and taught school in the winter for some years. His son, Justin K. Hatfield is now (1931) living on the old farm in Remus.

Children of George E.[6] and Lois Jane (Lapham) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 5 daughters:

328. i. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. Nov. 7, 1853, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1902; m. Nov. 7, 1877, at Plainwell, Mich., Thomas Omar Warrant, b. Sept. 16, 1849, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1925, son of Thomas Morris Warrant (b. Nov. 22, 1806; d. 1876) and Elizabeth White Warrant (her full maiden name), (b. Nov. 7, 1816; d. 1896).

Children:

1. Ashley Hatfield Warrant, b. Sept. 4, 1878; d. Sept. 3, 1898.
2. Lois Lapham Warrant, b. May 5, 1888; m. July 1, 1919, at Walkerville, Canada, her cousin, Raymond Hatfield Colegrove, son of Stephen Dana Colegrove and Helen Louise Hatfield (No. 331).

329. ii. CAROLINE PRIEST[7], b. Feb. 25, 1856, near Rochester, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1882, at Remus, Mich., Dr. Philander Brackett Wright, b. June 7, 1841, at Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Sept. 21, 1923, son of Philander Wright and Mary Weeks Brackett.

Children:

1. Gladys May Wright, b. May 19, 1884; m. Arthur G. Boon, b. Nov. 18, 1883; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Two children.
2. Annie Brackett Wright, b. Oct. 31, 1885; d. young.
3. Mark Hatfield Wright, b. Sept. 23, 1887; res. Lakeport, Calif.
4. May Montague Wright, b. Oct. 14, 1889; m. Burtis Healton; res. Lakeport, Calif. Three children.
5. Child, died young.
6. Child, died young.

+330. iii. WILLIAM BROWN[7], b. July 12, 1858, at Martin, Mich.; d. May 10, 1930; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Maud Decker.

331. iv. HELEN LOUISE[7], b. Apr. 21, 1862, at Osthemo, Mich.; m. Mar. 31, 1881, Stephen Dana Colegrove, b. Oct. 12, 1855, at Edmeston, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1931, at Plainwell, Mich., son of George Ailsworth Colegrove and Betsey Mattison.

Children:

1. William Dana Colegrove, b. Feb. 8, 1882; d. Aug. 15, 1919; m. (1) Blanche Clapp; m. (2) Carrie Hoyt, who lives at Remus, Mich. Two sons.
2. Stephen Roland Colegrove, b. Jan. 18, 1885; m. 1909, Nellie Warren. Four children.
3. George Ailsworth Colegrove, b. Mar. 1, 1887; m. 1910, Elizabeth Snell; d. May 28, 1917. Two children.
4. Raymond Hatfield Colegrove, b. Mar. 2, 1890, at Horr, Mich., m. his cousin, Lois Lapham Warrant, dau. of Thomas Omar Warrant and Mary Elizabeth Hatfield (No. 328). Four sons.
5. Edna May Colegrove, b. Jan. 13, 1894; m. Nov., 1914, Floyd D. McCallum. Four children.
6. Charles Coates Colegrove, b. Jan. 30, 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1926, Clara Schwendemann, b. June 30, 1898. Three children.
7. Helen Marie Colegrove, b. July 25, 1901; m. May, 1922, Edwin Theodore Johnson, b. July 11, 1893. Two children.
8. Maurice A. Colegrove, b. Jan. 25, 1905 ; d. Jan., 1905.

+332. v. IRA LAPHAM[7], b. Aug. 16, 1864, at Osthemo, Mich.; m. (1) Ann Adell Briggs; m. (2) Augusta de Forest Taylor.

+333. vi. JUSTIN KENNICUTT[7], b. Oct. 16, 1867, at Osthemo; m. Dec. 6, 1890, Chloe Marietta Packard.

334. vii. CORA ALLYN[7], b. May 23, 1870, at Plainwell, Mich.; d. Mar. 2, 1909; m. June 29, 1892, G. Arthur Colegrove, b. Jan. 20, 1870, at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. at New Berlin, N. Y., son of Uri G. Colegrove (son of George Ailsworth Colegrove) and Miranda Comer. He lived at New Berlin, N. Y.

335. viii. JULIA CHARLES[7], b. May 11, 1873, at Plainwell, Mich.; m. Aug. 21, 1917, in Goldfield, Nevada; Charles Glenn Bevis, b. Jan. 21, 1868 in Kansas City, Mo., son of William A. Bevis and Mary Stroup. No issue. They live in Lakeport, Calif.

+336. ix. CHARLES EDWIN[7], b. Dec. 6, 1877, at Plainwell, Mich.; m. Nov. 26, 1911, Grace Wyatt Wilson.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Lois Warrant Colegrove, Plainwell, Mich.; Mrs. Philander B. Wright, Berkeley, Calif.; Mrs. Maud Hatfield, Ewen, Mich.; Mrs. Julia C. Bevis, Lakeport, Calif.; Charles Edwin Hatfield, Hollywood, Calif.; Justin K. Hatfield, Remus, Mich.; Mrs. Stephen Dana Colegrove, Plainwell, Mich.; J. J. Diehm, Town Clerk, Remus, Mich.; Ira L. Hatfield, Wilmington, Calif.

M. P. Hatfield Mss.

Mrs. Arthur G. Boon, Grand Rapids, Mich.

169. Stephen Elijah[6] Hatfield (*Stephen*[5], *Absalom*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born Jan. 8, 1843, at Macedon Center, N. Y.; died Nov. 16, 1921, at Santa Anna, Calif.; m. Oct. 6, 1869, at Davenport, Iowa, **Marie Mallory,** b. Oct. 10, 1847, at Amsterdam, N. Y., dau. of Alden T. Mallory and Sarah Smith. Stephen was a sewing machine agent doing business in Michigan; Davenport, Iowa; Fort Scott, Kansas; Indian Territory; Portland, Oregon and Minneapolis, Minn. He followed at times the profession of builder. He lived at one time at 2407 First Ave. (or South First Ave.), South Minneapolis, Minn. Marie Mallory Hatfield was living in 1931 in Escondido, Calif.

Children of Stephen Elijah[6] and Marie (Mallory) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 1 daughter:

337. i. STEPHEN GIRARD[7], b. June 22, 1870, at Davenport, Iowa; unmarried.

337a. ii. PHOEBE MARIA[7], b. Mar. 12, 1872, at Davenport, Iowa; m. Apr. 17, 1904, at San Diego, Calif., Howard Waite, b. July 24, 1874, at London, England, son of Thomas Waite and Mary Norton. They live at 3851 June St., Lennox, Calif. and have four children. (Information received Feb. 1932).

338. iii. CHARLES MALLORY[7], b. July 15, 1875, at Fort Scott, Kansas; m. Mabel Rulon. He is now divorced and has never remarried. Known far and wife as "The Rain Maker." Residence 5327 Maplehurst Ave., Eagle Rock, Calif.

338a. iv. FRANK[7], b. Apr. 1, 1880, at Minneapolis, Minn.; d. Apr. 16, 1880; buried in Minneapolis.

339. v. ROBERT BARCLAY[7], b. Nov. 5, 1883, at Minneapolis; d. Aug. 17, 1884, at that place.

+340. vi. PAUL ALDEN[7], b. June 23, 1886, at Minneapolis; m. (1) Edna Rulon (from whom he was divorced); m. (2) Lillian Finch.

341. vii. JOEL AUSTIN[7], b. Jan. 31, 1890, at Minneapolis, unmarried. Resides at 1709 Hill Drive, Eagle Rock, Calif.

AUTHORITIES:

Stephen Girard Hatfield, 1002 S. Broadway, Escondido, Calif.

Mrs. Howard Waite, Lennox, Calif.

M. P. Hatfield Mss.

173. Abraham[6] Hatfield (*Uriah Drake*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born May 22, 1801, St. John, New Brunswick; died Jan. 25, 1883, at Bedford, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1847, at Dorchester, Mass., **Maria Leticia McCurdy,** b. Apr. 17, 1815, at Greenwich, England; d. Apr. 25, 1888, at Cambridge, Mass.; dau. of William Henry McCurdy and —— Peacock (?).

Abraham Hatfield before his marriage was proprietor of a block making shop on Britain St., St. John. Later he went to sea, advancing to the rank of captain. After his marriage he became a dealer in live stock, buying, selling and slaughtering cattle, which occupation he followed until his retirement on account of old age. He moved to the United States from St. John, N. B.

Children of Abraham[6] and Maria Leticia (McCurdy) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 2 daughters:

+342. i. WILLIAM HENRY[7], b. Apr. 8, 1849. at Dorchester, Mass.; d. Jan. 18, 1902, at Greenville, N. H.; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Mildred Ann Kennerson.

343. ii. MARIA FRANCES[7], b. July 10, 1851, Dorchester, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1915, at Somerville, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1869, at Waltham, Mass., William Elliot Pritchard, b. Dec. 2, 1848, at Somerville; d. Oct. 4, 1908, at Melrose, Mass.; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton, Mass.; son of William Elliot Pritchard and Julia Stone.

Children:

1. George Albert Pritchard, b. Brighton, Mass.
2. Charles Frederick Pritchard, b. Newton, Mass.
3. William Elliot Pritchard, Jr., b. Cambridge, Mass., deceased.
4. Maud Letitia Pritchard, b. Cambridge,; m. Frederick W. Esterver. Resides 22 Beach St., Cambridge, Mass.

344. iii. ABRAHAM URIAH[7], b. Aug. 17, 1853, at Dorchester, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1857, at St. John, N. B.; buried there.

345. iv. MIRIAM ELIZA[7], b. Mar. 28, 1855, at St. John, N. B.; d. St. John, Jan. 16, 1858; buried there.

346. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], b. Mar. 5, 1857, at St. John; d. Jan. 21, 1858; buried there.

347. vi. DANIEL FREDERICK[7], b. Feb. 28, 1860, at Dorchester, Mass.; d. June 28, 1873, at Newton, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. William Henry Hatfield, Waltham, Mass.
Edward H. Hatfield, West Medford, Mass.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
History of Lexington, Mass., by Charles Hudson.

174. Daniel[6] Hatfield (*Uriah Drake*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born about 1805-6; d. Mar. 4, 1874, aged 69 years; m. in 1842, **Eliza Sandall,** buried Dec. 10, 1896, aged 82 years; both are buried in Fern Hill Cemetery, St. John, N. B. In his earlier life he sailed as pilot on the "Rechab," which was wrecked in Bliss Harbor on the day of the famous Soxby gale, Oct. 4, 1869. In later years, he was pilot out of St. John and in the early sixties was appointed Harbor Master of the Port of St. John continuing in that office until his death. He was owner of a large property in St. James St. where he lived. He was a man of rugged physique and generous disposition.

Children of Daniel[6] and Eliza (Sandall) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 4 daughters:

348. i. THOMAS[7], b. 1843; drowned at sea in 1868.

+349. ii. JAMES[7], b. ab. 1845; d. Apr. 16, 1910; m. Isabella Troy.

350. iii. EDMUND[7], b. 1847; d. ——.

351. iv. NANCY[7], b. ——; d. ——; m. Henry Mellick of St. John, N. B. Moved to Boston, Mass. They had two children.

352. v. ELIZA[7], b. ——; d. ——; m. Charles Clerk. They moved to Stephen, N. B. They had one daughter.

353. vi. KATE[7], b. ——; d. young.

354. vii. HERBERT[7], b. abt. 1856; buried June 6, 1864, aged 8 years, in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.

355. viii. LOUISE[7], b. ——; d. young.

356. ix. JOHN[7], b. 1860; d. Jan. 1, 1927; buried Fernhill Cemetery, St. John. He was a brass finisher.

+357. x. DANIEL[7], b. Mar. 17, 1862 (when his mother was 48 yrs. old); m. (1) Eliza Tait; m. (2) Edith Foley. He is the only one living of the children of Daniel and Eliza Hatfield (1933).

AUTHORITIES:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.
Records of Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.

176. James[6] Hatfield (*Uriah Drake*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. April 6, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1876; m. Feb. 26, 1835, **Mercy White Urquhart,** b. May 19, 1819; d. Jan. 30, 1898. James Hatfield, as a boy, moved to Belleisle, N. B. with his father, who located at a place now called Hatfield Point. In 1861, he was a farmer living at Belleisle (Hatfield Mss.).

Children of James[6] and Mercy White (Urquhart) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 5 daughters:

+358. i. URIAH[7], b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Sept. 10, 1920, at St. John, N. B., m. Annie Jane Jones.
359. ii. MARY ANN[7], b. May 18, 1839; d. 1920; m. James Harvey Ganung. No issue.
360. iii. ELIZA JANE[7], b. June 6, 1841; d. 1920; m. James Smith. No issue.
+361. iv. WILLIAM URQUHART[7], b. Oct. 20, 1843; d. ——; m. —— McGachey.
362. v. PHOEBE ELIZABETH[7], b. May 15, 1846; d. 1907; m. James Jones.
+363. vi. DANIEL JAMES[7], (Rev.), b. Dec. 17, 1850, Springfield, N. B.; d. Nov. 10, 1928, Lowell, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Alberta Frances Keys.
364. vii. MARION ELINA[7], b. June 3, 1853; m. (1) Thomas Dykeman; m. (2) Charles Titus. She is living at Upper Jemsay, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada. No issue.
365. viii. FANNY EASTER[7], b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Milton Beatteay.
+366. ix. HEBER (EBER) MILES[7], b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Percy W. Hatfield, Wakefield, Mass.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Hatfield Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield. This Mss. gives date of Phoebe Elizabeth's birth as 1854 and death 1907, ae. 53.
The data of the children of James Hatfield was copied from a family record written by his son Daniel James. Date of James' death is given as above.

177. Captain William Hughson[6] Hatfield (*Uriah Drake*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born June 17, 1815, at St. John, N. B.; d. there Apr. 18, 1896; m. Jan. 22, 1851, **Marion McLellan,** dau. of David McLellan and Mary Knight, who was b. Apr. 10, 1828,* at Tantraman, Westmoreland Co., N. B., while her parents were there in connection with the supervision of the building and launching of a sailing vessel. Captain Hatfield when a boy worked as a painter, serving under William Mercer. He followed his occupation for five or six years, then went to sea. In later life he was first mate under Capt. Betts and went to many of the principal ports in England, Africa and India. After leaving Capt. Betts, he

*The year of birth of Marion (McLellan) Hatfield is derived from a "birthday book" belonging to a sister of Amina Catherine Beatteay Hatfield and was the date given by Marion (McLellan) Hatfield, herself. Mrs. Amina C. (Beatteay) Hatfield claims that Marion (McLellan) Hatfield, d. 1906, aged 78. Letter from George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B., dated Dec. 21, 1931.

became Captain of a large schooner, the Annie Carrie. On Dec. 1, 1878, he received his commission as Pilot of the Port of St. John, N. B., which position he held until he retired about 1888. He was a man of great determination, rather short of stature, and by religious faith a Baptist. His wife died May 16, 1906, aged 78 years, at St. John. David McLellan, her father, came to St. John from Dumfriesshire, Scotland and married Mary Knight of a family of Quaker Loyalists.

Children of William[6] and Marion (McLellan) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 2 daughters:

+368. i. WILSIE WILLIAM[7], b. Dec. 3, 1851, at St. John; m. June 21, 1876, at that place, Amina Catherine Beatteay.

369. ii. GEORGE D.[7], b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. July 1, 1877; buried July 3, 1877, in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John; later body was removed to Carleton, N. B.

370. iii. FANNY MCLELLAN[7], b. Jan., 1856; buried Jan. 19, 1856, aged 12 days, in Fernhill Cemetery.

371. iv. FRANK DRAKE[7], b. Apr., 1857; d. 1864; buried June 15, 1864, ae. 7 years, in Fernhill Cemetery.

372. v. RICHARD G.[7], b. 1860; d. 1861; buried Aug. 9, 1861, ae. 10 mos., in Fernhill Cemetery.

373. vi. IDA MCLELLAN[7], b. Mar. 2, 1863; buried Sept. 22, 1865, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos., in Fernhill Cemetery.

374. vii. FRANK KNIGHT[7], b. Sept. 26, 1865, at St. John; m. June 28, 1900, Christina Vasquez, daughter of Joseph Vasquez and Mary Elizabeth Lang, who was b. Apr. 23, 1867, at East Boston, Mass. He left St. John when about 16 years old coming to Boston where he entered the employ of one of the machine works for several years. Later he was placed second in charge of the machine press of the Boston "Transcript." About 1920, he engaged in the milling business first as traveller and later as representative of the company at Boston. Mr. Hatfield is a member of the F. K. Hatfield Co., flour and cereals, distributors of Victor Flour Mills, Inc. Products, 131 State St. Boston. No issue. Resides at 46 Court Road, Winthrop, Mass.

375. viii. HARRY M.[7], b. June 10, 1867; d. 1867.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Frank K. Hatfield, Winthrop, Mass.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.

181. Daniel[6] Hatfield (*Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born about 1803; d. 1879, aged 76 years; m. **Jemima Davis.**

Children of Daniel[6] and Jemima (Davis) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 6 daughters:

376. i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 1826; d. 1859, ae. 33 yrs.; m. Edwin Kierstead.

377. ii. WEEDEN FOWLER[7], b. Oct. 26, 1831; d. Oct. 6 (or 26), 1883, ae. 52 yrs.

378. iii. GUILFORD[7] (GILFORD), b. 1834; d. Feb. 15, 1856, ae. 22 yrs.

379. iv. DIADEMA[7], b. 1836; d. June 30, 1861, ae. 25 yrs.; m. John Gunter.

380. v. EDMUND[7], b. 1839; d. Nov. 1, 1875, ae. 36 yrs.

381. vi. MARY ANN[7], b. 1842; d. Mar. 21, 1876, ae. 33 yrs.; m. Sept. 29, 1859, Charles Titus White, b. Jan. 12, 1839, son of Vincent White and Mary Dykeman. She was his first wife. He married second Susan Davis. He had 3 sons and 3 daughters by his first wife.

382. vii. MARIA[7], b. ——; d. young.

383. viii. MARIA[7], 2nd, b. 1844; d. 1913; m. James Albert Sinnott. They resided at Apohaqui, Kings Co., N. B.

384. ix. DEBORAH[7] (DEBBIE) ESTABROOK, b. 1846; d. 1915; m. Joseph Ricker. In 1884, she was in an insane asylum.

AUTHORITIES:

M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Mss. by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.
Stillwell's "Miscellany," Vol. 5, p. 337.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

182. Isaac[6] Hatfield II (*Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born July 4, 1805; d. July 11, 1881 (probably at St. John, N. B.); m. about 1845, **Fannie (Fanny) Hughson,** b. May 14, 1830; d. Apr. 1, 1862, at Hatfield's Point. They lived at Hatfield's Point, Kings Co., N. B.

Children of Isaac[6] II and Fannie (Hughson) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 5 daughters:

385. i. MARY[7], b. 1846; d. 1864, ae. 18 yrs.

386. ii. CHARLES H.[7], b. June 14, 1847; d. July 11, 1890, ae. 42 yrs.

387. iii. EDGAR T.[7] (Rev.) b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. Apr. 1, 1918; m. Maria Ford, widow White. He was a Baptist Church Minister and died at Lynn, Mass. No issue.

388. iv. FANNIE ISABELLE[7], b. July 15, 1850; d. Jan. 21, 1923, at Mattapan, Mass.; unmarried.

389. v. SARAH MARIA[7], b. Jan. 19, 1852, at Hatfield's Point, N. B.; d. July 31, 1916, at Medford, Mass.; m. at St. John, N. B., Reynolds Trenholm White, b. Aug. 18, 1848, at South Ridge Section of Ohio; d. Aug. 11, 1894, at Medford, Mass., son of Caleb White.

Children:

1. Reynolds Hatfield White of West Medford, Mass., b. Jan. 19, 1879, in St. John, N. B.
2. Mabel Weld White, b. Mar. 22, 1886, at Jamaica Plains, Boston, Mass.; m. June 1917, at Boston, Mass., Harry A. McGlauflin; d. Mar. 3, 1933, at Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

390. vi. CLARA GERTRUDE[7], b. Dec. 12, 1853; d. July 23, 1923, at Danvers, Mass.; unmarried.

+391. vii. GEORGE HUGHSON[7], b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Annie Warner.

392. viii. ISAAC NEWTON[7], b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. twice. By his first wife there were 2 children; both of whom probably died. He m. (2) at St. Paul, Minn. and later removed to Portland, Oregon.

+393. ix. WILLIAM VERY[7], b. Jan. 14, 1860, at Hatfield's Point, N. B.; d. Dec. 23, 1930, at St. John, N. B.; m. (1) Margaret Ann Elliott; m. (2) Marguerite Shoxe Carpenter. (Mss. of Samuel and Alfred Hatfield gives William's birth as Jan. 15, 1860.)

394. x. JULIA V.[7], b. Mar. 21, 1862; d. aged 10 dys.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Florence L. Hatfield, Roxbury, Mass.; Reynolds Hatfield White, West Medford, Mass.; George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.; Mrs. Thomas Albert Davis, Hampstead, N. B.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.

184. Henry Thomas[6] Hatfield (*Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Mar. 22, 1810, at Kars, Kings Co., N. B.; d. Mar. 17, 1882, at St. John, N. B.; m. Jan. 10, 1838, in Kings Co., N. B., **Sarah Fairweather,** b. Jan. 16, 1818, at Springfield, N. B.; d. July 15, 1900, at Newton, Mass., dau. of Samuel Fairweather and Rachel Fowler.

Children of Henry T.[6] and Sarah (Fairweather) Hatfield: 14 (Hatfield) 8 sons and 6 daughters:

395. i. MARIAH THOMAS[7], b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. Mar., 1868; m. Jacob V. Morrell. They had children.

396. ii. RACHEL FOWLER[7], b. 1840; d. ——; m. Marcus M. Tuttle.

397. iii. SAMUEL FAIRWEATHER[7], b. Aug. 22, 1841, at Hatfield Point, N. B.; d. Mar. 13, 1925, at his residence, 252 Princess St., St. John, N. B.; m. (1) Janet M. Corey; m. (2) Dec. 28, 1916, at St. John, Annie M. Trueman, b. Jan. 22, 1862, at Point De Bute, Westmoreland Co., N. B., daughter of William Trueman and Caroline Sharpe. Samuel's second wife was widow of Mr. Tate by whom she had several daughters. Samuel had no children by either marriage. At the time of his death he was a retired ship merchant. He was buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B. His widow lived in 1931 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, but has since died.

398. iv. DANIEL[7], b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. Jan. 20, 1844.

399. v. ISAAC[7], b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. Sept. 22, 1850.

400. vi. FANNIE[7], b. Aug., 1846; d. Sept. 22, 1850.

401. vii. JAMES REED[7], b. Apr. 24, 1848; m. Helen Secord, dau. of William Secord and Elizabeth Gilchrist. No issue. They live in Maplewood, Mass.

+402. viii. ABNER[7], b. Apr. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 28, 1922; m. Eliza Ann Morrell.

403. ix. JOHN WESLEY[7], b. July 17, 1852; unmarried.

+404. x. WALTER THOMAS[7], b. Feb. 13, 1854, at Kars, Kings Co., N. B.; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Lucinda Tompkins.

405. xi. ANNA AUGUSTA[7], b. May 6, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1861.

406. xii. SARAH AMELIA[7], b. June 12, 1858; d. Feb. 11, 1863.

407. xiii. DIADAMA[7], b. Sept. 5, 1861, at Kars, N. B.; m. Mar. 11, 1884, at St. John, N. B., Gilead Secord, b. Mar. 5, 1849, at Apohaqui, Kings Co., N. B.; d. Nov. 22, 1925, at Newton, Mass., son of William Secord and Elizabeth Gilchrist. Gilead Secord's sister, Helen married James Reed Hatfield (No. 401), his wife's brother. Gilead and Diadama have three sons and two daughters. Reside at Newton, Mass.

+408. xiv. GILBERT COREY[7], b. July 18, 1863; m. May G. Barton.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Samuel T. Hatfield, Regina, Canada; Walter T. Hatfield, Temple, York Co., N. B.; George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.; Mrs. G. Secord, Newton, Mass.

Mss. of Samuel and Alfred Hatfield gives Walter's birth as 1852 and John Wesley's as July 17, 1854. Walter himself gives it as 1854.

M. P. Hatfield Mss.

Walter T. Hatfield states that all the children of Henry T. Hatfield were born at Kars, Kings Co., N. B., but Mrs. Samuel F. Hatfield gives her husband's birthplace as Hatfield's Point N. B.

185. David[6] Hatfield, Jr. (*Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born Oct. 5, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1881; m. Sept. 20, 1835, **Deborah Wetmore,** b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. ——; buried Sept. 26, 1900, in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B., dau. of William Wetmore and Mary Fowler. David was called Jr. after his uncle David Hatfield, who married Mary Wetmore, his wife's sister. He resided at Indiantown, a suburb of St. John, N. B.

Children of David[6] Jr. and Deborah (Wetmore) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 8 sons and 2 daughters:

409. i. HENRY THOMAS[7], b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. July 9, 1866; buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.

+410. ii. ABRAHAM WETMORE[7], b. Sept. 16, 1838, at Springfield, N. B.; d. June, 1920, at Hatfield Point, N. B.; m. June 3, 1862, Ann Jane Huggard.

411. iii. JOSEPH[7], b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1858; buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John. (Samuel and Alfred Hatfield's Mss. gives the date of birth as Sept. 17th.)

412. iv. LYDIA[7], b. July 25, 1842; d. May 26, 1863; buried in Fernhill Cemetery; died in her wedding clothes the day she was to have married David Vaughn, who afterwards married her sister Deborah Ann.

413. v. ABSALOM[7], b. Nov. 22, 1844; d. Apr. 17, 1863; buried in Fernhill Cemetery; occupation given as house-joiner.

+414. vi. BENJAMIN[7], b. Apr. 4, 1847, at Springfield, N. B.; d. Dec. 3, 1871; m. Nov., 1868, Sarah Jane Logan.

+415. vii. DAVID JAMES[7], b. Mar. 6, 1849; d. Mar. 22, 1905; m. —— Urquhart.

416. viii. WILLIAM ISAAC[7], b. Mar. 6 (or 28), 1853; m. Lucretia Vail.

417. ix. DEBORAH ANN[7], b. Mar. 16, 1855; d. 1916; aged 61; m. Oct. 6, 1880, David Vaughn. They had children.

418. x. FREDERICK[7], b. Apr. 15, 1858; d. May 4, 1858; buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.

AUTHORITIES:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.
Records of Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.
Wetmore Genealogy, p. 263.

186. Uria Drake[6] Hatfield (*Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born July 27, 1815, at Springfield, N. B.; d. June 20, 1889; m. in Kings Co., N. B., **Elizabeth (Betsy) Ann Urquhart,** daughter of William Urquhart and Mary Adams, b. July 29, 1817, in Kings Co., N. B.; d. Apr. 17, 1899, at St. John, N. B., ae. 81 yrs. They lived at Hatfield Point, Springfield, N. B. in 1886.

Children of Uria Drake[6] and Elizabeth (Urquhart) Hatfield: 12 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 7 daughters, all born at Kars or Belleisle, Kings Co., N. B.:

419. i. HARRIET T.[7], b. Apr. 5, 1836; d. July 24, 1913, at St. John, N. B.; m. March, 1889, Alexander Rice, b. at Bald Hill, Kings Co., N. B.; d. Sept. 21, 1916, at St. John.

+420. ii. GEORGE THOMAS[7], b. June 3, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1921; m. Sarah Edgett.

421. iii. MARY U.[7], b. Dec. 1, 1838, at Springfield, N. B.; d. June 15, 1928, at St. John, N. B.; m. Nov. 5, 1868, at St. John to David Franke, b. Dec. 23, 1838, at St. John; d. Jan. 1, 1929, at St. John; of German descent. They were affiliated with the Germain St. Baptist Church. They had five children: Celia, unm.; Edward, b. July 28, 1874, in St. John; George, b. Jan. 22, 1875, in St. John; Ida and Frederick, who live in St. John. Several children died in infancy.

422. iv. HANFORD[7], b. Oct. 10, 1840; d. July 2, 1868; unmarried.

423. v. MARIA (MARIAH) F.[7], b. Sept. 17, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1875; unm.

424. vi. MERCY E.[7], b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. at Rothesay, Kings Co., Jacob Belyea, b. Queens Co., N. B., d. Apr. 9, 1902, son of Joseph Belyea and Sally Sniffer. She is living (1934) at 206 Metcalf St., St. John, N. B.

425. vii. DANIEL[7], b. Apr. 16, 1848; d. Nov., 1901, aged 28 yrs.; unm. He was employed as a carpenter in the old Christie Wood Working Co.

+426. viii. WILLIAM URQUHART[7], b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. Dec. 18, 1928, at St. John, N. B.; m. May 14, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Osborne.

427. ix. EMMA AMELIA[7], b. July 6, 1854; d. Nov. 1, 1913, at St. John, N. B.; m. John Foshay, b. ——; living (1934), at Charles St., St. John, N. B. They had two children: Abner Witfield Foshay killed by accident at about the age of 20 years; Annie Foshay, who died in infancy, aged about 3 weeks; both buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, West St. John.

428. x. JOSEPH DYKEMAN[7], b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. July 23, 1917, in Kings Co., aged 60 yrs.; m. Lillie E. Hatfield (No. 625), daughter of Joseph Hatfield (No. 432) and Phebe Odell. No issue. Resided at St. John, N. B. After his death she married R. E. Baker and moved to Seattle, Washington.

429. xi. LEAR LOUISA[7], b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. July 26, 1893, at St. John, Cyrus F. Gould, b. Apr. 4, 1866, at Long Creek, Queens Co., N. B., son of John Gould and Eliza Ann Secord. They live (1934) at 122 Millidge Ave., St. John, N. B. They have three children: Florence May Gould; Helen Jean Gould, m. Alfred Brown and Fred Hatfield Gould.

430. xii. CELIA BERTHA[7], b. Oct. 4, 1863; d. Aug., 1866.

AUTHORITIES:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

Mrs. Cyrus F. Gould, St. John, N. B.

Frederick Franke, St. John, N. B.

M. P. Hatfield Mss.

Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.

187. Samuel Wilsey[6] Hatfield (*Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born July 4, 1818, at Belleisle, N. B.; d. July 4, 1867, at Belleisle; m. **Leah Sprague**, b. 1821, in Kings Co., N. B.; d. Dec., 1857, at Belleisle, dau. of Edward Sprague and Annie Van Tassel.

Children of Samuel Wilsey[6] and Leah (Sprague) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 1 daughter:

431. i. ISAAC[7], b. ——; drowned at sea on ship "Bethia Jewett," when a young man; unmarried.

+432. ii. JOSEPH ABNER[7], b. ——; d. Sept. 6, 1906; m. Phebe Ann Odell.

433. iii. EDWARD SPRAGUE[7], b. ——; d. ——; unmarried. He was a seaman. Drowned off the west coast of Ireland.

434. iv. JEREMIAH DRAKE[7], b. Oct. 5, 1848, at Belleisle, N. B.; m. June, 1871, in the Episcopal Church, St. John, N. B., Margaret McDade, b. Oct. 12, 1851, at Milledgeville, N. B.; d. Feb. 23, 1904, at Bangor, Maine. He lives in Derby, Maine and has one adopted son, named Frank M. Hatfield.

435. v. ANNIE MARIA[7], b. Aug. 3, 1850, at St. John, N. B.; d. Mar. 28, 1917, at Taunton, Mass.; m. July 6, 1869, at St. John, N. B., William Hatfield (No. 199), son of David Hatfield and Mary Wetmore.

436. vi. SAMUEL EMERSON[7], b. —— 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1921, at Lewiston, Pa.; m. Dec. 18, 1888, at Missoula, Montana, Mary E. Longstaff. No issue.

+437. vii. HENRY MILTON[7], b. Jan. 16, 1854, at Belleisle, N. B.; d. July 31, 1926, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1906, at Salem, Mass., Helen Phillis Daisy.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Florence L. Hatfield, Roxbury, Mass.; George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.; Mrs. Henry M. Hatfield, Salem, Mass.

M. P. Hatfield Mss.

Mss. compiled by Alfred and Samuel Hatfield.

192. John Lannen[6] Hatfield (*Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Aug. 7, 1834, at Norton, N. B.; d. Apr. 7, 1896, at Norton; buried at Central Norton, N. B. He was educated at Norton and Kingston, N. B. and is affiliated with the Anglican Church. He married Oct. 30, 1879, at Norton, **Matilda Augusta Davidson**, b. Sept. 27, 1848 at Norton; d. Nov. 14, 1893, at Norton; buried at Central Norton, daughter of Augustus Davidson and Eliza Forsythe. She was a member of the Baptist Church. They lived at Norton, N. B. He continued farming on the homestead.

Children of John Lannen[6] and Matilda A. (Davidson) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 1 daughter:

+438. i. WALTER DANIEL[7], b. Mar. 4, 1881, at Norton, N. B.; m. June 3, 1908, at Maccan, N. S., Maria Jane Loring.

439. ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7], b. Aug. 28, 1882, at Norton, N. B.; d. Nov. 9, 1902, at Boston, Mass.; unmarried. He died while attending school at Monson, Mass.

440. iii. MARIA ELIZA[7], b. Mar. 24, 1884, at Norton, N. B.; m. Nov. 2, 1910, Glendon H. Allan, of Fairville, N. B.; d. May 14, 1887, son of Rudman Allan and Annie Scarboria. He is the proprietor of one of the leading drug businesses. They reside at Fairville, N. B.

Children:

1. Dorothy Frances Allan, b. Nov. 23, 1911.
2. John Baxter Allan, b. Feb. 1, 1914.
3. Annie Lower Marion Allan, b. Mar. 21, 1917.
4. Glendon Harrison Barrow Allan, b. Sept. 27, 1921.
5. Daphne Jean Allan, b. Apr. 24, 1924.

441. iv. GILBERT DAVIDSON[7], b. Jan. 15, 1886, at Norton, N. B.; drowned July 28, 1904, at East Hampton, Conn.

+442. v. HAROLD DE WOLFE[7], b. Sept. 16, 1888, at Bloomfield, N. B.; m. June 17, 1916, at Grimbsy, Ontario, Canada, Mayme Evelyn Jarvis.

AUTHORITIES:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Walter D. Hatfield, Salisbury, N. B.
Harold D. W. Hatfield, Highland Park, N. J.

193. Daniel Beverly[6] Hatfield (*Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born Oct. 24, 1837 at Central Norton, N. B.; d. Sept. 28, 1905; m. (1) July 26, 1858, at Hampton, N. B., **Harriet Adelaide Doane,** b. 1833 at St. John, N. B.; died at Norton, Mar. 5, 1885, widow of John Hamilton and daughter of Isaac Wiley Doane and Maria Bashaway Hutchinson; m. (2) Feb. 8, 1892, in Sussex, N. B., **Annie Leonore Somerville,** b. Norton, Kings Co., N. B., Sept. 14, 1873 (living 1933 at Norton); widow of Charles Humphrey of Norton; daughter of John Somerville and Gertrude Amelia Belding. Daniel Beverly Hatfield was a bridge and building foreman, residing between Hampton and Horton, N. B. and was Sheriff of Kings Co., N. B., being appointed in 1898 and continuing in office until Oct. 4, 1905, when he was succeeded by Fred W. Freeze. His first wife had a daughter, Lucy Hamilton, by her first husband, who mar. —— Bent of New Gleason, N. S.

Children of Daniel Beverly[6] Hatfield: 13 (Hatfield) 8 sons and 5 daughters. By his first wife, Harriet Adelaide Doane (Hamilton) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 3 daughters:

443. i. WILLIAM BEVERLY[7], b. Central Norton, Apr. 26, 1859.

444. ii. MARIA[7], m. William Reed of Dorchester, N. B.

445. iii. MARY A.[7], b. Nov. 11, 1861 at Hampton, N. B.; m. at Central Norton, Mar. 25, 1885, Arthur Crowley Burnett, b. Central Norton, Dec. 1, 1855; d. Oct. 12, 1919, son of John Burnett and Letitita Hayes. She is living (1934) at Norton, N. B. Issue, 4 children.

445a. iv. DENNIS[7], died in infancy.

+446. v. GEORGE DOANE[7], b. Sept. 29, 1865 at Central Norton; m. Lilly Stevens Jago. Living (1934) at Halifax, N. S.

447. vi. HARRY (HENRY) HALLETT[7], b. Central Norton, May 9, 1867. Living (1934) at 3 Heath St., Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass.

448. vii. LEOTA[7], m. Charles McDonough.

449. viii. FRANK JONES[7], b. Central Norton, Oct. 21, 1871. Living (1934) at Killdeer, North Dakota. Unm.

450. ix. DANIEL WOLSEY[7], b. Central Norton, Aug. 9, 1873. Living (1934) at 700 Conn. Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

By his second wife, Annie (Somerville) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

451. x. LILA GERTRUDE[7], b. May 2, 1894, at Norton, N. B.; m. June 25, 1922, at Montreal, Linton Armstrong of Gault, Ont., Canada, b. Nov. 27, 1890, at Hawksville, Ont., son of Rev. Dr. John Armstrong and Margaret Rose Linton. Resides at 18 Lasalle Ave., Montreal South, Canada.

Children:

1. Russell Armstrong, b. Nov. 17, 1923, in Montreal South.
2. John Armstrong, b. May 23, 1928, in Montreal South.

452. xi. GLADYS PAULINE[7], b. Sept. 14, 1897, at Norton, N. B.; m. Mar. 10, 1920, at St. John, N. B., Basil Wall, b. Oct. 11, 1899, at Port Elgin, N. B., son of John Leslie Wall and Annie Beele Polley. They reside at Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., N. B.

Children:

1. Annie Madeline Wall, b. June 30, 1923.
2. Lionel Edward Wall, b. Dec. 27, 1925.
3. Leonard Allison Wall, b. Aug. 3, 1928.
4. Marion Carmeletta Wall, b. Nov. 28, 1931.

453. xii. JOHN SOMERVILLE[7], b. June 11, 1900, at Norton; d. July 18, 1925, at Norton, N. B. Unm.

+454. xiii. LEONARD ALLISON[7], b. May 3, 1903, at Bloomfield, Kings Co., N. B.; m. June 1, 1929, Nina Pearl Fisher.

AUTHORITIES:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Mrs. Charles Humphrey, Norton, N. B.
Walter D. Hatfield, Salisbury, N. B.
Mrs. Linton Armstrong, Montreal, South.
Mrs. Basil Wall, Cape Tormentine, N. B.
George O. Dickson Otty, Secy., Treas. of the Municipality of Kings Co., Hampton, N. B.

199. William[6] Hatfield (*David[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), was born Sept. 12, 1833, on the last farm in the Parish of Springfield, about 2½ miles from Hatfield's Point, Kings Co., N. B.; d. Jan. 11, 1907 in the Parish of Springfield; buried Hatfield Point Cemetery; m. July 6, 1869, **Annie Maria[7] Hatfield** (No. 435), b. Aug. 3, 1850, on the first farm in the Parish of Karr, Kings Co., N. B., there being only a division line between the two farms; d. Mar. 28, 1917, at Taunton, Mass.; buried Hatfield Point Cemetery; dau. of Samuel Wilsey[6] Hatfield (No. 187) and Leah Sprague.

Children of William[6] and Annie Maria[7] (Hatfield) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 7 daughters:

455. i. MARY DONELLA[7], b. May 23, 1870, at St. John, N. B.; d. July 24, 1871, at St. John.

456. ii. FANNY[7], b. Mar. 24, 1872, at St. John, N. B.; d. St. John, Mar. 26, 1872.

457. iii. DAVID WILSEY[7], b. Apr. 28, 1874, at St. John, N. B.; d. Apr. 26, 1877, in the Parish of Springfield, Kings Co., N. B.

458. iv. FLORENCE LOUISE[7], b. Jan. 28, 1876, in the Parish of Springfield, N. B.; unmarried. Living (1934) at Roxbury, Mass.

459. v. LEAH AMELIA[7], b. July 12, 1878, in the Parish of Springfield, N. B.; m. Aug. 24, 1922, in Boston, Mass., John Owen Turner, b. Dec. 25, 1878 in Boston, s. of John Turner and Sarah Purdham. No issue. Reside at Roxbury, Mass.

460. vi. CLAUDE ANSON[7], b. Apr. 16, 1880, in the Parish of Springfield, N. B.; d. Mar. 11, 1905, in Philadelphia, Pa.; buried Hatfield Point Cemetery.

461. vii. EFFIE LEE[7] b. Nov. 19, 1882, in the Parish of Springfield, N. B.; unmarried. Lives at Roxbury, Mass.

462. viii. STELLA SORETTA[7], b. Nov. 21, 1884, in the Parish of Springfield, N. B.; unmarried. Lives at Roxbury, Mass.

463. ix. ELSIE MARIA[7], b. Sept. 18, 1888, in the Parish of Springfield, N. B.; m. Aug. 13, 1908, in Boston, Mass., Artemus Henry Langille, b. Apr. 10, 1871, at Sidney N. B.; son of Caleb Nathan Langille and Augusta Silver. They reside at Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

1. Claude Hatfield Langille, b. Oct. 11, 1909.
2. Grace Virginia Langille, b. July 23, 1911.
3. Roy Berton Langille, b. Aug. 3, 1912.
4. Lloyd Vincent Langille, b. Mar. 15, 1917.
5. Rose Evelyn Langille, b. May 16, 1923.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Florence L. Hatfield, Roxbury, Mass.
Mrs. John Owen Turner, Roxbury, Mass.
Mrs. Artemus H. Langille, Roxbury, Mass.
E. H. Hatfield Mss.
Mss. compiled by Alfred and Samuel Hatfield.
James Jesse Gillies, St. John, N. B.
Family Record kept by William Hatfield (No. 199) and owned by Miss Florence L. Hatfield.

204. Alfred[6] Hatfield (*David[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. June 25, 1844, at Hatfield Point, N. B.; d. Oct. 14, 1918, at Hatfield Point; buried there; m. Mar. 10, 1875, at Kiersteadville, N. B., **Sarah Lavinia Kierstead,** b. May 29, 1848 (living 1933 in Brooklyn, N. Y., with her daughter, Mrs. William Ewart Yandell); daughter of Edmond Kierstead and Maria Jane Yandell. Alfred Hatfield in collaboration with Samuel Hatfield compiled a valuable manuscript of the Hatfield family.

Children of Alfred[6] and Sarah Lavinia (Kierstead) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

464. i. MARY GLENDORA[7], b. July 6, 1876, at Hatfield Point, N. B.; m. Aug. 26, 1903, William Ewart Yandell, b. Sept. 15, 1877, at Hatfield Point, son of John Henry Yandell and Mercy Ann Ganong. They have one son, William F. M. Yandell. They reside in Brooklyn.

465. ii. DELIA JANE[7], b. July 22, 1880 (?) at Hatfield Point, N. B.; unmarried. Resides in Boston, Mass.

+466. iii. AMOS GILBERT[7], b. July 20, 1884, at Hatfield Point, N. B.; m. Aug. 17, 1909, at Hampton, N. B., Daisy Sheldon Allaby.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. William E. Yandell, Brooklyn, N. Y.
James Jesse Gillies, St. John, N. B.
M. P. Hatfield Mss.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.

212. William Melancthon[6] Hatfield (*Isaac Garrison[5], David[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Aug. 28, 1853, in New York City; d. 1921, San Francisco, Calif.; m. 1886, **Harriet Juanita Bingham of** Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. They were divorced in 1894 in Oakland, Calif. The father and mother of William Melancthon separated when he was an infant and his mother placed him under the care of a maiden aunt, Miss Mary Crocker Perrine of Niagara Falls, N. Y. In 1864 his mother took him to California, but in the latter part of 1866 sent him back to school in Canada. He went to San Francisco in 1870 and for several years studied

law in the office of Judge O. C. Pratt. In June, 1875, he entered the employ of George W. Gibbs, President of the Y. M. C. A. of San Francisco, Calif., and in 1885 was cashier with George W. Gibbs & Co., 33 Fremont St., San Francisco.

Child of William Melancthon[6] and Harriet Juanita (Bingham) Hatfield:

+467. i. GEORGE JUAN[7], b. Oct. 29, 1887, at Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; m. Dec. 12, 1917, Judith Barlow Hogan.

AUTHORITY:
George J. Hatfield, San Francisco, Calif.

240. James Thomas[6] Hatfield (*Gilbert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born in New York City, Jan. 7, 1819; died in New York City, May 1, 1893; buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery on Long Island. He m. (1) Aug. 4, 1842, at Hoboken, N. J., by Rev. Dr. Cruise, **Jane Van Boskerk,** b. Hoboken, N. J., June 16, 1821; d. Hackensack, N. J., Aug. 13, 1858, aged 37 yrs.; buried in the English Neighborhood; daughter of John L. Van Boskerk and Eleanor Banta. James Thomas[6] m. (2) Sept. 5, 1860, at 281 Madison Ave., New York City by the Rev. Dr. Herman Bangs, **Laura Elizabeth Rogers,** b. June 7, 1841, at Washington Valley, Somerset Co., N. J.; d. Sept., 1924, at Hackensack, N. J.; buried Newark, N. J.; daughter of Rev. James Oliver Rogers of New York City and Lydia Ann Brumfield. James Thomas[6] was living in New York City in 1843 as a clerk and residing with his father at 134 Elm Street. In 1844 was in business as a tailor at 16 John St., New York City, but his home was in Hoboken in 1847-8. He was at 156 Broadway but moved his business to Hoboken in that same year. He was in the Commission business at 345 Broadway and is given as assessor in the Hoboken directory. In 1880 he manufactured hammocks at 125 Fulton St., N. Y. City and Prof. J. T. Hatfield makes note that he supposes that "he is the maker of the Hatfield Folding Hammock lounges which were made at 117 Fulton St. and states that a letter sent to him in 1884 at 127 Fulton St. was returned but that his cousin Abraham, Jr. said that he was living in Hoboken."

Children of James Thomas[6] Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 3 daughters. By his first wife, Jane Van Boskerk, 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

468. i. BERTINETTE[7], b. Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 11, 1843; d. New York City, Dec. 26, 1869; buried in Hackensack, N. J.; m. at Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 11, 1865 Robert W. Berry, who is deceased (1933). No issue.

+469. ii. JOHN VAN BOSKERK[7], b. Hoboken, N. J., June 28, 1846; d. at Long Island City, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1909.

470. iii. ELEANOR[7], b. Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 10, 1849; d. Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 1, 1850; buried at Hoboken and subsequently moved and placed in the same grave with her mother.

+471. iv. GILBERT[7], b. Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 27, 1855; d. ——; m. Mar. 31, 1887, Grace Charlotte Child.

By his second wife, Laura Elizabeth Rogers, 2 (Hatfield): 1 son and 1 daughter:

472. v. JENNIE LAURA[7], b. Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 17, 1865; d. Mar. 12, 1904, at Bogota, N. J.; buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, N. J.; m. Oct. 11, 1893, at the Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, Hackensack, N. J. to Samuel Godwin Munn, b. Oct. 15, 1864, at Bogota, N. J.; d. Mar. 24, 1917, at New York City; buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, N. J., son of Abram Godwin Munn and Catherine Celia McClosky. In 1893 Jennie Laura and her mother were living in Hackensack, N. J. The mother was an artist—the daughter a student in the Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackensack, N. J. in 1883-4 and in 1892 sang in a choir in Elizabeth, N. J. She was a very beautiful and accomplished woman and in the summer of 1892 was abroad studying vocal music.

Children:

1. Rogers Godwin Munn, b. Aug. 14 (or 15), 1894, at Hackensack, N. J.; m. June 23, 1923, in Prescott, Ariz., Leah Marie Ewing, b. May 26, 1903, in New York City, dau. of Benjamin Stanley Ewing and Mary Elizabeth Heenan. Resides at Phoenix, Ariz.

   Children:

   1. Dorothy Elizabeth Munn, b. May 18, 1924, in Jerome, Ariz.
   2. Rogers Godwin Munn, Jr., b. May 13, 1925, in Phoenix, Ariz.

2. Ellwood Rene Munn, b. Aug. 15, 1898, at Bogota, N. J.; m. June 2, 1920, at Mamaroneck, N. Y., Thelma Lee Warrington Coleman, b. July 23, 1899, at Memphis, Tenn., dau. of Henry Clay Coleman and Ann Elizabeth Jackson. Resides at Teaneck, N. J.

   Children:

   1. Rogers Rene Munn, b. Nov. 6, 1922, at New York City.
   2. Thelma Barbara Munn, b. Nov. 11, 1924, at Hackensack, N. J.

   Ellwood Rene Munn had military service at the Mexican border and was in the A. E. F. in France. He is in the real estate business at 285 Madison Ave., New York City.

473. vi. JAMES THOMAS[7], JR., b. at Hoboken, N. J., June 24, 1872; d. at White Haven, Pa., Mar. 10, 1915; buried at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J., unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Probate Records, New York City.
Probate Records, Jersey City, Hudson Co., N. J.
Banta Genealogy by Theodore M. Banta, p. 155.
Rogers Godwin Munn, Phoenix, Ariz.
Elwood Rene Munn, Teaneck, N. J.
Bible Record of James T.[6] Hatfield.

243. Henry Remsen[6] Hatfield (*Gilbert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born ab. 1836, at Hoboken, N. J.; d. Aug. 27, 1921; m. (1) **Anna Wilson Simpson,** b. ——; d. June 4, 1907, at Hoboken, N. J., daughter of William Simpson; m. (2) **Bertha Marie Feth.** He resided at Hoboken, N. J. His widow is living (1933) at 69 Melrose Place, Montclair, N. J. with her step-daughter, Mabel Hatfield.

Children of Henry Remsen[6] and Anna Wilson (Simpson) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

474. i. MABEL[7], b. Sept. 8, 1872, at Hoboken, N. J.; unmarried.
+475. ii. MILTON EUGENE[7], b. July 19, 1876, at Hoboken, N. J.; m. Nov. 15, 1922, at Bronx, N. Y., Mabel Ingaborg Larson.

AUTHORITY:

Milton E. Hatfield, Montclair, N. J.

248. Abraham[6] Hatfield (*Abraham[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), was born July 26, 1836 in New York City; died Dec. 25, 1925 at 97 Central Park West, New York City; married Oct. 10, 1864, **Cornelia Colgate Leggett,** dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Lee) Leggett. She was born Nov. 3, 1841 at New York City; d. Aug. 23, 1920. They were married by the Rev. N. W. Phillips of the Old First Presbyterian Church in New York City.

While quite a young man, he secured a position in a wholesale grocery house on the lower east side of New York City, and later was offered a position in the general store of a friend of his father's who had started a business in Wisconsin. Later he moved to Chicago where he was for a time with McKenzie, Dymond &

Lally, merchandise brokers, who had offices in both New York and Chicago. The Chicago office was at 13 State St. He later (before 1870) started out for himself and was joined by his brother Townsend L. Hatfield.

On one of his trips to New York he married his wife Cornelia C. Leggett, and returned with her to Chicago, living at 877 Michigan Ave. After the birth of their second child and a short time before the great fire in Chicago, he returned with his family to New York, as his father had purchased a large place in Massena, N. Y. and had plans to start the building of a then modern brick hotel near the Sulphur Springs in that town, and wished his sons to manage it for him. Abraham stayed with his father in his Unionport home for a while, then moved to Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn, where his third child was born (Jan. 26, 1871). Shortly after this he moved to Massena, N. Y., where his fourth child was born, and two years later he returned to New York as the hotel was opened only in the summer. He entered into partnership with Arthur Benson and did a business as tea brokers at 114 Water St. This partnership continued for 35 or 36 years until 1906, when it was dissolved. Abraham then went with Jas. & John R. Montgomery & Co. at 127 Water St. A fire in 1911 caused them to move to 103 Water St. Abraham stayed with this firm until they went out of business and then went with C. I. Weaver at 85 and 87 Water St.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, Abraham Hatfield enlisted in the 7th Regt. and was with it when it was rushed to Baltimore for the defense of Washington. A little later the regiment was brought back to New York where it was on duty during the Astor Place riots. He was a member of the 7th Regt. Veterans' Assn. When Abraham and his wife returned to New York from Massena in 1875 they lived for a while on East 38th St. between Lexington Ave. and Park Ave., then moved to Brooklyn, living successively on Clinton St., Lexington Ave. and Adelphia St. This last house was the former home of Mrs. Hatfield's parents. After living there for two years the place was sold and they moved to St. James Place for two years, and in 1882 they purchased a home at 170 Hancock St., there they lived for about 30 years. As Abraham's wife had been ill in health for some time, they sold the Hancock St. house and moved into an apartment at 97 Central Park West, New York City where they lived until their deaths. Mrs. Hatfield died while on a summer vacation in Sharon, Conn. and was buried in her father's plot in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery. Her husband is buried at her side. Abraham Hatfield continued in business until about two years before his death in his apartment on Central Park West. He was of a jovial and merry disposition and was a great favorite with his friends. He had a wide acquaintance and thoroughly enjoyed life—always being ready for a good time.

Children of Abraham[6] and Cornelia Colgate (Leggett) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

+476. i. ABRAHAM[7], born May 27, 1867; m. Oct. 5, 1905, Mabel Whitman:

477. ii. SARAH LEE[7], b. Dec. 22, 1868 at Chicago, Ill., m. Dec. 31, 1890 at Brooklyn, N. Y., Park Mason Woolley, born June 17, 1868 at Lancaster, Pa., died Jan. 10, 1934 at New York City, son of Joseph Addison Woolley and Elizabeth Mason. They live at the Apthorp Apts., in New York City and have a summer home in Long Branch, N. J.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Lee Woolley, b. Nov. 22, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1901 at Long Branch, N. J.
2. Cornelia Leggett Woolley, b. Jan. 15, 1894 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1923 at New York City, Abraham Linington Hopkins, b. Mar. 3, 1890, son of Abraham Hopkins and Marie Theresa O'Connor.

Child:

1. Cornelia Woolley Hopkins, b. Mar. 1, 1929 at Long Branch, N. J.

478. iii. NELLY[7], born Jan. 26, 1871 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; unmarried. Living in N. Y. City.

+479. iv. HARRY WAKEMAN[7], born Feb. 15, 1874; m. (1) June 7, 1905, Ellen Gotty Blackwell; m. (2) Oct. 21, 1927, Anne G. Mitchell.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible.

Personal knowledge of Abraham[6] and his wife.

Personal knowledge of Abraham[7].

Personal knowledge of Mrs. Park M. Woolley.

273. Arthur[6] Hatfield (*Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), was born June 24, 1814 at Sparta (now Ossining), N. Y.; d. March 17, 1885 at Yonkers, N. Y.; buried in the Old Sparta Burying Ground, near Ossining. He married **Charlotte Jane Wright,** born 1823; d. July 23, 1859, aged 36 yrs. at Hawthorne, N. Y.; buried in the churchyard of the Dutch Reformed Church at Greenville, Westchester Co., N. Y.; daughter of William Wright (died June 15, 1852, ae. 74 years, 9 months) and his wife Charlotte (died Dec. 11, 1848, aged 61 yrs., 7 months 20 dys.); both buried in Central Ave. Cemetery, White Plains N. Y. Arthur Hatfield inherited real and personal estate on the death of his grandfather, Arthur Williams (husband of Martha[4] Hatfield, No. 59), and also received an inheritance from the estate of his aunt Eunice Hatfield in 1879, receiving a half share in the right of his father, with his sister Tamar Tompkins. In 1848, he and his wife lived in Ossining, N. Y. and sold land in Ohio. For many years he resided at Hawthorne, N. Y. The farm house is still standing and we are informed is now owned by John Davison Rockefeller.

Children of Arthur[6] and Charlotte Jane (Wright) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 4 sons:

+480. i. JOHN GILBERT[7], b. Jan. 3, 1848 at Sparta, now Ossining, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1910 at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. (1) June 5, 1870, Mary Anne Reeves; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1905, Hattie Grace Canfield.

481. ii. WILLIAM MILLER[7], b. July 25, 1849; d. Nov. 25, 1912 at Yonkers, N. Y.; buried there in Oakland Cemetery; m. Sarah Jane McLean, b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. March 23, 1925 in Connecticut; buried by her husband. He served in Co. F. 1st Lincoln Cavalry (tombstone record); lived and died in Yonkers, N. Y. No issue.

+482. iii. FERNANDO WOOD[7], b. Nov. 13, 1850 at Ossining, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1923 at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1874, Jane Louise Boyce.

+483. iv. THOMAS FIELD[7] b. Sept. 12, 1855 at Hawthorne, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1923 at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1875, Anna Reeves.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. William A. McKee, Utica, N. Y.

Mrs. Charles V. Loughman, Yonkers, N. Y.

Mrs. J. Porter Freeman, Yonkers, N. Y.

Mrs. James A. Hayes, N. Y. City.

Frost Collection "Tombstone Inscriptions, Westchester Co., N. Y."

Dutch Ref. Church Records, Greenville, N. Y.

Spies Mss. "Westchester Co., N.Y., Tombstone Inscriptions" at 42nd Street Library, N. Y. C.

274. John[6] Hatfield (*Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Nov. 26, 1816, probably at New York City; d. Jan. 9, 1848 at Ossining, N. Y.; buried Old Sparta Presbyterian Cemetery at Scarborough, but removed to the Rural Cemetery at White Plains, N. Y.; m. **Mary Jane Field.** John Hatfield bought his father's property after the death of his mother.

Child of John[6] and Mary Jane (Field) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

484. i. MARY FRANCES[7], (Frank), b. ——; d. ——; m. Squire G. Archer. They lived for many years in the old town of Kensico, now called Valhalla, Westchester Co., N. Y. Later they lived in White Plains, N. Y. Both are buried in the old Rural Cemetery, White Plains, N. Y. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. J. Porter Freeman, Yonkers, N. Y.
Camillo T. Sutorius, N. Y. City.

277. Gilbert Joshua[6] Hatfield (*Jonathan[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), was born July 16, 1836 at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1922; m. Jan. 31, 1869 at Warren St. M. E. Church, Brooklyn, **Adele Marie Antoinette Ledeliey,** daughter of Arsene Isadore Ledeliey and Adele Shabtag, who was b. Nov. 12, 1849 at Furman St., Brooklyn, N. Y. and d. Apr. 3, 1934 at 59 DeKalb Ave., White Plains, N. Y. In 1879 he received one fourth of a share in the estate of his aunt Eunice Hatfield in the right of his father, Gilbert Joshua in 1886 was living in the old homestead at Unionville, which had been occupied by his grandfather Joshua Hatfield. Here he had a farm of 260 acres but on account of reverses was obliged to sell half of it.

Children of Gilbert Joshua[6] and Adele Marie Antoniette (Ledeliey) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 3 daughters:

485. i. CAMILLE LUCILLE[7], b. June 6, 1870 at Unionville, Mt. Pleasant Township, N. Y., attended the local schools at Mt. Pleasant; m. Oct. 25, 1899 at Unionville, Ezbon Sanford, son of Ezbon Sanford and Mary S.; b. July 12, 1844 at Newport, R. I.; died Aug. 22, 1903 at Wickford, R. I.; buried at Allentown, R. I. Camille Lucille Hatfield was the second wife of Ezbon Sanford; he having married first Jennie Raymond. She lives at 59 DeKalb Ave., White Plains, and is affiliated with the Episcopal Church. She is a member of the D. A. R.

486. ii. EMILE JONATHAN[7], b. Oct. 19, 1872 at Unionville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12 (14 ?), 1898 of typhoid fever at Valhalla; buried at Kensico. He was educated at Unionville and Valhalla and was affiliated with the Dutch Reformed Church. He was unmarried.

487. iii. FLORENCE ADELE[7], b. Nov. 7, 1874 at Unionville; m. Apr. 1, 1896, at Tarrytown, N. Y., Leroy Malcolm, b. Jan. 16, 1871, son of William W. Malcolm and Elizabeth Wilson. She was educated in the local schools at Mt. Pleasant. They have two sons and live at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

+488. iv. LOUIS ARSENE[7], b. Oct. 16, 1880, at Valhalla; m. (1) Mary Augusta Stephens; m. (2) Dorothy Knight.

489. v. EDOUARD LEDELIEY[7], b. May 28, 1882, at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1929 at White Plains, Gertrude B. Andresen, b. Feb. 2, 1892, at Summit, N. J., dau. of Arthur and Bertha Andresen. He was educated at Grammar Schools, Mt. Pleasant, was a special student at N. Y. University and at Eastman School, and attends the Episcopal Church. He was seven years in Co. C 71st Inf., National Guard, N. Y., corporal; one year 1st class sergeant, non-commissioned officer on staff of 42nd (Rainbow) Division, A. E. F.; on May 28, 1918, appointed 1st Lieut. Sec. 4, General Staff, A. E. F.; discharged July 16, 1919. He resides at White Plains and is with the Westchester Title & Trust Co., White Plains. N. Y.

+490. vi. ERNEST ISADORE[7], b. Apr. 23, 1890, at Valhalla; m. Oct. 18, 1910, at White Plains, N. Y., Gertrude Barguet Murden.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Camille L. Sanford, White Plains, N. Y.
Mr. Louis Arsene Hatfield, Valhalla, N. Y.
Mr. Edouard L. Hatfield, White Plains, N. Y.

281. Daniel[6] Hatfield (*Gilbert[5]*, *Daniel[4]*, *Gilbert[3]*, *Thomas[2]*, *Thomas[1]*), was born Dec. 7, 1807, at White Plains, N. Y.; d. June 2 (21 ?), 1885, at Bradford, Pa.; m. **Ann Bailey,** b. March 18, 1806, at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1878, at Bradford, daughter of Elihu Bailey and Catherine. Both are buried at Bradford. He was a ship carpenter and a prosperous mine owner. In 1844, he resided in Yorktown, N. Y., where he bought land from his brother Benjamin T. of that place. In 1857, Daniel Hatfield of Cattaraugus County, N. Y. and his wife Ann petitioned for a share in the estate of his father Gilbert Hatfield. He quoted the will of his grandfather, Daniel Hatfield, who ordered a piece of land set off to son Gilbert, where he was then living, "to be a family home." The wife was to have the use of it until her death, and after the death of both husband and wife it was to go to their children after other bequests, one of them being that "all the rest" was to go to daughter Ann Fisher. He also owned a very large tract of land in the northeast part of White Plains. On July 2, 1862, he received a share in the estate of his sister, Jane Hatfield of Rye, N. Y.

Children of Daniel[6] and Ann (Bailey) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 3 daughters:

491. i. KATHERINE GRIFFIN[7], b. Dec. 26, 1836, at Mt. Pleasant; d. Feb. 23, 1916, at Bradford, Pa.; buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Bradford, Pa.; m. 1852, Dennis Augustus Hess, b. Jan. 10, 1829, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1865, son of George Hess and Mary Clapsattle. They lived at Bradford, Pa.

Children:

i. Francis Eugene Hess, b. July 24, 1854; d. Nov. 29, 1902, at N. Y. City; m. N. Y. City, Mary Hanley.
ii. Catherine Louise Hess, b. Sept. 7, 1856; d. Nov. 14, 1861.
iii. Annie Estelle Hess, b. Dec. 18, 1859, at Redhouse, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1882, at N. Y. City, Henry Belton, b. England.
iv. Roswell Craft Hess, b. Nov. 16, 1863; d. 1864.
v. Enfield Leach Hess, b. ——; d. in infancy.

+492. ii. SAMUEL T.[7] (or P.), b. Dec.16, 1838, at Mt. Pleasant; d. Jan. 5, 1906, at Derrick City, Pa.; m. Mary J. McMurray.

493. iii. GRIFFIN[7], b. Sept. 24, 1840, at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1919, at Bradford, Pa.; m. Dec., 1875, at New York City, Adelaide (Addie) Clark, b. Aug. 1846, at Bradford, Pa.; d. 1895, aged 48, dau. of David Clark and Mary McKean. Both lived and were buried at Bradford, Pa.

494. iv. MARY JANE[7], b. June 23, 1842, at New York City; d. New York City in 1847.

495. v. FRANK[7], b. ——; unmarried.

496. vi. ISABELLA[7], b. Mar. 7, 1848, at New York City; d. Dec. 12, 1918, at Bradford, Pa.; m. at New York City, Charles Rathwell, b. in Canada. He was a grocer and lived in New York City. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Bradford. Pa. and he in Cypress Hills, N. Y. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:
Westchester Co. Land Records.
Oak Hill Cemetery, Bradford, Pa.

282. Benjamin Townsend[6] Hatfield (*Gilbert[5]*, *Daniel[4]*, *Gilbert[3]*, *Thomas[2]*, *Thomas[1]*), born in 1812 at White Plains, N. Y.; died Dec. 18, 1859, aged 47 years.

He was married to **Ann Bryan,** who was born 1812. In 1844 he lived in Yorktown, N. Y., where he sold land to his brother Daniel of the same place. The Census of 1850 gives his residence as Greenburgh. Later he lived in White Plains. By occupation he was a laborer.

Children of Benjamin Townsend[6] and Ann (Bryan) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

497. i. WILLIAM EDGAR[7], b. 1839; unm. He fought in the Civil War.

498. ii. LEONARD[7], b. 1831; d. Oct. 1887. He fought in the Civil War.

499. iii. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. 1843; m. nr. Buffalo, N. Y., John Strong Craft, a broker, b. Sept. 17, 1844, son of William Henry Craft and Eliza Ann Strong.

Children:

i. Infant child, d. young.
ii. Adelbert Craft.
iii. Wilbur Craft.
iv. Charles Craft.
v. Clarence Craft.
and 6 and 7th children, who d. in infancy.

500. iv. JOSEPH TOWNSEND[7], b. Apr. 2, 1845; d. Mar. 2, 1863; unm. He was killed in the Civil War and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard, White Plains, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:

Census Records.

The Craft Family, 1630-1890, by James M. and Wm. F. Craft, Northampton, Mass., 1893, p. 720.

285. William Edgar[6] Hatfield (*Gilbert*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; buried at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (1) **Clarissa (Clara) Clarecy,** b. ——; d. about 1858; m. (2) a widow. On July 2, 1862 he was residing in New York City and received a share in the estate of his sister, Jane Hatfield. In 1873 he owned land in White Plains, N. Y.

Children of William Edgar[6] Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters. By first wife, Clarissa Clarecy, 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

501. i. THEODORE JOSIAH[7], b. Feb. 17, 1843, at White Plains, N. Y.; d. March 15, 1917; buried at Palmyra, N. J.; m. Oct. 30, 1884, at Philadelphia, Pa., Fannie Robinson, b. Dec. 6, 1866, at Trenton, N. J., dau. of Henry Clay Robinson and Elizabeth Skillman. He resided at Philadelphia. His widow lives (1933) at Palmyra, N. J. No issue.

502. ii. KATE[7], b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Clawges. They resided at Burlington, N. J. A daughter, Mrs. S. S. Craythorn lives (1933) at Beverly, N. J.

503. iii. EMMA[7], b. ——; d. ——.

By his second wife, one son:

+504. iv. FRANK[7], b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Theodore J. Hatfield, Palmyra, N. J.

Minutes of the Surrogate, Liber M., p. 399, Westchester Co., N. Y.

286. Rhoderick Townsend[6] Hatfield (*Gilbert*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. 1809, at White Plains; d. ——; m. **Maria Webb,** b. 1821 in New Jersey. He was a blacksmith and mechanic by occupation. On July 20, 1852, Rhoderick T. Hatfield and Maria, his wife, deeded to Hetty Webb land on Church Street in New Rochelle, N. Y., which he had bought in 1846, the consideration

being $12,000. He died July 2, 1862, at New Rochelle and Joseph Field of Rye, his brother-in-law (husband of Mary, No. 284) was appointed guardian for the children.

Children of Rhoderick Townsend[6] and Maria (Webb) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

505. i. RODERICK T.[7], b. 1844, in New Rochelle, N. Y.

506. ii. MARY ELIZA[7], b. 1846, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1866, John R. Bennett of Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. New York State, son of Alfred Bennett and Cordelia Mott. At the time of her marriage she was living in Brooklyn where her marriage was recorded.

507. iii. ANN RODERICK[7], b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Belton.

AUTHORITIES:
Westchester Co. Probate and Land Records.
Marriage Records, Brooklyn Court House, Brooklyn, N. Y.

300. William Barker[6] Hatfield (*Elisha Hart*[5], *John*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), was born July 27, 1817, at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1902 at Medina, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1843, at Ithaca, N. Y., **Rebecca O'Daniels,** b. 1820, probably at Ithaca; d. Nov. 26, 1883, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., 20 dys., at Medina. Both are buried in Boxwood Cemetery, Medina.

William Barker Hatfield was brought to Spencer, Tioga County, N. Y. by his father in 1830. He lived at various times at Candor, Ithaca and Mecklenburg, N. Y. After his marriage, he was a tanner and currier at Springport, N. Y. and later became deputy keeper of the State Prison at Auburn and at Sing Sing. In the fall of 1854, he moved to Medina where he kept a country store and spent the remainder of his life.

Children of William Barker[6] and Rebecca (O'Daniels) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 3 daughters:

508. i. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH[7], b. May 22, 1846, at Mecklenburg, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1931, at Medina, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1879, at that place, Grove Lawrence Tinkham, b. May 3, 1839, at Marcellus, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1916, at Medina; son of Anson Tinkham and Amanda Newton.

She commenced teaching in 1863 when 17 years of age in the "Medina Free Schools," in one of the first schools to assess the entire cost of instruction to the benefitting property owners, established by joint District 12, of the towns of Ridgeway and Shelby and organized by a special act of the Legislature in 1850. There were but eight teachers. She received $200.00 for ten weeks teaching. Afterwards she taught at St. Joseph, Michigan for three years; then returned to Medina where she was shortly afterwards married. Working among her flowers was her lifelong hobby. Grove Lawrence Tinkham lived for forty years in Medina and was a successful wholesale produce dealer and Justice of the Peace of the Town of Shelby for a number of years.

Children:

1. Herbert Hatfield Tinkham, b. Feb. 7, 1880, at Medina, N. Y.; m. there, Oct. 12, 1904, Anna Theresa Rowley, b. Aug. 27, 1880, at Medina, daughter of Seth George Rowley and Nevada Justina Holmes. They reside at 77 Bennett Place, Amityville, N. Y.

   Children:

   1. Nevada Henrietta Tinkham, b. Apr. 28, 1910, at Amityville.
   2. Eleanor Tinkham, b. Mar. 25, 1912, at Amityville.

2. Mabel Phillips Tinkham, b. Aug. 5, 1881, at Medina, N. Y.; m. there Aug. 1, 1912, Edgar Eugene Pintler, b. Aug. 10, 1880, at Fairport, N. Y., son of Herman Pintler and Dora Sanders. They reside at 915 West Ave., Medina, N. Y.

Child:

1. Herbert Eugene Pintler, b. Oct. 25, 1913.

3. Bertha Furbush Tinkham, b. June 18, 1883, at Medina, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 12, 1900, unmarried.

4. Gordon Lawrence Tinkham, d. in infancy at Medina, N. Y.

509. ii. HARRIET EMILY[7], b. Dec. 25, 1847, in Mecklenburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1927, at Providence, R. I.; m. May 18, 1870, Smith Fenner Phillips, b. Dec. 2, 1842, at Foster, R. I.; d. Dec. 4, 1907, in Providence, aged 65 yrs., son of Thomas E. Phillips and Celinda A. Phillips. They lived in Providence, R. I. and had one son, William Hatfield Phillips, b. Mar. 31, 1876; d. Nov. 15, 1879 and one daughter, Cora Hatfield Phillips, b. Mar. 18, 1883; living at Providence.

510. iii. MARY FRANCES[7], b. Dec. 16, 1849; d. Nov. 21, 1924; m. Willard Glynn, d. Oct. 18, 1916, at Lockport, N. Y. They had no children.

511. iv. WILLIAM T[7]. (or F.), b. ——; d. young.

512. v. EDWARD W[7]., b. ——; d. young.

513. vi. ROBERT B[7]., b. ——; d. young.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Edgar Eugene Pintler, Medina, N. Y.

Boxwood Cemetery, Medina, N. Y.

Miss Cora Hatfield Phillips, Providence, R. I.

Miss Nevada Henrietta Tinkham, Amityville, N. Y.

301. Rev. Robert Miller[6] Hatfield (*Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Feb. 19, 1819, at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; m. July 19, 1843, at New York City, **Elizabeth Ann Taft,** b. Mar. 14, 1824, in New York City; d. May 28, 1903, at South Orange, N. J., daughter of Jonathan Taft and Rebecca Ann Horton. He lived with his grandfather, Robert Miller, until he became a clerk, first at Charles Purdy's in White Plains and later in New York. He was called to the ministry by Rev. Mr. Woodbury and licensed as a local preacher by B. Otheman. On "Jan. 5, 1841 he first set foot in Rhode Island" (diary) and began preaching at Pawtucket. In June, 1843, he was ordained Deacon and June 8, 1845, Elder. He filled the following appointments: 1843-44 at Newport, 1845 at Warren, 1847 at Sandwich, Mass., 1849 at New Bedford, Mass. and at later times in Providence, Brooklyn, New York, Stamford, Conn., Flushing, L. I., Chicago, Cincinnati, Philadelphia and Evanston, Ill., later returning to Chicago. In 1877 he travelled in Europe. Rev. Robert M. Hatfield was delegate from New York East Conference to the General Conference of 1860 and 1864, from Philadelphia Conference to the General Conference of 1876 and from Rock River Conference to those of 1880 and 1884. From 1878 until his death, he has been one of the Trustees of the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. In 1884-1888, he was a member of the General Missionary Conference and has been agent for building Science Hall and for raising endowment funds for the University. During the winter of 1886, he had charge of the Summerfield Church, Brooklyn, In 1890, he took a supernumerary relation. He died April 1, 1891, at Evanston, Ill and is buried at White Plains, N. Y.

Children of Rev. Robert Miller[6] and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 4 daughters:

514. i. ELIZABETH ANN[7], b. Oct. 30, 1844; d. Jan. 20, 1846.

515. ii. ROBERT MILLER[7], JR., b. Sept. 8, 1846; d. Oct. 7, 1847.

+516. iii. MARCUS PATTEN[7], b. Feb. 20, 1849, at New York City; d. Nov. 11, 1909, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 21, 1876, in Evanston, Ill., Harriet Augusta Harris.

517. iv. ANN REBECCA[7], b. July 3, 1851, at Providence, R. I.; d. June 30, 1931; m. Apr. 25, 1871, Samuel Axtell Kean of the firm of Preston, Kean & Co., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1. Ann Elizabeth Kean, b. May 8, 1872.
2. Robert Axtell Kean, b. June 19, 1873.
3. Mary Imogene Kean, b. Nov. 26, 1877.
4. Gilbert Paul Kean, b. Jan. 12, 1884.

518. v. MARY IMOGENE[7], b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 3, 1858.

519. vi. WILLIAM WOODBURY[7], b. Dec. 29, 1856; d. May 22, 1861.

520. vii. EMILY MARCIA[7], b. Aug. 14, 1860, at Flushing, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1882, William T. Hobart.

She was killed by Chinese soldiers, Apr. 29, 1928 at Taian-Fu. They resided in 1918 in Pekin, China; missionary of the M. E. Church in Pekin, China.

Children:

1. Louise Hobart, b. Mar. 20, 1884, at Pekin.
2. Alice Hobart, b. Dec. 5, 1885; d. same day.
3. Chauncey Goodrich Hobart, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
4. Marcus Hatfield Hobart, b. Dec. 31, 1888.
5. Elizabeth Hobart b. Mar. 4, 1891.

+521. viii. JAMES TAFT[7], b. June 15, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1890, Maude Hollingsworth Wilson; m. (2) Apr. 7, 1910, Ann Estelle Caraway.

+522. ix. HENRY RAND[7], b. Nov. 27, 1866, at Chicago, Ill.; m. June 15, 1898, Ethel Adelia Glover.

Four other children died young, of whom there is no record.

AUTHORITIES:

James Taft Hatfield, Evanston, Ill.
Henry Rand Hatfield, Berkeley, Calif.
Diary of Rev. Robert M. Hatfield.
Record of Marriages, by Rev. Henry Chase, N. Y. C. Methodist Church.
Mss. Record of R. M. Hatfield.
V. R. of Providence, Vol. 15, p. 796; Vol. 2, p. 220.

302. Luther Henning[6] Hatfield (*Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), b. May 4, 1820, at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y. In 1849 he was an accountant at 143 West St. New York City and from 1850 to 1856 was engaged in business at 106 and 143 West St. Later he was a tanner and currier at Ithaca and Mecklenburg in partnership with his brother William B. He returned to New York to enter the wholesale grocery business and formed a partnership with Mr. Curran under the name of Curran and Hatfield. Later he was in business on Ninth Ave. In the latter part of his life he served as sexton for one of the churches of New York City; janitor for the New York Directory and watchman for Merritt's undertaking establishment. Mr. Hatfield married in 1847 at South River, N. J., **Emma Sabina Ely** of Hector, N. Y., born 1826; d. Mar. 6, 1888, aged 61 yrs., at 106 Bank St., New York City; daughter of Harry Ely and Polly Wickham. He died of pneumonia Jan. 26, 1886, at 139-8th Ave., New York City. Luther Henning Hatfield and his wife are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Maspeth, L. I.

Children of Luther Henning[6] and Emma Sabina (Ely) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 2 daughters:

523. i. FLORENCE ESTELLE[7], b. 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1869, George Morris of Eatontown, N. J., son of John Morris and Margaret Bergen, who was born 1838. They have two sons and one daughter.

+524. ii. WILLIAM ESTEY[7], b. abt. 1850; d. 1886, aged 35 yrs.; m. Lenora T. ——.

525. iii. CHARLES LUTHER[7], b. 1855. Resided at New Lebanon, N. Y. Married. Moved to Washington, D. C. about 1885/6.

526. iv. HARRIET AMELIA[7], b. 1857. Resided at South River, N. J. Administered estate of her mother, June 9, 1888.

527. v. TOWNSEND BECKWITH[7], b. 1863 (or 1864); d. July 27, 1887, at New York City. Resided at 361 W. 21st St., N. Y. City. His mother administered his estate.

+528. vi. GEORGE ELY[7], b. Jan. 4, 1870; m. 1892, Bessie Letson.

AUTHORITIES:

Ely Ancestry (1902), pp. 353, 478.
Probate Records, Surrogate Office, N. Y. City.
Records of Maple Grove Cemetery, Maspeth, L. I.

303. Rev. Edward Hamilton[6] Hatfield (*Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Aug. 31, 1821, at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1893 at his home in Tacoma, Washington (after a two weeks illness of valvular heart disease) and was buried at Scituate Mass. He m. Feb. 1, 1851, **Virginia Jones.**

In 1844, he was in the harness and trunk business at 2 Tryon Row, New York City. Later he entered the ministry. His stations were as follows: 1847-8, Abington and Scituate; in 1849 New Bedford; in 1850, Phoenix; in 1851, Wareham; in 1852-53, Somerset; in 1854-5, Manchester; in 1856, Nantucket; in 1857, Plymouth; in 1858-59, Wellfleet; in 1860-61, Provincetown, Center Church; in 1862, Taunton; in 1863-64, New Bedford, Fourth Street; in 1865-66, Acushnet; in 1867, Fall River, Third Church; in 1868-69, Woonsocket; in 1870-71, Rockville; in 1872-73, Hazardville; in 1874-75, Vineyard Grove; in 1876, Acushnet; in 1877-1893, Supernumerary. During the thirty years of his service in the ranks of the Methodist itinerary he was pastor over many of its largest and most influential churches.

For a time he resided at Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., where he was editor of the Cottage City Star and in 1883 Secretary of the Board of Health. After retiring from the ministry, Mr. Hatfield engaged in real estate business in and about Boston. Here his exceptional foresight won him success and wealth. A few years before his death, he moved to Tacoma and there entered the banking and real estate business, becoming the President of the Tacoma Loan and Building Association. The last year of his life, failing health compelled him to resign active life. He had taken a prominent part in all the great reform movements of his time.

Children of Rev. Edward H.[6] and Virginia (Jones) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 daughters:

529. i. CARRIE[7], d. bet. 6 and 7 yrs.

530. ii. CARRIE[7], d. abt. same age. (a dau. Carrie, d. Dec. 29, 1861, at Provincetown, Mass.)

531. iii. VIRGINIA[7], b. Feb. 1, 1872; m. Feb. 1, 1894, J. Henry Van Fossen of Va. In Oct. 1893, she was living at 1212 North I. St., Tacoma, Wash. and signed herself Genevieve Hatfield.

AUTHORITIES:

Obituary New Bedford Paper 1893.

309. Capt. Chester[6] Hatfield (*Henry[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), b. about 1830; d. Dec. 15, 1879, at San Francisco, Calif.; unmarried. Entered

the Naval Service, May 21, 1852, becoming Master in 1859. He served during the Civil War. He became Lieutenant in 1861 and in March of the same year Master of the U. S. Steamer Mohawk and in 1870 its Commander. The New York Herald of June 16, 1872 states that Commander Crossman in charge of the Nicaragua Ship Canal Expedition lost his life in the West Indies on the way to Central America and the command fell upon Capt. Chester Hatfield, who had been engaged since April 20th in surveying the various routes suggested. He was also commander of the Monitor Saugus and of the receiving ship Ohio at Boston. In 1876 he was on the active list of commanders and was inspector of ordnance at the Navy Yard at Norfolk, Va. His will dated Jan. 18, 1878, was filed in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1885, mentions sister Mrs. Anna R. Hulse.

AUTHORITIES:

General Navy Register, N. Y., 1901.

Surrogate Records, Brooklyn, Liber 39, vol. 312, Liber 134, p. 353.

313. Rev. William Fletcher[6] Hatfield (*James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. June 5, 1834, at Scarsdale, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1890, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; buried at Tarrytown, N. Y; m. Apr. 30, 1863, **Emma B. Kellom,** b. Hillsborough, N. H., July 18, 1838, dau. of Thomas Kellom and Eliza B. Tileston. He attended school at Kensico, N. Y. and later the military academy at White Plains. While a young man, he was employed as clerk in New York City and before reaching his majority, became converted and decided to prepare for the ministry. After studying at East Greenwich Academy, East Greenwich, R. I., he entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. in 1855, graduating four years later. He studied theology at the Methodist General Biblical Institute at Concord, N. H., from which he graduated in 1862. The same year he was received as a probationer in New York East Conference and appointed to Nathan Bangs' Church in Brooklyn where he remained the full term of two years. He then served at Port Chester, Greenwich, and Danbury, each three years. In 1873, through the desire of friends, he was transferred to New York Conference and stationed at the Memorial Church, White Plains for three years. He then served 18th Street Church, New York for the same time and Washington Square, New York for two years. Never strong and feeling the need of a lighter charge, he was appointed in 1881, to Claverack, N. Y. where he remained for three years, greatly enjoying the associations of the Claverack College and Hudson River Institute. In 1884, he was stationed at Asbury Methodist Church, Tarrytown, staying for two years. He was then appointed to Washington St., Poughkeepsie. It was feared that his strength would be insufficient but he grew in favor and his congregation greatly increased. The pastoral term having been increased to five years, Dr. Hatfield was invited to remain the fourth and the fifth year, upon which he entered in April. It was evident that he needed rest and his brethren voted him a vacation of three months, but his strength was exhausted and after a few days illness, he died June 7, 1890. He was an excellent preacher, a faithful pastor and greatly beloved. On June 10th, the Housatonic Valley Methodist Ministers' Association passed resolutions speaking of Dr. Hatfield as an able preacher, a successful pastor, an earnest, faithful worker and a perfect Christian gentleman.

Children of Rev. William Fletcher[6] and Emma B. (Kellom) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters:

532. i. JENNIE E.[7], b. May 6, 1864, at Port Chester, N. Y.; m. Frank C. Husted, b. Aug. 26, 1866, son of Samuel Husted and Nancy Husted (dau. of Esbon Husted). His twin brother Anson Husted married his wife's sister, Emma L. Hatfield. No issue.

533. ii. EMMA L.[7], b. Nov. 19, 1865, at Port Chester, N. Y.; m. Anson Husted, b. Aug. 26, 1866, son of Samuel Husted and Nancy Husted (dau. of Esbon Husted). They had two children: Emily and Tileston.

534. iii. WILLIAM J.[7], b. Nov. 13, 1867, at Greenwich, Conn. He lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

535. iv. SARAH FRANCES[7], b. Sept. 28, 1875, at White Plains.

AUTHORITIES:

Prof. J. L. Morse, 1895.

N. Y. Advocate, 1891.

Ye Historie of Greenwich, Conn., by S. P. Mead, p. 587.

History of Hillsborough, N. H., by G. Waldo Brown, Vol. 2, p. 355.

SEVENTH GENERATION

316. George C.[7] Hatfield (*Simeon R.[6], Joseph[5], Robert[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Aug. 30, 1871, at Chatham, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1898, at Chatham; buried Rural Cemetery; m. July 9, 1893, at Philmont, N. Y., **Jennie M. Van Derpoel,** daughter of George Van Derpoel and Sebelia Hagadorn, who was born Nov. 4, 1871, at Mellenville, N. Y. He attended schools in Chatham, N. Y. and Pittsfield, Mass. By occupation he was a brakeman and engineer. He resided successively in Philmont, Mellenville, Pittsfield and Chatham. He attended the Methodist Episcopal Church. His widow married (2) Fred M. Southard.

Child of George C.[7] and Jennie M. (Van Derpoel) Hatfield: 1 daughter:

536. i. VERA ELIZABETH[8], b. Oct. 9, 1896, at Chatham; d. Jan. 17, 1919, at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1917, Vernon Smith, b. March 5, 1891. They had one daughter, Verna Eunice Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1918, at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., where she now lives.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Tillie E. Hatfield Ashley, Chatham, N. Y.

330. William Brown[7] Hatfield (*George Edwin[6], Stephen[5], Absalom[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. July 12, 1858, at Martin, Mich.; d. May 10, 1930; m. Nov. 5, 1885, at Big Rapids, **Maud Decker,** b. Jan. 16, 1866, at Oshawa, Ontario, Canada, dau. of Edward Stanley Decker and Rosetta Fitchet (later called Fitch). She lives at Flint, Mich.

Children of William Brown[7] and Maud (Decker) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 2 daughters:

537. i. CARL JUSTIN[8], b. Apr. 6, 1887, at Rodney, Mich.; m. Nov. 3, 1908, at Ewen, Mich., Fern Hannah Willett, b. Muir, Mich., Nov. 25, 1886, dau. of James Willett and Mary Jermain. No issue.

+538. ii. DONALD DECKER[8], b. Mar. 10, 1889, at Rodney; m. Oct. 26, 1910, at Ewen, Mich., Edna Lee.

+539. iii. GEORGE EDWARD[8], b. Feb. 2, 1891, at Ewen, Mich.; m. Oct. 21, 1917, Flora Bruno.

+540. iv. JAMES MAXWELL[8], b. Nov. 16, 1893, at Ewen, Mich.; m. Oct., 1912, Louise Lee.

541. v. VIVIAN[8], b. Oct. 30, 1894; d. 1895.

+542. vi. WILLIAM BROWN[8], b. May 12, 1897; m. Apr., 1919, Martha Benstrom.

543. vii. ISABELLE MAUD[8], b. Aug. 10. 1902, at Ewen, Mich., m. Feb. 23, 1929, at Flint, Mich., Thomas M. Bishop. They have one son.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Lois Warrant Colegrove, Plainwell, Mich.

Mrs. William B. Hatfield, Flint, Mich.

Mrs. William B. Hatfield says James Maxwell was b. in 1893 not 1892.

332. Ira Lapham[7] Hatfield (*George Edwin[6], Stephen[5], Absalom[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Aug. 16, 1864 at Osthemo, Mich.; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1893, at Rhinelander, Wis., **Ann Adell Briggs,** b. Oct. 12, 1866, at Omro, Wis.; d. Dec. 4, 1921, at Long Beach, Calif., dau. of Freeman D. Briggs and Emma L. Raymond. He m. (2) Feb. 15, 1923, at New York City, **Augusta de Forest Taylor,** dau. of

John Benjamin Taylor and Ellen Maria Hill, b. June 7, 1867, at West Burlington, N. Y. They live at 1503 Bay View Ave., Wilmington, Cal.

Children of Ira Lapham[7] Hatfield, all by his first wife, Ann Adell (Briggs) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 1 son and 4 daughters:

544. i. DAPHNE LOIS[8], b. Dec. 1, 1893, at Berry, Ore.; d. at her home in Independence, Cal., Dec. 2, 1931; m. at Independence, Cal., John Gorman.

545. ii. CECILE BRIGGS[8], b. May 6, 1895, at Rhinelander, Wis.; m. Nov. 21, 1916, at Manzana, Cal., Alfred Thomas Lacey, b. Mar. 10, 1892, at Fort Independence, Cal., son of William Lacey and Mary Ann Meyer. They live at Long Beach, Cal.

+546. iii. RUSSELL THADEUS[8], b. Feb. 14, 1897, at Rhinelander, Wis.; m. Jan. 4, 1920, Mabel Claire Branson.

547. iv. VIRGIL LAPHAM[8], b. Feb. 18, 1898, at Rhinelander; d. Nov. 30, 1906.

548. v. MABEL ADELL[8] (ADELE), b. Dec. 28, 1899, at Rhinelander; d. Jan. 8, 1903.

AUTHORITIES:

Ira Lapham Hatfield, Wilmington, Cal.
Mrs. Alfred Thomas Lacey, Long Beach, Cal.

333. Justin Kennicutt[7] Hatfield (*George E.*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Absalom*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1867, at Osthemo, Mich.; m. Dec. 6, 1890, at Big Rapids, Mich., **Chloe Marietta Packard,** dau. of Nathaniel Bramely Packard and Alice Delphine Abbey, b. Dec. 30, 1872, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1924, at Remus, Mich. He was educated at the Plainwell, Mich. High School and attends the Methodist Church. He resides at Remus, Mich.

Children of Justin Kennicutt[7] and Chloe Marietta (Packard) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born Remus:

+549 i. HARRY JUSTIN[8], b. Nov. 24, 1891, m. Nov. 27, 1916, Doris McKay.

550. ii. ALICE RUTH[8], b. July 27, 1894; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 2, 1914, Erwin John Kaestner, b. Plymouth, Wis., July 1, 1883, s. of Louis Kaestner and Louisa Thomas. They had children. Residence, Niagara, Wis.

551. iii. PAUL PACKARD[8], b. Feb. 16, 1899; unmarried.

+552. iv. CARLETON KENNICUTT[8], b. Oct. 13, 1902; m. June 6, 1923, Mildred Inez Galer.

553. v. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Apr. 29, 1904; unmarried.

AUTHORITY:

Justin K. Hatfield, Remus, Mich.

336. Charles Edwin[7] Hatfield (*George Edwin*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Absalom*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1877, at Plainwell, Mich.; m. Nov. 26, 1911, **Grace Wyatt Wilson,** b. Apr. 2, 1893 at Chicago, Ill., dau. of Charles Edwin Wilson and Minnie Florale Smart. They live at Hollywood, Calif.

Child of Charles Edwin[7] and Grace Wyatt (Wilson) Hatfield:

554. i. CHARLES EDWIN[8], JR., b. Feb. 8, 1913, at Tonopah, Nevada.

340. Paul Alden[7] Hatfield (*Stephen Elijah*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Absalom*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. June 23, 1886, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. (1) **Edna Rulon,** from whom he is divorced; m. (2) **Lillian Finch.**

Children of Paul Alden[7] Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters. By his first wife, Edna (Rulon) Hatfield: son:

555. i. ROBERT[8].

By his second wife, Lillian (Finch) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

556. ii. ISADORA[8].
557. iii. DAVID[8].
558. iv. MARGARET[8].

AUTHORITIES:

Stephen Girard Hatfield, Escondido, Calif.
Mrs. Howard Waite, Lennox, Calif.

342. William Henry[7] Hatfield (*Abraham[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Apr. 8, 1849, at Dorchester, Mass.; d. Jan. 18, 1902, at Greenville, N. H.; m. Nov. 11, 1880, at Waltham, Mass., **Mildred Ann Kennerson,** b. Aug. 31, 1859, at Natick, Mass., daughter of Woodberry Kennerson and Mary Penney. She is living (1932) at Waltham, Mass. William Henry[7] Hatfield was for a time, a dealer in live stock.

Children of William Henry[7] and Mildred Ann (Kennerson) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 7 sons and 3 daughters.

+559. i. FREDERICK DANIEL[8], b. Oct. 13, 1881, at Bedford, Mass., m. Sept. 3, 1909, at Waltham, Mass., Mary Louise Hayward.

+560. ii. EDWARD HENRY[8], b. Aug. 21, 1883, at Guilford, Conn.; m. June 17, 1911, at Auburndale, Mass., Rachel Sweatt.

561. iii. WILLIAM EDSON[8], b. Aug. 21, 1883, at Guilford, Conn.; d. Dec. 10, 1884, at Guilford.

562. iv. MARY IRENE[8], b. May 1, 1885, at Foxboro, Mass.; m. July 1, 1926, at Winthrop, Mass., Lawrence Weston Ethier, b. Aug. 25, 1890, at Dorchester, Mass., son of Napoleon Weston Ethier and Mary Spencer Hatch. No issue. Resides at Winthrop, Mass.

+563. v. WILLIAM HAROLD[8], b. July 13, 1887, at Acton, Mass.; m. Mar. 18, 1911, at Nashua, N. H., Nettie Alice Stacy.

+564. vi. ARTHUR KENNERSON[8], b. Nov. 28, 1889, at East Lexington, Mass.; m. June 23, 1917, at Westboro, Mass., Catherine MacDonald.

565. vii. MILDRED[8], b. July 4, 1892, at New Braintree, Mass.; m. Aug. 1, 1926, at Dorchester, Mass., John Henry Barker, b. May 31, 1882, at Farmington, N. H., son of John Henry Barker and Ellen Leighton. They reside at Medford Hillside, Mass. No issue.

566. viii. WALTER EDSON[8], b. June 17, 1895, at Melrose, Mass.; unmarried. Enlisted in World War, May 25, 1917, 46th Regt., 12th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade; rank, corporal; discharged Dec. 4, 1918. Resides Waltham, Mass.

567. ix. RALPH ABRAHAM[8], b. Nov. 19, 1897, at New Ipswich, N. H.; unmarried. Resides, Waltham, Mass.

568. x. MARION EVELYN[8], b. Jan. 12, 1901, at Mason, N. H.; m. Sept. 12, 1921, at Waltham, Mass., Guy Cook Drury, b. June 4, 1897, at Newton, Mass., son of Alfred Kingsbury Drury and Cora Oliver Cook. They have one son, Raymond Walter Drury, b. June 5, 1922, at Waltham, Mass. Reside Waltham, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. William Henry Hatfield, Waltham, Mass.
Edward H. Hatfield, West Medford, Mass.
Mrs. Lawrence W. Ethier, Winthrop, Mass.
Mrs. John Henry Barker, Medford Hillside, Mass.
Mrs. Guy Cook Drury, Waltham, Mass.

349. James[7] Hatfield (*Daniel[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born about 1845; d. Apr. 16, 1910, ae. 65 yrs.; m. **Isabella Troy,** b. about 1848; buried Dec. 9, 1885, ae. 37 yrs. Both are buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.

Children of James[7] and Isabella (Troy) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

569. i. LOUISA[8], b. 1871.*
570. ii. KATE[8], b. 1873.
+571. iii. WILLIAM[8], b. ab. 1879; d. abt. 1920; m. July 31, 1902, Eva Winchester.

AUTHORITIES:
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Records of Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.
Hatfield Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.

357. Daniel[7] Hatfield (*Daniel[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born March 17, 1862; m. (1) **M. Eliza Tait,** who d. July 26, 1910, aged 46 yrs.; buried Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.†; m. (2) July, 1916, **Edith Foley,** b. Aug. 31, 1887, at Kingclear, York Co., N. B., dau. of John Foley and Mary Hosford. He resides at St. John, N. B.

Children of Daniel[7] Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter. By his first wife, M. Eliza (Tait) Hatfield: a son:

572. i. GEORGE[8], b. 1882. Buried Aug. 8, 1882, aged 2 wks., Fernhill Cemetery, N. B.

By his second wife, Edith (Foley) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

573. ii. EDMUND[8], b. Apr. 1, 1917.
574. iii. DOUGLAS[8], b. June 17, 1922.
575. iv. DOROTHY[8], b. Dec. 6, 1925.

AUTHORITIES:
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Fernhill Cemetery Records, St. John, N. B.

358. Uriah[7] Hatfield (*James[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. March 24, 1836; d. Sept. 10, 1920, at St. John, N. B.; m. **Annie Jane Jones.**

Children of Uriah[7] and Annie Jane (Jones) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

576. i. W. CAREY[8], b. ——; m. Izetta Hatfield (No. 600), dau. of Abner Hatfield and Eliza Ann Morrell. No issue. Reside at St. John, N. B.
+577. ii. ERNEST S.[8], b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. Ella Bradshaw.
578. iii. JULIA[8], b. ——; unmarried.
579. iv. NETTIE[8], b. ——; m. Walter Moore of Toronto, Canada.

AUTHORITIES:
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Arthur Hatfield.

361. William Urquhart[7] Hatfield (*James[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Oct. 30, 1843; d. ——; m. —— **McGachey.** They moved to Lynn, Mass.

Child of William Urquhart[7] and —— (McGachey) Hatfield:

580. i. ARTHUR[8].

---

*Fernhill Cemetery record gives Annie Louisa, only dau. of James Hatfield, buried June 18, 1886, ae. 8 y., 9 m. She may have been the daughter of the above James.

†Fernhill Cemetery record states wife of D. W. Hatfield.

AUTHORITY:
Walter Vincent Hatfield, Swampscott, Mass.

363. (Rev.) Daniel James[7] Hatfield (*James[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Dec. 17, 1850, at Springfield, N. B.; d. Nov. 10, 1928, at Lowell, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1873, **Alberta Frances Keys,** b. Dec. 12, 1849, at Woodstock, N. B.; d. May 22, 1923, at Lowell, dau. of John Keys and Ruth Ann Dickenson (m. Sept. 13, 1831). Rev. Daniel J. Hatfield moved to Lynn, Mass. Daniel completed Normal School course at Fredericton, N. B. and received his license to teach May 1, 1872. He taught school a number of years. He was always an ardent religious worker, holding services Sundays at the schoolhouse; and after moving to Lynn, Mass. about the year 1886, he soon was very active in the church work at the East Baptist Church of that City. He was superintendent of the Sunday School for 14 years. An ardent prohibitionist, he was one of the pioneer workers of the No License League of Lynn. At about 60 years of age, he was ordained at the East Baptist Church and held pastorates at Boston, So. Chelmsford, Mass. and his last church was the Immanuel Baptist Church at Lowell, Mass. He was a Mason, having joined the fraternity about May 4, 1886—Sussex Lodge No. 7 of N. B., Canada. All of his sons with the exception of the oldest belong to the same fraternity.

Children of Daniel James[7] and Alberta Frances (Keys) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 2 daughters:

+581. i. JAMES GORDON BENNETT[8], b. Nov. 13, 1874, Rosedale, N. B.; m. (1) June 28, 1905, at Lynn, Mass., Mabel Augusta Cummings; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1924, at Waterville, Me., Lena Pearl Richards.

582. ii. HARRY HERBERT[8], b. Apr. 7, 1877, at Avondale, N. B.; m. Oct. 10, 1900, at Cambridge, Mass., Abbie May Loomer, b. Feb. 3, 1881, at Lynn, Mass., dau. of Amos Davidson Loomer and Emily Medora Ingalls. They live at Oakland, Me.

Child:

1. Rupert Ingalls[9], b. Feb. 20, 1902; d. Feb. 22, 1902.

+583. iii. PERCY WILBUR[8], b. Apr. 10, 1880, at St. Stephens, N. B.; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Lulie Elsie Cole.

584. iv. ALBERTA FRANCES[8], b. Nov. 21, 1882, at Wakefield, N. B.; d. Nov. 21, 1926, at Brookline Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1912, at Lynn, Mass., Carl Eugene Holman, b. Nov. 22, 1874, at Leominster, Mass., son of Alvin Holman and Lucy Ann Richardson.

Children:

1. Robert Alvin Holman, b. June 26, 1913, at Boston, Mass.
2. Richard Eugene Holman, b. Mar. 14, 1915, at Melrose, Mass.; d. Melrose, March 24, 1915.
3. Philip Hastings Holman, b. Feb. 18, 1916, at Lynn, Mass.
4. Gordon Holman, b. June 23, 1919, at Lynn, Mass.
5. Carl Eugene Holman, b. June 14, 1922, at Melrose, Mass. Resides Melrose Highlands, Mass.

585. v. WILLIAM URQUHART[8], b. Oct. 25, 1884; d. Aug. 3, 1885.

+586. vi. WILLIAM LEWIS[8], b. May 3, 1886, at St. Stephen, N. B.; m. Apr. 17, 1912, at Lynn, Mass., Estella Sawyer Flower.

587. vii. ETTA MAY[8], b. Dec. 3, 1889, at Lynn, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1929, at Melrose, Mass., Carl Eugene Holman (as his second wife), b. Nov. 22, 1874, at Leominster, Mass., son of Alvin Holman and Lucy Ann Richardson. Etta May married the widower of her sister, Alberta Frances Hatfield. No issue. Resides at Melrose Highlands, Mass.

+588. viii. WALTER VINCENT[8], b. May 20, 1892, at Lynn, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1916, Jessie Merritt Flower.

AUTHORITIES:

Harry Herbert Hatfield, Oakland, Me.
Mrs. Carl Eugene Holman, Melrose Highlands, Mass.
Percy Wilbur Hatfield, Wakefield, Mass.

366. Heber (Eber) Miles[7] Hatfield (*James*[6], *Uriah Drake*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. **Hannah Agnetta** ——. Moved to Lynn, Mass.

Children of Heber Miles[7] and Hannah Agnetta (——) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

589. i. LEON[8].

590. ii. MILDRED MERCY[8], b. at Young's Cove, N. S.; m. June 30, 1910, at Swampscott, Mass., Harry Newman Copp, b. Lawrence, Mass. June 1, 1884, son of Charles Edward Copp and Emily Burleigh Gove. They had a daughter, Marion Estelle Copp, b. Feb. 8, 1912, at New Haven, Conn. Living 1927, at Detroit, Mich.

AUTHORITIES:

Walter Vincent Hatfield, Swampscott, Mass.
Samuel Copp Worthen, East Orange, N. J.

368. Wilsie William[7] Hatfield (*William*[6], *Uriah Drake*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1851, at St. John, N. B.; m. June 21, 1876 at that place, **Amina Catherine Beatteay,** b. July 6, 1858, at Carleton (West St. John), N. B., daughter of James Edward Beatteay and Catherine Wetmore.

Wilsie William Hatfield attended private school in St. John, as it was not until about 1874 that public schools were established there. At the age of 14 years, he entered the employ of George Nixon, wall paper merchant, on King St., St. John. He began his career under George Nixon, Sr., founder of the firm and father of the present proprietor. His remarkably long period of service has extended to the present time, when at the age of 82, he still goes daily to his office serving as secretary-treasurer of the company. Each fall he travels through the Maritimes in the interests of the firm.

In his early manhood, he was an ardent yachtsman, being commodore of the first yacht club called the Victoria Yacht Club, which has been succeeded by the present Loyal Kennebecasis Yacht Club located at Millidgeville, a suburb of St. John, on the Kennebecasis River, a branch of the St. John River. He was skipper of the yacht "Nellie" and this boat was used for a time as a pilot boat in St. John Harbor after one of the pilot vessels had been lost. He still manifests a keen interest in the races, which take place from time to time on the St. John River. It is at Sand Point that Mr. Hatfield enjoys watching the contests and it was there that he built his first summer cottage. The locality is now part of Primes Beach and since his pioneer days has grown into one of the largest summer resorts on the river.

Wilsie William Hatfield has been a lifelong attendant of the Germain St. Baptist Church of which he and his wife are members. They reside at 116 Broad St., St. John, N. B.

Children of Wilsie William[7] and Amina Catherine (Beatteay) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 4 daughters:

591. i. NETTIE MAY[8], b. Feb. 15, 1878.

+592. ii. GEORGE NIXON[8], b. May 1, 1880, at St. John, N. B.; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1907, at St. John, Alice Irene Plummer; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1921, at Sussex, N. B., Katharine Elizabeth Mosher.

593. iii. REATAR MAUDE[8], b. Mar. 13, 1882, at St. John, N. B.; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Elliott Austin Currie, b. Sept. 6, 1880, at Prince Edward Island, son of Neill Currie and Isabell Burdett. They have one son and reside at 45 Radcliff Ave., Providence R. I.

594. iv. MABEL PENERY[8], b. Sept. 25, 1886, at St. John, N. B.; m. June 15, 1909, Frank Tufts Lewis, b. Oct. 6, 1883, at St. John, son of James Lewis (b. Aug. 29, 1854, at St. John) and Eleanor Leach (b. there July 23, 1857; m. there Nov. 8, 1882). James Lewis was son of William Lewis, who was born at Escuminae, on the Mirimachi Bay, N. B.; his parents with twelve children coming to Canada from Wales in a sailing vessel. William, the youngest child, was born soon after their arrival. When a young man, he came to St. John, where he started the ship blacksmith business which has been carried on since his death by his eldest son, James, and after his decease by his sons, Frank Tufts, James and William Lewis. The business is located on the waterfront, on Britain St., St. John. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tufts Lewis have one son and two daughters and live at 30 Queen St., St. John.

595. v. BERNICE WETMORE[8], b. Apr. 15, 1897, at St. John, N. B.

+596. vi. HERMAN REDVERS[8], b. Nov. 17, 1899, at St. John, N. B.; m. Sept. 10, 1927, at St. John, Margaret Cameron Fraser.

AUTHORITIES:

George N. Hatfield and his father, Wilsie William Hatfield, both of St. John, N. B.
Eve. Times Globe, St. John, N. B., Dec. 2, 1931.

391. George Hughson[7] Hatfield (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born Nov. 29, 1855; m. **Annie Warner.** They lived at Waltham, Mass.

Children of George Hughson[7] and Annie (Warner) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

597. i. GEORGE WARNER[8].

598. ii. MYRTLE[8].

AUTHORITY:

Reynolds Hatfield White: West Medford, Mass.

393. William Very[7] Hatfield (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born Jan. 14, 1860, at Hatfield Point, N. B.; d. Dec. 23, 1930, at St. John, N. B.; m. (1) May 7, 1890, at St. John, **Margaret Ann Elliott,** b. Oct. 13, 1864, at St. John; d. Feb. 18, 1891, at St. John, daughter of Armstrong Elliott and Elizabeth Ann Reid; m. (2) **Marguerite Shoxe Carpenter,** b. ——; d. Dec. 4, 1932, at Patitcodiac, N. S. William Very Hatfield came to St. John when seven years old and lived there the rest of his life. He was a stone mason and builder but was retired at the time of his death. There were no surviving children by his second marriage.

Child of William Very[7] and his first wife, Margaret Ann (Elliott) Hatfield:

599. i. ANNIE ELIZABETH[8], b. Feb. 9, 1891, at St. John, N. B.; m. Mar. 3, 1915, at St. John, Thomas Albert Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1887, at Sussex, N. B., son of Thomas Davis and Beatrice Coates. They reside at Hampstead, N. B.

Children:

1. Albert Woodburn Davis, b. May 26, 1916, at Sussex.
2. Beatrice Margaret Davis, b. Aug. 30, 1919, at Sussex.
3. Florence Elizabeth Davis, b. Sept. 5, 1924, at Littleton, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Mrs. Thomas Albert Davis, Hampstead, N. B.
St. John Telegraph Journal, Dec. 5, 1932.
William V., s. of W. V. Hatfield, d. Jan. 15, 1915, age not given; buried Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B. Probably this is a child by his second marriage.

402. Abner[7] Hatfield (*Henry Thomas*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Apr. 26 (or 28), 1850; d. Nov. 28, 1922; buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.; m. **Eliza Ann Morrell,** b. ——; d. July 15, 1930, ae. 78 yrs.; buried Fernhill Cemetery; dau. of Daniel Morrell and Harriet Nobles (dau. of Robert Nobles and Abigail Hatfield No. 85). He was a provision merchant.

Child of Abner[7] and Eliza Ann (Morrell) Hatfield:

600. i. IZETTA[8], b. Apr. 20, 1872; m. W. Carey Hatfield (No. 576); s. of Uriah Hatfield and Annie Jane Jones. No issue. Reside 57 Peters St., St. John, N. B.

AUTHORITIES:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.
Fernhill Cemetery Records, St. John, N. B.

404. Walter Thomas[7] Hatfield (*Henry Thomas*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1854, at Kars, Kings Co., N. B.; m. Oct. 15, 1879, at Middle Southampton, York Co., N. B., **Lucinda Tompkins,** b. May 5, 1847, at Northampton, Carleton Co., N. B.; d. Sept. 14, 1932, at Temple, N. B., dau. of William P. Tompkins and Barsheba (Bathsheba) Young. Mr. Hatfield resided at Temple, York Co., N. B. and is a dealer in dry goods, groceries, flour and meal, hats, caps, hardware, etc., a business established in 1885.

Children of Walter Thomas[7] Hatfield and Lucinda (Tompkins) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

601. i. MINNIE B.[8], b. Nov. 1, 1882, at Briggs Corner, Queens Co., N. B.; m. Feb. 13, 1908, at Temple, N. B., Walter Hay Patterson, b. Oct. 1, 1862, at that place, son of Walter Hay Patterson and Mary Jane Hillman. They reside at Hawkshaw N. B.

Children:

1. Harry B. Patterson, b. July 29, 1910; d. Aug. 29, 1910.
2. Annie Patterson, b. Sept. 13, 1912; d. Oct. 21, 1914.
3. Imogene Harriet Patterson, b. Mar. 31, 1915.
4. Beatrice Ruby Patterson, b. Jan. 24, 1917.
5. Daniel James Patterson, b. Sept. 4, 1919.

+602. ii. HARRY S.[8], b. Apr. 27, 1886, at Lower Canterbury, York Co., N. B.; m. July 18, 1917, at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Laura B. Reed.

+603. iii. MERRILL RANDOLPH[8], b. Apr. 1, 1890, at Temple, York Co., N. B.; m. Feb. 13 1908, Velma Pearl Fox.

AUTHORITIES:

Walter T. Hatfield, Temple, N. B.
Mss. by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.

408. Gilbert Corey[7] Hatfield (*Henry Thomas[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. July 18, 1863, at Springfield, Kings Co., N. B.; m. Mar. 30, 1885, at East Somerville, Mass., **May G. Barton,** b. Mar. 2, 1863 at Pine Ridges, Kent Co., N. B.; d. Nov. 3, 1903, at East Milton, Mass., dau. of William Graham Barton and Jane Adeline Sullivan. He resides at 3 St. Germain St., Quincy, Mass.

Children of Gilbert Corey[7] and May (Barton) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

+604. i. ELDER MILTON[8], b. May 18, 1889, at Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1914, at Moultonboro, N. H., Pearl Lambert Richardson.

605. ii. PAULINE RUTH[8], b. Oct. 15, 1891, at Boston, Mass.; m. Robert Fine. Resides at 4545 Prospect Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

AUTHORITIES:
Gilbert C. Hatfield, Quincy, Mass.

410. Abraham Wetmore[7] Hatfield (*David[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Sept. 16, 1838, at Springfield, Kings Co., N. B.; d. June, 1920, at Hatfield Point, Kings Co., N. B.; m. June 3, 1862, at Henderson Settlement, Queens Co., N. B., **Ann Jane Huggard,** b. Nov. 23, 1835, in the Parish of Springfield, Kings Co., N. B.; d. Sept. 23, 1907, at Hatfield Point, N. B., dau. of John Huggard (b. Mar. 15, 1791, at Kilcolman, Ireland) and Jane McConnell (b. June 15, 1802, at Bidony, Tyrone, Ireland).

Children of Abraham Wetmore[7] and Ann Jane (Huggard) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

606. i. DAVID ALBERT[8], b. June 6, 1864, at Springfield, N. B.; d. Jan. 17, 1917; m. at Scotch Settlement, Kings Co., N. B., Nellie May Sommerville, b. 1865 at Springfield, N. B., dau. of James Sommerville and Nancy Heustis. He was drowned off a dredge near Halifax.

607. ii. IDA MAY[8], b. Aug. 15, 1867, at Springfield, N. B.; m. Dec. 14, 1887, at Hatfield Point, N. B., William Henry Finley, b. Apr. 27, 1864, at Ingleside, Kings Co., N. B.; d. Aug. 16, 1927, at Fredericton, York Co., N. B., son of William Henry Nase Finley and Louise Currie. Ida May (Hatfield) Finley lives at St. John, N. B.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William H. Finley, St. John, N. B.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

414. Benjamin[7] Hatfield (*David[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Apr. 4, 1847, at Springfield, N. B.; d. Dec. 3, 1871, at that place; buried in Fernhill Cemetery; m. Nov., 1868, at Springfield, **Sarah Jane Logan.**

Children of Benjamin[7] and Sarah Jane (Logan) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

608. i. DEBORAH[8], b. 1869, at Belleisle, N. B.; d. ae. 5 yrs.

+609. ii. BENJAMIN[8], b. Feb. 4, 1871; m. Aug. 29, 1894, at St. John, N. B., Margaret Latham.

AUTHORITIES:
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.

415. David James[7] Hatfield (*David[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. March 6, 1849; d. March 22, 1905, ae. 56 yrs.; m. —— **Urquhart.**

Children of David James[7] and —— (Urquhart) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

610. i. ELLA G.[8], b. Nov., 1877.
611. ii. EDNA MAY[8], b. Oct., 1878.
612. iii. WILLARD B.[8], b. Jan. 12, 1881.
613. iv. STEWART (STUART) C[8]., b. May 10, 1883.

AUTHORITY:

Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.

420. George Thomas[7] Hatfield (*Uria Drake*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. June 3, 1837, at Kars, Kings Co., N. B.; d. Jan. 4, 1921, at St. John, N. B.; buried Fernhill Cemetery, St. John; m. at St. John, **Sarah Edgett,** b. Apr. 12, 1866; d. Mar. 19, 1922, daughter of James Edgett and Abigail Moore. George Thomas Hatfield for some years carried on an iron foundry in St. John, under the firm name of Hatfield and McLean. He was of an inventive turn of mind and patented a wash wringer which he manufactured in company with the late Nathaniel N. Brennan. Later he entered the service of the Christie Wood Working Co. in which he and his brother, William V. Hatfield, were employed as joiners. His service extended over forty odd years during which time the company built many important structures in St. John and the surrounding community. He was a man of unimpeachable character and upright in every detail.

Children of George T.[7] and Sarah (Edgett) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 sons:

+614. i. WILLIAM URIAH[8] (Rev.), b. Apr. 28, 1885, at St. John, N. B.; m. Oct. 9, 1907 Grace Elena Sweet.
615. ii. GEORGE[8], b. Sept. 18, 1888, at St. John; unmarried.
616. iii. EDISON[8], b. about 1890 at St. John; buried Feb. 26, 1896 in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, ae. 6 yrs., 8 mos., 17 dys.

AUTHORITIES:

Rev. William Uriah Hatfield, Hampton, N. B.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Records of Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.

426. William Urquhart[7] Hatfield (*Uria Drake*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1851, at Kars, Kings Co., N. B.; d. Dec. 18, 1928, at St. John, N. B.; buried Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.; m. May 14, 1873, at St. John, **Mary Elizabeth Osborne,** b. Apr. 1, 1854, at St. John; d. Apr. 11, 1920, at St. John, dau. of Samuel Osborne and Ann Hunter. William U. Hatfield spent about 58 years as a joiner for the Christie Wood Working Co. of St. John. His first work was on the erection of the old Wiggins Orphanage for Sailors' sons, in 1868. In later years he was in charge of the internal finish of the Jones Castle, at Breeze's Corner, and in many other important structures in and near St. John. He was a Baptist and his wife a Methodist.

Children of William Urquhart[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Osborne) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 4 daughters.

617. i. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. Apr. 1, 1875, at St. John, N. B.; unmarried. Resides at 42 Pearl St., Cambridge, Mass.
618. ii. GEORGE BERTON[8], b. Feb. 17, 1877; d. June 29, 1884; buried Fernhill Cemetery, St. John.

619. iii. ANNIE LOUISA[8], b. June 28, 1879; d. Sept. 15, 1880; buried Fernhill Cemetery.

620. iv. BERTHA[8], b. Sept. 9, 1881, at St. John, N. B.; m. Aug. 10, 1904, at St. John; Frank Leslie Cameron, b. Sept. 29, 1885, at St. John, son of Edmund Luther Cameron and Annie Hanselsecker. Reside at St. John, N. B.

Children:

1. Edmund Frank Cameron, b. June 23, 1905.
2. Reginald Kenneth Cameron, b. Sept. 15, 1911.
3. Mary Edith Jean Cameron, b. Jan. 9, 1927.

621. v. MABEL[8], b. June 30, 1884, at St. John.

622. vi. EDITH MARY[8], b. Oct. 7, 1886, at St. John.

623. vii. SAMUEL OSBORNE[8], b. Oct. 31, 1889; unmarried. He is a resident of the Home for Incurables in St. John. When a young lad, he met with a most unfortunate accident which so badly injured his spine, that he completely lost the use of his legs and was forced to move about in a wheel-chair. Notwithstanding this handicap, he has managed to learn the trade and art of making cane chairs, etc., and in 1932 in the exhibition had an exhibit displaying many different pieces of his handicraft. The hopeful fortitude which he manifests is enough to put a healthy person to shame.

+624. viii. GORDON HAROLD[8], b. Aug. 9, 1892; m. Katherine Curren.

All the above children were born in St. John. George Berton and Annie Louisa died there.

AUTHORITIES:

Samuel Osborne Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Mrs. Frank L. Cameron, St. John, N. B.
William Henry Hatfield, Cambridge, Mass.
Records of Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.

432. Joseph Abner[7] Hatfield (*Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. ——; d. Sept. 6, 1906, in St. John, N. B.; m. at St. John, **Phebe Ann Odell,** b. ——; d. Oct. 25, 1907, in St. John, daughter of —— Odell and Phebe Elizabeth Morrell.

Children of Joseph Abner[7] and Phebe Ann (Odell) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

625. i. LILLIE ELIZABETH[8], b. ——; m. (1) Joseph Dykeman Hatfield (No. 428), son of Uria Drake Hatfield and Elizabeth Urquhart; m. (2) R. E. Baker. No issue. She resides at 651 Michigan St., Seattle, Washington.

+626. ii. JOSEPH WILFRED[8] (originally named Wilford Joseph), b. Sept. 15, 1874, in Parish of Kars, Kings Co., N. B.; m. Sept. 23, 1894, Ada Mary Cook.

627. iii. JOHN[8], b. ——; d. June 25, 1906, at St. John, N. B.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. William E. Yandell, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miss Florence L. Hatfield, Roxbury, Mass.
Joseph Wilfred Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Mss. compiled by Alfred and Samuel Hatfield.

437. Capt. Henry Milton[7] Hatfield (*Samuel Wilsey[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Jan. 16, 1854, at Belleisle, N. B.; d. July 31, 1926, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1906, at Salem, Mass., **Helen Phillis Daisy,** b. Sept. 23, 1880, at Cambridge, Mass., dau. of John Henry Daisy and Mary E. Galeucia. Capt. Hatfield followed the sea and received his title in that way. He was owner and master of several three masted schooners. His widow resides at Salem, Mass.

Child of Henry Milton[7] and Helen Phillis (Daisy) Hatfield:

628. i. HARRY CHARLTON[8], b. June 20, 1916, at Salem, Mass. He lived with his mother at Salem.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Henry Milton Hatfield, Salem, Mass.
Harry Charlton Hatfield, Salem, Mass.

438. Walter Daniel[7] Hatfield (*John Lannen[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Mar. 4, 1881, at Norton, N. B.; m. June 3, 1908, at Maccan, N. S., **Maria Jane Loring,** b. July 21, 1885, at Maccan, dau. of Jerome Loring and Martha Higgins. He was named after his uncle, Walter Davidson. He followed railroading and is at present agent of Can. Nat. Rys. at Salisbury. They live at Salisbury, N. S.

Children of Walter Daniel[7] and Maria Jane (Loring) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

629. i. HAROLD PERCY[8], b. Apr. 1, 1910, at Maccan, N. S.
630. ii. MILDRED KATHLEEN[8], b. July 4, 1915, at Bloomfield, N. B.

AUTHORITY:
Walter D. Hatfield, Salisbury, N. B.

442. Harold De Wolfe[7] Hatfield (*John Lannen[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Sept. 16, 1888, at Bloomfield, N. B.; m. June 17, 1916, at Grimsby, Ontario, **Mayme Evelyn Jarvis,** b. Sept. 28, 1890, at Port Stanley, Ontario, dau. of Lyman Gage Jarvis and Lila Deacon. He was head of the Civil Engineering Department of Rutgers University, and died at his home in Highland Park, N. J., on Oct. 13, 1934.

Children of Harold De Wolfe[7] and Mayme Evelyn (Jarvis) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

631. i. SHIRLEY MILDRED[8], b. May 15, 1917, at Washington, D. C.; d. Mar. 14, 1926, at Washington, D. C.
632. ii. LYMAN CHESTER[8], b. July 8, 1928, at Washington, D. C.

AUTHORITY:
Harold D. W. Hatfield, Highland Park, N. J.

446. George Doane[7] Hatfield (*Daniel Beverly[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3]. Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Sept. 29, 1865 at Central Norton, N. B.; m. Sept. 12, 1916, by Archdeacon Armitage of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S., **Lilly Stevens Jago,** b. Halifax, Feb. 1, 1881, dau. of John W. Jago, captain in the English Navy, and Mary Oland, both born in England. Residing (1934) in Halifax.

Child of George Doane[7] and Lilly Stevens (Jago), 1 (Hatfield) daughter:

632a. i. BEVERLEY JAGO[8], b. Nov. 22, 1918 at Halifax, N. S.

AUTHORITY:
George D. Hatfield, 34 Bedford Row, Halifax, N. S.

454. Leonard Allison[7] Hatfield (*David Beverly[6], Daniel W.[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born May 3, 1903, at Bloomfield, Kings Co., N. B.; m. June 1, 1929, at Bloomfield, **Nina Pearl Fisher,** b. Aug. 15, 1904, at St. John, N. B. Resides at 60 Spar Cove Road, St. John, N. B.

Child of Leonard Allison[7] and Nina Pearl (Fisher) Hatfield:

633. i. DONALD ALLISON[8], b. Mar. 31, 1931, at St. John.

AUTHORITY:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

466. Amos Gilbert[7] Hatfield (*Alfred*[6], *David*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born July 20, 1884, at Hatfield Point, N. B.; m. Aug. 17, 1909, at Hampton, N. B., **Daisy Sheldon Allaby,** b. Aug. 1, 1891, at Prince Edward Island, Canada, dau. of Albert E. Allaby and Eva Stewart.

Children of Amos Gilbert[7] and Daisy Sheldon (Allaby) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

634. i. ALFRED GILBERT[8], b. Mar. 30, 1911, at Hatfield Point, N. B.

635. ii. STEWART FRASER[8], b. Mar. 16, 1912, at St. John, N. B.

636. iii. EVA KIERSTEAD[8], b. Feb. 26, 1917, at St. John, N. B.

Of the above children none are married (Apr. 1932). The eldest is living in Brooklyn, N. Y. and others with their parents at Hatfield Point, N. B.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. William E. Yandell, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mss. compiled by Samuel and Alfred Hatfield.

467. George Juan[7] Hatfield (*William Melancthon*[6], *Isaac Harrison*[5], *David*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Peter*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born Oct. 29, 1887, at Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; m. (1) May, 1911, **Elizabeth A. Nevin,** m. (2) Dec. 12, 1917, at San Francisco, Cal., **Judith Barlow Hogan,** b. July 22, 1888, at San Leandro, Cal., dau. of Howard Henry Hogan and Fannie Bell Stevinson. He was educated at Leland Stanford University, B.A. 1911; M.A. in Political Science, 1912 and J.D. in 1913. He was admitted to the Californian Bar in 1912. He has practiced law with Morris, Dunne and Brobek, 1913-17; member of the firm of McWilliams and Hatfield, 1918-22; Sapiro, Levy, Hatfield and Hayes, 1923-24 and Hatfield, Wood, and Kilkenny, 1927—. He is Manager and Director of the James J. Stevinson Corp. and President of the East Side Canal and Irrigation Co. In the recent war, he was a Private, Field Artillery, Replacement Troops of California. In 1913 he wrote the "Comparative Study of Code Pleadings in Calif. and England." He is United States District Attorney. His home is in San Francisco with offices in the Pacific National Bank Building.

Children of George Juan[7] Hatfield, 2 (Hatfield) daughters. By his first wife, Elizabeth A. Nevin, a daughter:

637. i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. May 8, 1913, at Palo Alto, Calif.

By his second wife, Judith Barlow Hogan, a daughter:

638. ii. GEORGETTE JUDITH[8], b. Apr. 7, 1922, at Berkeley, Calif.

His second wife had a daughter by a first marriage, Janine (also known as Lady Jane), b. Aug. 11, 1911, at the Bremerton Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., who on the marriage of her mother to Mr. Hatfield took the surname of Hatfield.

AUTHORITIES:

George J. Hatfield, San Francisco, Cal.; Who's Who in the Government, Vol. I, p. 236.

469. John Van Boskerk[7] Hatfield (*James Thomas[6], Gilbert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born June 28, 1846, at Hoboken, N. J.; d. Feb. 20, 1909, at Long Island City, N. Y.; buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Maspeth, Long Island; m. ——.

Child of John Van Boskerk[7] and —— (——) Hatfield.

640. i. BERTINETTE ROSE[8], m. Dec. 16, 1893, at Hoboken, N. J., A. C. Young of Hoboken, N. J.

AUTHORITIES:

Abraham Hatfield Mss. at N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.
Bible Record of James T. Hatfield.

471. Gilbert[7] Hatfield (*James Thomas[6], Gilbert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Jan. 27, 1855, at Hoboken, N. J.; m. Mar. 31, 1887, **Grace Charlotte Child.**

Children of Gilbert[7] and Grace Charlotte (Child) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 1 son and 3 daughters:

641. i. GRACE VAN BOSKERK[8], b. Oct. 12, 1888, at Hoboken, N. J.; m. Feb. 8, 1908, Albert F. C. Thompson. They moved to Detroit, Mich.

642. ii. RUTH CHILD[8], b. Mar. 21, 1902, at Hoboken, N. J.

643. iii. HENRY CLAY CHILD[8], b. ——; died Mar. 11, 1893, buried at N. Y. Bay Cemetery Jersey City, N. J.

644. iv. GEORGIANA T. H. CHILD[8], b. ——; died Mar. 9, 1898, buried at New York Bay Cemetery.

AUTHORITIES:

Milton E. Hatfield, Montclair, N. J.
Abraham Hatfield Mss., at N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.
Bible Record of James T. Hatfield.

475. Milton Eugene[7] Hatfield (*Henry Remsen[6], Gilbert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born July 19, 1876, at Hoboken, N. J.; m. Nov. 15, 1922, at Bronx, N. Y. City, **Mabel Ingaborg Larson,** b. Bronx, Sept. 11, 1897, dau. of Hans Larson and Nicoline Hansen. He is a statistician employed by Brown Bros., Harriman & Co., 59 Wall St., New York City and is a member of the Glen Ridge Country Club. They reside at 67 Warren Place, Montclair, N. J.

Child of Milton Eugene[7] and Mabel Ingaborg (Larson) Hatfield:

645. i. MILTON EUGENE,[8] JR., b. Dec. 10, 1925, at Montclair, N. J.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Milton E. Hatfield, Montclair, N. J.

476. Abraham[7] Hatfield (*Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born May 27, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1905, at New York City, **Mabel Whitman,** dau. of George Luther and Charlotte Helen (Chandler) Whitman. She was born Feb. 28, 1869, at No. 1 Washington Square, North, New York City. Mr. Whitman was in the Cotton Commission business under the firm name of Whitman & Phelps and was a member of the Union League Club (see "John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass.," by Charles H. Farnam). Abraham[7] Hatfield was baptized at Christ Church, Chicago, on May 18, 1869. All his family were members of the Episcopal Church. Upon his family's return to New York, he at first attended a private school, but later when they moved to

Brooklyn went to P. S. No. 13, then to P. S. No. 3 and finally attended for a number of years, P. S. No. 11 until his sixteenth year. After leaving P. S. No. 11, he went to Bryant and Stratton's Business College, then located on Court St., Brooklyn, and was there for about one and a half years. On Feb. 2, 1885, he secured a position with Francis H. Leggett & Co., wholesale grocers, then located at the junction of Franklin, Varick Sts. and West Broadway, New York City. Mr. Leggett was his mother's brother. He filled many junior positions and in time was made the superintendent of the building. On Jan. 1, 1895, he was taken into the firm as a partner. He retired from the business on Jan. 1, 1902, and lived for some time at Miami, Florida, as his health had been very poor. Later he engaged for a short time in the fruit commission business and in shipping apples to Europe, but in 1907 was obliged to give this up on account of continued ill health. After their marriage on Oct. 5, 1905, Abraham[7] Hatfield and his wife lived first at 125 East 57th St. for nearly two years. When their son was born they moved to 145 West 58th St., living there for six years, and after their daughter was born they moved in the same group of buildings to 175 West 58th St., where they resided until 1921. In the spring of 1920 they purchased a home at New Canaan, Conn., which was destroyed by fire in Sept., 1926. They then built their present home, "Stepping Stones" on the same site, where they now live (1934).

In the spring of 1918 Abraham[7], joined the Red Cross and was soon sent to France, arriving in Paris just as the Germans were making their last attempt to capture that city in the so called "Second Battle of the Marne." He at first had the rank of 1st Lieutenant and later was made Captain. In Feb., 1919, his heart condition became bad and he was ordered home. While in London, he contracted pneumonia and was sent to the American Red Cross Hospital for officers at Lancaster Gate. As soon as he could be moved he was sent back to the United States, after being in the hospital for nearly three months. His condition was serious for over a year but finally his health was restored.

Abraham[7] was a vestryman of the P. E. Church of Zion and St. Timothy then located on West 57th St., west of 8th Ave., Rev. Dr. Henry Lubeck being the rector. Abraham[7] resigned his position in 1916 and later became a member of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin on West 46th St. under the rectorship of Rev. J. G. H. Barry. Later he was elected a trustee of the Church and after the death of Mr. Haley Fiske, President of the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., he was elected vice-president of the Corporation of the Free Church of St. Mary the Virgin.

Abraham[7] was elected a trustee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on Jan. 16, 1912. He was Chairman of the Executive Committee for two years and on Jan. 13, 1914 was elected Librarian which position he still holds (1934). He is also a Fellow of the Society. He is a Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Society of London and was also elected to the Roll of the Distinguished Philatelists at Oxford. He was a councilor and on the executive committee of the New York Society of the Archaeological Institute of America and a trustee of that Institute. In business affairs he was a director of the Union Guarantee and Mortgage Co. Abraham[7] is a life member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, The Camera Club of New York, Collectors Club, Church Club, New England Society, Society of Colonial Wars, New York Historical Society, Westchester

Historical Society, American Orchid Society, Holland Society and the St. Nicholas Society. He is a member of the Union League Club and several country clubs and for a number of years he has been a trustee of St. Stephens College, and has for some time acted as its treasurer. St. Stephens College is part of Columbia University.

Children of Abraham[7] and Mabel (Whitman) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

+646. i. GEORGE WHITMAN[8], b. Sept. 6, 1906; m. Dec. 22, 1932, Fredericka Morgan Smith.

647. ii. HELEN[8], b. Feb. 10, 1909, at New York City; m. Feb. 10, 1931, at New York City, Ralph Page Campbell.

Child:

Constance[9] Campbell, b. Dec. 12, 1931, at Stamford, Conn.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal knowledge of Abraham[7] Hatfield.

Personal knowledge of Abraham[6] Hatfield and his wife.

Records at the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society.

479. Harry Wakeman[7] Hatfield (*Abraham[6]*, *Abraham[5]*, *Joseph[4]*, *Abraham[3]*, *Thomas[2]*, *Thomas[1]*), b. Feb. 15, 1874, at Massena, N. Y.; m. (1) June 7, 1905, in Brooklyn, N. Y., **Ellen Gotty Blackwell,** dau. of Louis Edgar and Edith Beatrice (Gotty) Blackwell. She was b. July 23, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1915, in Brooklyn; m. (2) Oct. 21, 1927, in Ridgewood, N. J., **Anna Gray Mitchell,** b. Nov. 21, 1895, in Brooklyn, dau. of David Anderson and Barbara (Campbell) Mitchell; both from Forfar Agnus, Scotland.

Harry Wakeman[7] Hatfield was born in his grandfather's hotel, known as "Hatfield House," and about a year after his birth was taken to New York with the rest of his family.

He attended P. S. No. 11 for a time and then went to P. S. No. 3. He finally was sent to Polytechnic Institute. At seventeen years of age he went to work first with a financial concern for a short period, then with Josiah Partridge & Sons with whom he stayed for nine years. Later he was with Birdsey, Somers & Co., manufacturers of corsets, etc. and remained with them fifteen years. It was while with this firm he married his first wife and lived at 194 Park Place, Brooklyn. At this home his son was born. From there he moved to 207 Park Place where his daughter was born and later his wife died there. After the death of his mother in 1920 he moved to New York City and lived with his father at 97 Central Park, West, where he remained until after the death of his father in 1925. He then purchased a home in Ridgewood, N. J. and is now living there (1934). It was while living at 130 Phelps Road, Ridgewood, N. J., he married his second wife.

In 1915 he entered into a partnership with his two brothers-in-law in the stationery supply business under the name of F. S. Blackwell & Co., 52 Broadway, New York City which still exists (1934).

Children of Harry Wakeman[7] both by his first wife, Ellen Gotty (Blackwell) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

648. i. EDGAR WAKEMAN[8], b. Nov. 23, 1908, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

649. ii. MARJORIE LEE[8], b. Apr. 18, 1911, at Brooklyn; m. Feb. 11, 1933, Robert Fulton Jennings, b. Nov. 17, 1908, son of James Augustus Jennings and Florence Geraldine Paul Fitzgerald.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal knowledge of Harry Wakeman Hatfield and wife.
Family Bible.

480. John Gilbert[7] Hatfield (*Arthur[6], Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Jan. 3, 1848, at Sparta (now Ossining), N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1910, at Yonkers, N. Y.; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, N. Y.; m. (1) June 5, 1870, at Kensico, N. Y., **Mary Ann Reeves,** b. Feb. 1, 1846, at Lee, N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1900, at Yonkers, N. Y.; buried in Oakland Cemetery; dau. of Jeremiah Aylward Reeves (b. in N. Y. City) and Dorothea Warth (b, Switzerland). Mary Ann (Reeves) Hatfield lived at Prospect, Oneida Co., N. Y. and later in Yonkers. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1905, **Hattie Grace Canfield,** who is living in Yonkers (June, 1932). She is a niece of Squire G. Archer, her mother's brother, who married Mary Frances Hatfield (No. 484), daughter of John Hatfield (No. 274). John Gilbert Hatfield was christened Gilbert John and is called Gilbert J. in the Census of 1850, but was always known as John Gilbert. He passed his early life in Kensico, N. Y., was educated in Tarrytown and later became a resident of Yonkers. By occupation he was a baker and confectioner. He was a member of the Rising Star Lodge, No. 450 F. & A. M., Ferry City Chapter 177 and Treas. of Yorke Commandery, No. 55, Mecca Temple. There were no children by his second marriage.

Children of John Gilbert[7], all by his first wife, Mary Ann (Reeves) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

+650. i. JOHN GILBERT[8], JR., b. June 15, 1872, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1892, at Yonkers, Adelaide Louise Hurd.

651. ii. ETHEL[8], b. Oct. 24, 1878, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1899, Yonkers, N. Y. Joshua Porter Freeman, b. June 8, 1865 at South Lancaster, Mass.; d. May 26, 1933, at Yonkers, son of Joshua Freeman and Jane Wellington. Mrs. Joshua P. Freeman is a member of the D. A. R. and resides at Yonkers, N. Y.

Child:

John Porter Freeman, b. June 23, 1900, at Yonkers; m. June 30, 1928, at Yonkers, Harriette Mercedes Rendell, b. Sept. 18, 1901, at New York City. Children: Mercedes Joan Freeman, b. June 16, 1929 at Yonkers. Helen Rendell Freeman, b. April 19, 1934.

652. iii. DAISY[8], b. June 18, 1882, at Yonkers; m. Oct. 2, 1907, at Yonkers, William Andrew McKee, b. Dec. 20, 1875, at Lewiston, Pa., son of George McKee and Ann Elizabeth Carney. She is a member of the D. A. R. They reside at Utica, N. Y.

Children:

1. Catherine Louise McKee, b. July 13, 1908, at Hinckley, N. Y.
2. William Andrew McKee, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1910, at Hinckley.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. J. Porter Freeman, Yonkers, N. Y.
Mrs. William A. McKee, Utica, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles Vincent Loughman, Yonkers, N. Y.
John Gilbert Hatfield, Jr., Ilion, N. Y.
History of Yonkers, N. Y., by Allison, p. 422.
D. A. R. Lineage Book.

482. Fernando Wood[7] Hatfield (*Arthur[6], Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Nov. 13, 1850, at Ossining, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1923, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1874, at White Plains, N. Y., **Jane (or Jennie) Louise Boyce,** b. Feb. 19, 1850, at Pleasantville, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1913, at Yonkers; buried Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, dau. of Daniel Boyce and Eliza Jane Yerks. They resided at Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of Fernando Wood[7] and Jane Louise (Boyce) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 1 son and 3 daughters:

653. i. IRENE AUGUSTA[8], b. July 28, 1875, at Pleasantville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1902, at Yonkers, N. Y.; unmarried.

654. ii. ARTHUR FRANCIS[8], b. Mar. 19, 1877, at Yonkers; d. Sept. 19, 1912, at Yonkers; m. Dec. 27, 1905, at New Rochelle, N. Y., Mrs. Emily (Elliott) Martell, b. Nov. 10, 1878, at Hastings, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1920, dau. of Andrew Elliott and May Isabel Tompson. They resided at Yonkers. No issue.

655. iii. IDA MAY[8], b. Feb. 17, 1882, at Pleasantville, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1906, at Yonkers, N. Y., Eccles Robert Read, b. Jan. 8, 1877 in Sligo, Sligo Co., Ireland, son of Robert E. Read and Anna Jenkins. They live at 508 Van Cortlandt Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

Child:

Robert Eccles Read, b. Mar. 13, 1909; m. Nov. 28, 1928, Dorothy Watt of Yonkers, N. Y. They reside at 218 McLean Ave., Yonkers and have one son, Robert Eccles Read, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1930.

656. iv. MINNIE LULU[8], b. Oct. 15, 1884, at Pleasantville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1927, at New York City, James Alfred Hayes, b. June 16, 1880, at New York City, son of James Alfred Hayes and Sarah Akin. They live at 655 E. 223d St., New York City. No issue.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. James A. Hayes, 655 East 223d St., New York City.

483. Thomas Field[7] Hatfield (*Arthur[6], Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Sept. 12, 1855, at Hawthorne, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.; d. Mar. 28, 1923, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1875, at Prospect, Oneida Co., N. Y., **Anna Reeves,** b. Sept. 9, 1855, at Prospect; d. Oct. 6, 1910, at Yonkers, N. Y., dau. of Jeremiah Aylward Reeves and Dorothy Warth. Thomas Field Hatfield lived at 63 Hudson St., Yonkers, N. Y. and at this place he and his wife died. Both buried Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers.

Children of Thomas Field[7] and Anna (Reeves) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

657. i. EDNA MAY[8], b. Feb. 28, 1877, at Yonkers; m. Feb. 7, 1911, at Yonkers, Charles Vincent Loughman, b. Sept. 28, 1858, at New York City, son of Edward Lawrence Loughman and Regina Fagan, d. Feb. 6, 1934. Edna May (Hatfield) Loughman is a member of Keskeckick Chapter, D. A. R. She resides at 63 Hudson St., Yonkers, N. Y.

Child:

Luke Hatfield Loughman, b. May 9, 1912, at Yonkers.

658 ii. WILLIAM[8], b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. in infancy.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Charles V. Loughman, Yonkers, N. Y.

488. Louis Arsene[7] Hatfield (*Gilbert Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Oct. 16, 1880, at Valhalla, N. Y.; m. (1) May 18, 1907, at Valhalla, **Mary Augusta Stephens,** born Nov. 18, 1887, at Kensico,

N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1923, at Valhalla; buried at Kensico; dau. of Cornelius Stephens and Marie Christie; m. (2) June 5, 1926, **Dorothy Knight,** of Riverdale, Yonkers, N. Y., b. Aug. 14, 1905, in County Kent, England, dau. of Thomas Henry Knight and Olive Brown. Louis Arsene Hatfield was educated at Valhalla. He is affiliated with the Methodist Church and resides at Valhalla, N. Y.

Children of Louis Arsene[7] Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 4 daughters. By his first wife, Mary Augusta (Stephens) Hatfield:

659. i. MARIE ADELE[8], b. Mar. 6, 1908, at Valhalla, N. Y.
660. ii. MADELINE[8], b. May 21, 1910; m. Sept., 1928, Henry Thibodeau, b. in Canada. Resides Valhalla, N. Y.
661. iii. EDNA MAY[8], b. Apr. 29, 1912.
662. iv. MELVIN[8], b. Nov. 28, 1920.

By his second wife, Dorothy (Knight) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

663. v. DOROTHY[8], b. May 21, 1927.
664. vi. EDOUARD GILBERT[8], b. May 16, 1929.
664a. vii. LEROY JONATHAN[8], b. Dec. 8, 1931.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Camille H. Sanford, 59 DeKalb Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

490. Ernest Isadore[7] Hatfield (*Gilbert Joshua*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born Apr. 23, 1890, at Valhalla, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1910, at White Plains, N. Y., **Gertrude Barquet Murden,** b. Jan. 31, 1891, at Greenwich, Conn., daughter of Robert Pierre Murden and Annie Sarah Kemble. He was educated at Valhalla and New York City. He is in the real estate and insurance business; is a Free Mason and member of the N. Y. Exchange Club. At one time he was President of the State Association and at present (1932) is an alderman in the city. His residence is Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he is affiliated with the Methodist Church.

Children of Ernest Isadore[7] and Gertrude Barquet (Murden) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

665. i. EUNICE CAMILLE[8], b. June 6, 1911.
666. ii. ROBERT EDOUARD[8], b. Apr. 13, 1917.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Camille H. Sanford, White Plains, N. Y.
Louis Arsene Hatfield, Valhalla, N. Y.

492. Samuel T.[7] Hatfield (*Daniel*[6], *Gilbert*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born Dec. 16, 1838, at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; died Jan. 5, 1905, at Derrick City, Pa.; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Bradford, Pa.; m. at Olean, N. Y., **Mary J. McMurray,** b. Scotland; d. June 9, 1912, aged 64, at Derrick City, Pa.; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Bradford, Pa. Samuel T. Hatfield lived in Derrick City, Pa.

Children of Samuel[7] and Mary (McMurray) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield) 7 sons and 4 daughters:

667. i. HELEN ANN[8].
668. ii. BELLE[8].

669. iii. GUY[8].
670. iv. HARRY[8].
671. v. ROY[8].
672. vi. MURRAY[8].
673. vii. RAY[8].
674. viii. ANNIE[8].
675. ix. GRIFFIN[8], b. ——; buried Sept. 26, 1927, aged 40 yrs., Oak Hill Cemetery, Bradford, Pa.
676. x. DANIEL[8].
677. xi. CATHERINE[8], b. ——; buried June 26, 1919, aged 23 yrs., in Oak Hill Cemetery.

504. Frank[7] Hatfield (*William Edgar[6], Gilbert[5], Daniel[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), b. ——; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., where he lived; m. (wife's name unknown).

Children of Frank[7] and —— Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 daughters:

678. i. MAMIE[8].
679. ii. IDA[8].

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Theodore J. Hatfield, Palmyra, N. J.

516. Marcus Patten[7] Hatfield (*Robert Miller[6], Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Feb. 20, 1849 at New York City; d. Nov. 11, 1909, at his residence in Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 21, 1876, at Evanston, Ill., **Harriet Augusta Harris,** b. Dec. 12, 1852, at Berea, Ohio; d. July 26, 1924, at Minneapolis, Minn., daughter of (Bishop) William Logan Harris, D.D., LL.D. (M. E. Church) and Anne Atwell. Marcus Patten Hatfield removed with his parents to Chicago in 1865 where he attended the old Chicago University. His college course was finished in 1870 at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. with degree of A.B. In 1872 he received the degree of M.D. from Northwestern University, Chicago, followed by a term as House Surgeon in Mercy Hospital, Chicago. The next year he studied medicine in Vienna, Berlin, Zurich and London. From 1875 to 1881 he was Professor of Chemistry and from 1881 to 1896 Professor of Diseases of Children in Chicago Medical College (Northwestern University). He was also Professor of Pediatrics in the Chicago Clinical School and Medical Department of University of Illinois.

He was Assistant Editor of the Archives of Pediatrics, Fellow of the American Academy of Medicine and member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Medical Association, Illinois State Medical Society and the Chicago Pediatric Society, also member of the Council of Section of Diseases of Children at the 9th International Medical Congress. Among his activities, he served as Physician to the Chicago Protestant Orphan Asylum and Wesley Hospital, was Director of Charity Organization Society of Chicago and President of the Medical Board of La Rabida Sanitarium. Marcus Patten Hatfield was the author of "Laboratory Exercises," "Practical Urinalysis," "The Physiology and Hygiene of the House in Which We Live," "Compendium of Diseases of Children" and "Acute Contagious Diseases of Childhood."

Children of Marcus Patten[7] and Harriet Augusta (Harris) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 sons:

+680. i. HARRIS AYLSWORTH[8], b. May 15, 1878, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 31, 1902, at Minneapolis, Minn., Gertrude Taylor.

+681. ii. ROBERT MARCUS[8], b. March 8, 1881; m. July 1, 1905, Edith Pearl Winterowd.

+682. iii. WILLIAM HUGH[8], b. Feb. 4, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.; d. July 25, 1925, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 3, 1908, at Keswick, Va., Lida Holland Rankin.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. John H. Wilde, St. Paul, Minn.
James Taft Hatfield, Evanston, Ill.

521. James Taft[7] Hatfield (*Robert Miller*[6], *Elisha Hart*[5], *John*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born June 15, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) March 13, 1890, **Maude Hollingsworth Wilson,** b. March 11, 1867, at Baltimore, Md.; d. June 11, 1906, at Weimar, Germany, daughter of Dr. Henry Merryman Wilson and Eliza Kelso; m. (2) Apr. 7, 1910, at Tuscola, Ill., **Ann Estelle Caraway,** b. May 28, 1875, at Tuscola, dau. of Henry Thomas Caraway and Susannah Reat.

James Taft Hatfield moved with his parents to Chicago in 1865, to Cincinnati in 1871, to Philadelphia in 1874 and to Evanston, Ill. in 1877.

He prepared for college in Rugby Academy, Philadelphia, and the Preparatory School of Northwestern University, Evanston. He took three degrees, A.B. in 1883, A.M. in 1886 from Northwestern University and Ph.D. in 1890, from John Hopkins University. In 1883-4, he travelled and studied in China and India. The following year, he was Professor of Greek and Mathematics in Rust University, Holly Springs, Miss. He studied at John Hopkins University from 1887 to 1890 graduating as Fellow in Latin. Since September, 1890, he has been Professor of German in Northwestern University. During the year 1896-7, he studied in Berlin, Tübingen and Oxford. In the Spanish American War, he served on the cruiser "Yale" from June to August 1898.

He was author or editor of "The Elements of Sanskrit Grammar," Lucknow, 1884; "A Study of Juvencus," Bonn, 1890; Freytag's "Rittmeister von Alt-Rosen," 1894; Goethe's "Hermann and Dorothea," with introduction and notes, 1899; "German Lyrics and Ballads," 1900; "Diary and Correspondence of Wilhelm Müller" (with P. S. Allen, 1903); "From Broom to Heather," 1903; Goethe's "Egmont," 1904; "Gedichte von Wilhelm Müller" (complete critical edition), 1906; Ernst's "Uberwunden," 1908; "Early Romantic School," 1913; "Shorter German Poems," 1915; Rathenau's "Addresses," 1928 and "New Light on Longfellow," 1933. In 1909 he was awarded the Poe Medal by the University of Virginia. He has been a frequent contributor to Philological and and literary journals in the United States, Germany and England. In 1919, he was special Berlin correspondent for the Chicago Daily News. He was recently elected national president of the Modern Language Association. He is a member of many clubs and organizations; is affiliated with the Unitarian Church and resides at 617 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

Children of James Taft[7] Hatfield, 7 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 4 daughters. By his first wife, Maude Hollingsworth (Wilson) Hatfield:

683. i. WILSON[8], b. Sept. 14, 1891, at Baltimore, Md.; d. July 3, 1893, at Bay View, Mich.

684. ii. MARGARET[8], b. Sept. 25, 1894, at Baltimore, Md. She received her degree of B.A. from Toronto University and Northwestern University and is instructor in the School of Domestic Arts and Sciences, Chicago (1918). Residence (1918) 341 Belden Ave., Chicago, Ill.

685. iii. THEODORE MERRYMAN[8], b. May 7, 1899, at Evanston, Ill. He graduated at Northwestern University with the degree of B.A. in 1920, and from Lincoln College, Oxford with the same degree in 1923. He received his A.M. at Harvard in 1924, and his Ph.D from the same university in 1926.

He married, Dec. 1, 1931, in New York City, Eleanor Louise Adams, eldest daughter of Stephen Denison Adams of Byfield Parish, Newberry Township, Mass., and his wife May Naramore. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1926.

Dr. Hatfield is now (1934) a professor at Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N. Y.

By his second wife, Ann Estelle (Caraway) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 1 son and 3 daughters born at Evanston, Ill.:

686. iv. HENRY CARAWAY[8], b. June 3, 1912.

687. v. ELIZABETH[8], b. Oct. 16, 1914.

688. vi. ANN[8], b. Oct. 16, 1914.

689. vii. BLANCHE[8], b. Oct. 30, 1918.

AUTHORITY:

James Taft Hatfield, 617 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

522. Henry Rand[7] Hatfield (*Robert Miller[6], Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3]. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Nov. 27, 1866, at Chicago, Ill.; m. June 15, 1898, at Washington, D. C., **Ethel Adelia Glover,** b. July 29, 1867, at Shelbyville, Mo., daughter of Capt. John F. Glover and Mary Ellen Williams. He studied for college in the Preparatory School of Northwestern University, entering with the Class of 1887. In Sept., 1885, on account of trouble with his eyes, he went into banking business in Chicago and New York City. Later he returned to the Northwestern University, where he graduated with the Class of 1892, receiving the degree of B.A. In 1892 he graduated from the University of Chicago. He was instructor of Economics, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., in 1894. The Degree of Ph. D. was given him in 1897 by the University of Chicago. The following year he was Instructor in Political Economy in the University of Chicago. In 1902 he was Assistant Professor and in 1904 Associate Professor of Accounting, in the University of California. Since 1909, he has served as Professor and Secretary of the College of Commerce, University of California. He resides at 2695 Le Conte Ave., Berkeley, Calif. (1931).

Children of Henry Rand[7] and Ethel Adelia (Glover) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

690. i. JOHN GLOVER[8], b. Jan. 24, 1900.

691. ii. ROBERT MILLER[8], b. Aug. 16, 1902; d. June 18, 1927.

692. iii. ELIZABETH[8], b. Sept. 21, 1904; m. May 23, 1931, Charles A. Glover.

AUTHORITIES:

James Taft Hatfield, Evanston, Ill.
Henry Rand Hatfield, Berkeley, Calif.

524. William Estey[7] Hatfield (*Luther Henning[6], Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born about 1850; died Feb. 5, 1886, aged 35 yrs., 3 mos. and 5 days; buried Poughkeepsie; m. **Leonora T.** ——. On March 17, 1886, his widow, residing at 118 West 13th St., New York City, administered on his estate. He is stated to have been a resident of Brookline, Mass. and to have left personal property in New York. One child is mentioned, Charles T.

Child of William Estey[7] and Leonora T. (——) Hatfield:

693. i. CHARLES T.[8], aged 19 mos. in March, 1886.

AUTHORITIES:

Probate Records, N. Y. City, Vol. 151, p. 211.
Death Certificate.

528. George Ely[7] Hatfield (*Luther Henning[6], Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Jan. 4, 1870, at South River, N. J.; m. May 28, 1892, at New York City, **Bessie Letson,** b. Armonk, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1872, dau. of Thomas Monroe Letson and Emilie Mead. He was educated in New York City and is affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal Church. They reside at 178 North Long Beach Ave., Freeport, N. Y.

Children of George Ely[7] and Bessie (Letson) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 3 daughters:

694. i. DOROTHY[8], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1893; d. Bradley, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1895, aged 2 yrs.; buried Sept. 17, 1895, in Maple Grove Cemetery, Kew Gardens, L. I.

695. ii. GEORGE LETSON[8], b. Brooklyn, N. Y.; Dec. 15, 1898; d. Brooklyn, May, 1900; buried May 7, 1900, in Maple Grove Cemetery.

+696. iii. HERBERT HYATT[8], b. Aug. 16, 1904, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1928, at Freeport, N. Y., Anne Atherton Atcheson.

697. iv. MARJORIE BESSIE[8], b. Brooklyn, Mar. 19, 1907. Residence, 1934, at 178 North Long Beach Ave., Freeport, L. I.

698. v. EMILIE[8], b. Brooklyn, Feb. 11, 1909.

AUTHORITIES:

George Ely Hatfield, Freeport, L. I.
Herbert H. Hatfield, Freeport, L. I.
Records of Maple Grove Cemetery, Kew Gardens, L. I.

EIGHTH GENERATION

538. Donald Decker[8] Hatfield (*William Brown[7], George Edwin[6], Stephen[5], Absalom[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Mar. 10, 1889, at Rodney, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1910, at Ewen, Mich., **Edna Lee,** b. Sutherland, Wis., Oct. 20, 1891, dau. of Peter Lee and Eva Nelson.

Children of Donald Decker[8] and Edna (Lee) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters, all b. at Ewen, Mich.:

699. i. Dorothy Maud[9], b. June 22, 1911.
700. ii. Ruth May[9], b. Dec. 19, 1913.
701. iii. Donald D.[9], b. July 16, 1916.
702. iv. Carl J.[9], b. Mar. 27, 1918.

539. George Edward[8] Hatfield (*William Brown[7], George Edwin[6], Stephen[5], Absalom[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Feb. 2, 1891, at Ewen, Mich.; m. Oct. 21, 1917, at Ewen, Mich., **Flora Bruno,** b. June 29, 1892, at Ewen, dau. of Adolf Bruno and Lillian Mayo.

Children of George Edward[8] and Flora (Bruno) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

703. i. Harold[9], b. Ewen, Apr. 27, 1916.
704. ii. Lois[9], b. Big Bay, Mich., Apr. 29, 1917.
705. iii. Charles Clare[9], b. Flint, Mich., Mar. 19, 1925.

Authority:

Mrs. William Brown Hatfield, 1530 W. Paterson St., Flint, Mich.

540. James Maxwell[8] Hatfield (*William Brown[7], George Edwin[6], Stephen[5], Absalom[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Nov. 16, 1893, at Ewen, Mich.; m. Oct. 12, 1912, at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, **Louise Lee,** b. at Sutherland, Wis., dau. of Peter Lee and Eva Nelson.

Children of James Maxwell[8] and Louise (Lee) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 daughters:

706. i. Isabelle Vivian[9], b. Ewen, June 22, 1914.
707. ii. Marian[9], b. Flint, Mich., Oct. 6, 1918; d. Sept. 7, 1923.
708. iii. Barbara Fern[9], b. Flint, Mich., July 7, 1920.

Authority:

Mrs. William Brown Hatfield, Flint, Mich.

542. William Brown[8] Hatfield (*William Brown[7], George Edwin[6], Stephen[5], Absalom[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born May 12, 1897; m. Apr. 9, 1919, **Martha Benstrom,** b. Mohawk, Mich., Jan. 4, 1898, dau. of John Benstrom and Anna Oja.

Children of William Brown[8] and Martha (Benstrom) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

708a. i. NORMA[9], b. Dec. 5, 1922; d. Dec. 16, 1922, at Ewen, Mich.
709. ii. ANNA MAY[9], b. Aug. 28, 1925, at Flint, Mich.
710. iii. WILLIAM B.[9] 3rd, b. Nov. 5, 1928, at Flint.
710a. iv. JOHN CONRAD[9], b. Oct. 17, 1932, at Flint.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. William Brown Hatfield, Flint, Mich.

546. Russell Thadeus[8] Hatfield (*Ira Lapham[7], George Edwin[6], Stephen[5], Absalom[4], Peter[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Feb. 14, 1897 at Rhinelander, Wis.; m. Jan. 4, 1920, at Independence, Calif., **Mabel Claire Branson,** b. Dec. 19, 1898, at McMurray, Wash., dau. of Curtis Branson and Nora Rothrock. Residence, Independence, Calif.

Child of Russell Thadeus[8] and Mabel Claire (Branson) Hatfield:

711. i. SHIRLEY ANNE[9], b. Aug. 14, 1926.

AUTHORITY:

Russell Thadeus Hatfield, Independence, Calif.

549. Harry Justin[8] Hatfield (*Justin Kennicutt[7], George E.[6], Stephen[5], Absalom[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Nov. 24, 1891; m. at Plentywood, Mont., Nov. 27, 1916, **Doris McKay,** b. Sept. 7, 1899, at Nesson, N. D., dau. of John A. McKay and Adnia Adaho Matthews. They reside at 135 E. Kingman St., Battle Creek, Mich.

Child of Harry Justin[8] and Doris (McKay) Hatfield:

712. i. REID HARRY[9], b. Aug. 17, 1917, at Spokane, Wash.

AUTHORITY:

Justin K. Hatfield, Remus, Mich.

552. Carleton Kennicutt[8] Hatfield (*Justin Kennicutt[7], George E.[6], Stephen[5], Absalom[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Oct. 13, 1902; m. at Big Rapids, Mich., June 6, 1923, **Mildred Inez Galer,** b. Jan. 22, 1901, at Remus Mich., dau. of Egbert Eugene Galer and Ora Eva Smith. They reside at Remus, Mich.

Children of Carleton K.[8] and Mildred Inez (Galer) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

713. i. DONALD MYRON[9], b. May 11, 1924, at Remus, Mich.
714. ii. LUCILE AGNES[9], b. Sept. 3, 1926, at Plainwell, Mich.
715. iii. ROBERT CARLETON[9], b. June 26, 1929, at Plainwell, Mich.

AUTHORITY:

Justin K. Hatfield, Remus, Mich.

559. Frederick Daniel[8] Hatfield (*William Henry[7], Abraham[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Oct. 13, 1881, at Bedford, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1909, in Waltham, Mass., **Mary Louise Hayward,** b. Jan. 21, 1887, at Somerville, Mass., dau. of Charles Frederic Hayward and Mary Elizabeth Cavanaugh.

He is a locomotive engineer and has worked for the Boston and Maine for thirty years. They reside at Waverly, Mass.

Children of Frederick Daniel[8] and Mary Louise (Hayward) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 1 daughter:

716. i. PHILIP HAYWARD[9], b. July 13, 1910, in Waltham, Mass.
717. ii. ARTHUR FREDERICK[9], b. Apr. 26, 1914, in Waltham, Mass.
718. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH[9], b. Apr. 11, 1916, in Watertown, Mass.
719. iv. ROBERT EDSON[9], b. Aug. 20, 1919, in Arlington, Mass.
720. v. FREDERICK DANIEL[9], JR., b. Oct. 30, 1923, in Waltham, Mass.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. William Henry Hatfield, Waltham, Mass.

560. Edward Henry[8] Hatfield (*William Henry[7], Abraham[6], Uriah[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Aug. 21, 1883 at Guilford, Conn.; m. June 17, 1911, at Auburndale, Mass., **Rachel Sweatt,** b. Dec. 16, 1891, at Arlington, Mass., dau. of Frederick William Sweatt and Alice Burns. He is a locomotive engineer, and has equal service with his brother, with the Boston and Maine. They reside at 239 Playstead Road, West Medford, Mass.

Child of Edward Henry[8] and Rachel (Sweatt) Hatfield:
721. i. EDWARD HENRY[9], JR., b. Sept. 24, 1918, at Cambridge, Mass.

AUTHORITY:
Edward Henry Hatfield, West Medford, Mass.

563. William Harold[8] Hatfield (*William Henry[7], Abraham[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born July 13, 1887, at Acton, Mass.; m. March 18, 1911, at Nashua, N. H., **Nettie Alice Stacy,** b. Aug. 10, 1894, at New Ipswich, N. H., dau. of Charles Alva Stacy and Eva Augusta Wright. They reside at Upton, Mass.

Children of William Harold[8] and Nettie Alice (Stacy) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 1 son and 4 daughters:

722. i. HAZEL EDNA[9], b. Apr. 29, 1912, at Pepperell, Mass.
723. ii. IDA FRANCES[9], b. Aug. 26, 1916, at Townsend, Mass.
724. iii. MILDRED BELLE[9], b. July 24, 1921, at Nashua, N. H.
725. iv. HARRIET IRENE[9], b. July 2, 1923, at Framingham, Mass.
726. v. HARRY VINCENT[9], b. Sept. 7, 1926, at Framingham, Mass.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. William Henry Hatfield, Waltham, Mass.

564. Arthur Kennerson[8] Hatfield (*William Henry[7], Abraham[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Nov. 28, 1889, at East Lexington, Mass.; m. June 23, 1917 at Westboro, Mass., **Catherine MacDonald,** b. Sept. 2, 1897, at Dunvegan, N. S., Canada, dau. of Donald MacDonald and Anna MacKenzie. Went to France in World War, July 4, 1918 with the International Mercantile Marines, discharged Dec., 1918. They reside at Somerville, Mass.

Children of Arthur Kennerson[8] and Catherine (MacDonald) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

727. i. ARTHUR KENNETH[9], b. Apr. 9, 1918, at Roxbury, Mass.
728. ii. RICHARD DONALD[9], b. Dec. 10, 1920, at Roxbury, Mass.
729. iii. MYRTLE IRENE[9], b. Jan. 20, 1922, at Mason, N. H.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. William Henry Hatfield, Waltham, Mass.

571. William[8] Hatfield (*James[7], Daniel[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born abt. 1879; d. abt. 1920; m. July 31, 1902, **Eva Winchester.**

Child of William[8] and Eva (Winchester) Hatfield:

730. i. ELLA MAY[9], b. June 4, 1905; m. March 30, 1927, Wendel C. Carruthers (dentist). They reside at West St. John, N. B.

AUTHORITY:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

577. Ernest Spurgen[8] Hatfield (*Uriah[7], James[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Nov. 13, 1887 at Kars, Kings Co., N. B.; d. July 11, 1927 at St. John, N. B.; m. at Roslindale, Mass., Dec. 14, 1892, **Ella Bradshaw,** b. June 18, 1868 at St. Martin's, N. B., dau. of James Noble Bradshaw and Martha Elizabeth Black. She resides at 200 Lewis St., Lynn, Mass.

Children of Ernest Spurgen[8] and Ella (Bradshaw) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

731. i. BLANCHE ESTELLE[9], b. Nov. 5, 1896, Swampscott, Mass.
732. ii. ERNEST LEROY[9], b. Dec. 14, 1897, Swampscott, Mass.; m. Jan. 20, 1924, at Lynn, Mass., Lucy Sears, b. Dec. 19, 1897, at Guysborough, Nova Scotia, dau. of —— Sears and Etta McKinnon.
732a. iii. ABBOTT BURRILL[9], b. July 6, 1900, St. Martin's, N. B., m. Mar. 26, 1927, at Jamaica Plains, Mass., Irne Snider, b. Hemford, Nova Scotia.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Ernest S. Hatfield, Lynn, Mass.
George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

581. James Gordon Bennett[8] Hatfield (*Daniel James[7], James[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Nov. 13, 1874, at Rosedale, N. B., Canada m. (1) June 28, 1905, at Lynn, Mass., **Mabel Augusta Cummings,** b. Jan. 30, 1883, at Topsfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1922, at Waterville, Me., dau. of George Washington Cummings and Nellie Chapman; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1924 at Waterville, Me., **Lena Pearl Richards,** b. July 28, 1892 at Boston, Mass., dau. of George Richards and Ella Reynolds. He resides at Newport, Me. (1932)

Children of James Gordon Bennett[8] Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters. By his first wife, Mabel Augusta (Cummings) Hatfield: 1 daughter:

733. i. DOROTHY FRANCES[9], b. July 30, 1912, at Waterville, Me.

By his second wife, Lena Pearl (Richards) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

734. ii. ALBERTA PEARL[9], b. Jan. 6, 1927, at Lewiston, Me.
735. iii. GORDON BENNETT[9], JR., b. July 1, 1932, at Portland, Me.

AUTHORITY:
James G. B. Hatfield, Newport, Me.

583. Percy Wilbur[8] Hatfield (*Daniel James[7], James[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Apr. 10, 1880, at St. Stephens, N. B.; m. Oct. 23, 1907, at Lynn, Mass., **Lulie Elsie Cole,** b. Feb. 15, 1882, at Marlboro, Mass., daughter of Benjamin Clark Cole and Evangeline Fountaine. Residence, 18a Pleasant St., Wakefield, Mass.

Child of Percy Wilbur[8] and Lulie Elsie (Cole) Hatfield:
736. i. LEWIS WILBUR[9], b. June 19, 1913, at Wakefield, Mass.

AUTHORITY:
Percy Wilbur Hatfield, Wakefield, Mass.

586. William Lewis[8] Hatfield (*Daniel James[7], James[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), b. May 3, 1886, at St. Stephens, N. B.; m. Apr. 17, 1912, at Lynn, Mass., **Estella Sawyer Flower,** b. Nov. 28. 1885, at Lynn, Mass., dau. of Merritt Wesley Flower and Eunice Ann MacGregor. They reside at 16 Summit Ave., East Lynn, Mass.

Child of William Lewis[8] and Estella Sawyer (Flower) Hatfield:
737. i. WESLEY DANIEL[9], b. Feb. 28, 1913, at Lynn, Mass.

588. Walter Vincent[8] Hatfield (*Daniel James[7], James[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4] Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born May 20, 1892, at Lynn, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1916, at Lynn, Mass., **Jessie Merritt Flower,** b. Nov. 28, 1893, at Lynn, Mass., dau. of Merritt Wesley Flower and Eunice Ann MacGregor. They reside at 95 Kensington Lane, Swampscott, Mass.

Child of Walter Vincent[8] and Jessie Merritt (Flower) Hatfield:
738. i. RICHARD VINCENT[9], b. Dec. 20, 1921, at Lynn, Mass.

AUTHORITY:
Walter Vincent Hatfield, Swampscott, Mass.

592. George Nixon[8] Hatfield (*Wilsie William[7], William[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born May 1, 1880, at St. John, N. B.; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1907, at St. John, **Alice Irene Plummer,** b. March 27, 1883, at St. John; d. St. John, Dec. 17, 1919; buried Fernhill Cemetery; dau. of Arthur Kent Plummer and Amy Kezia Underhill; (2) m. Oct. 5, 1921, at Sussex, N. B., **Katherine Elizabeth Mosher,** b. May 17, 1893, at St. Martins, N. B., dau. of William F. Mosher and Elizabeth McLaren.

George Nixon Hatfield received his early education in the public schools of St. John. After completing the primary grades, he attended the old grammar-school which passed out of existence about the end of his second year. He then entered the new high school, the first ever erected in St. John. On graduating he engaged in machine shop work but continued his education in the technical night school, taking three years of engineering. In 1903, he obtained a position with the Canadian Pacific Railway Co., in the engineering department,

starting as chairman on a surveying party. In 1905, he was appointed instrument man of the Atlantic Division with headquarters at Brownville Junction, Maine. For about two years, he remained in that office. One of his major duties was locating a branch line up the eastern side of Moosehead Lake. He was then transferred to Woodstock, N. B. where he was placed in charge of locating and constructing the railway bridge at Grand Falls, N. B. and other works of lesser magnitude. In 1910, he resigned his position with the Railway to undertake the duties of assistant city engineer for the City of St. John, N. B. He was appointed engineer of the Department of Public Works in 1912 and still holds that office (1934).

For ten years George Nixon Hatfield has been a member of the St. John Rotary Club. He is also a member of the South End Improvement League, in which he has held various offices. The work of this organization has been largely connected with boys' work. A large baseball field was established, also an open air rink which has been maintained for the past fifteen years. Practically all his professional life he has been a member of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, now the Engineering Institute of Canada. He is a member of the Society of Professional Engineers of New Brunswick and has the honor of being a member of the Executive Council.

During leisure hours he has always enjoyed yachting and for many years has had a sailing craft on the St. John River. In athletic sports he has been keenly interested in football, hockey and skating races. Football is perhaps his favorite game due largely to his activity in the game during his high school days when he was captain of the team for a couple of years.

He attends the Germain St. Baptist Church and has been president of the Men's Brotherhood, an association very dear to him.

George Nixon Hatfield has taken an interest in genealogical research and it is largely due to his assistance and cooperation that we have been able to compile so fine a record of the Canadian branch of the Hatfield Family.

Mr. and Mrs. George Nixon Hatfield reside at 124 Broad St., St. John, N. B. All their children were born in St. John except George Donald, who was born in New York.

Children of George Nixon[8] Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 4 daughters. By his first wife, Alice (Plummer) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

739. i. GORDON WALLACE[9], b. July 27, 1908, at St. John, N. B. He received his early education in the public schools and high school of that city. In 1926, he entered Acadia University from which he graduated in 1929 in applied science. He entered McGill University graduating with degree of B.S.C. (chemical engineering) in 1931. After receiving his degree, he entered the employ of the Atlantic Sugar Refineries of St. John where he is at present (1934) connected with the chemical department doing research work. Like his father and grandfather, he is a lover of yachting and is a member of the Regal Kennebecasis Yacht Club. He has sailed for the past three or four years with the Commodore James Barnes, on his yacht called the Raven. Gordon Hatfield takes a keen interest in athletics and in his college days was a member of the Acadia and McGill Rugby Football teams. He is affiliated with the Germain St. Baptist Church and is connected with the Sunday School work of that institution.

740. ii. AMY LOUISE GERTRUDE[9], born July 7, 1911, at St. John, N. B. She was educated in the public schools and graduated with honors from high school in 1928. The following year she started training in the St. John General Public Hospital from which she graduated in 1932 having the honor of being a member of the first

class to graduate from the new, large hospital which was opened early in 1932. She is now (1934) a registered nurse, practicing in St. John. She is a member of the Germain St. Baptist Church. She has always taken a keen interest in aquatic sports and on one occasion when a girl in her teens, swam with two other girls from Sand Point on the St. John River across Grand Bay to Pamdenee, a distance of about four miles. This feat was performed without the knowledge or consent of her parents. It was not until some days later when it was featured in one of the daily papers that her parents learned of the event.

By his second wife, Katherine E. (Mosher) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 1 son and 3 daughters:

741. iii. DORIS ELIZABETH[9], b. Sept. 4, 1922.
742. iv. JOYCE WINNIFRED[9], b. Sept. 16, 1924.
743. v. GEORGE DONALD[9], b. Apr. 8, 1926, in N. Y.
744. vi. CONSTANCE AMINA[9], b. June 18, 1927.

AUTHORITIES:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Underhill Genealogy by Josephine C. Frost, Vol. III, p. 913.

596. Herman Redvers[8] Hatfield (*Wilsie William[7], William[6], Uriah Drake[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Nov. 17, 1899, at St. John, N. B.; m. Sept. 10, 1927, at St. John, **Margaret Cameron Fraser,** b. June 4, 1904, at Sherbrooke, N. S., dau. of William Fraser (b. Dec. 12, 1860) and Christina Annabella Murray (b. Oct. 18, 1862; d. Nov. 1, 1928 at St. John). They reside at 134 Pitt St., St. John, N. B.

Children of Herman Redvers[8] and Margaret Cameron (Fraser) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 daughters:

745. i. NORMA ANNABELLA[9], b. May 23, 1929.
746. ii. SHIRLEY MARGARET[9], b. June 17, 1932.

AUTHORITY:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

602. Harry S.[8] Hatfield (*Walter Thomas[7], Henry Thomas[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born April 27, 1886, at Lower Canterbury, York Co., N. B.; m. July 18, 1917, at Keswick Ridge, N. B., **Laura B. Reed,** b. Sept. 20, 1887, at Keswick Ridge. They reside at Fredericton, N. B.

Children of Harry S.[8] and Laura (Reed) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

747. i. ESTHER MARGARET[9], b. Aug. 24, 1919.
748. ii. HAROLD REED[9], b. March 21, 1921.
749. iii. WALTER THEODORE[9], b. May 26, 1923.

AUTHORITY:

Walter Thomas Hatfield, Temple, York Co., N. B.

603. Merrill Randolph[8] Hatfield (*Walter Thomas[7], Henry Thomas[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born April 1, 1890, at Temple, N. B.; m. Feb. 13, 1908, **Velma Pearl Fox,** b. May 5, 1889, at Temple, dau. of Shepard Fox and Anzonetta Rebecca Ritchie. They reside at 329 Bedford St., Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Merrill Randolph[8] and Velma Pearl (Fox) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 2 daughters:

750. i. WILLSIE SHEPARD[9], b. Sept. 25, 1909.
751. ii. TILLEY NEWCOMBE[9], b. Nov. 24, 1910.
752. iii. WALTER WELDON[9], b. May 18, 1912.
753. iv. GWENDOLYN PHYLLIS[9], b. Nov. 30, 1913.
754. v. EARL MCLEOD[9], b. Feb. 7, 1918.

AUTHORITY:

Merrill R. Hatfield, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.

604. Elder Milton[8] Hatfield (*Gilbert Corey[7], Henry Thomas[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born May 18, 1889, at Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1914, at Moultonboro, N. H., **Pearl Lambert Richardson,** b. Dec. 31, 1895, at Moultonboro, dau. of Fred Phillip Richardson and Winifred Sawyer Tilton.

Children of Elder Milton[8] and Pearl Lambert (Richardson) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

754a. i. RICHARD GILBERT[9], b. Oct. 21, 1916, at Moultonboro.
754b. ii. WINIFRED MARY[9], b. June 8, 1922, at Moultonboro. Other children died young.

AUTHORITY:

Elder M. Hatfield, Moultonboro, N. H.

609. Benjamin[8] Hatfield (*Benjamin[7], David[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Feb. 4, 1871, at St. John, N. B.; m. Aug. 29, 1894, at St. John, N. B., **Margaret Latham,** b. Aug. 29, 1877.

Children of Benjamin[8] and Margaret (Latham) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 daughters:

755. i. JENNIE MAY[9], b. Aug. 25, 1896; m. Aug. 4, 1928, John M. Doane.
756. ii. LILLIAN HELEN[9], b. March 25, 1901; d. Dec. 24, 1928; m. George Rupert Irvine.

AUTHORITY:

George N. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

614. (Rev.) **William Uriah[8] Hatfield** (*George Thomas[7], Uria Drake[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Apr. 28, 1885, at St. John, N. B.; m. Oct. 9, 1907, at West St. John, N. B., **Grace Elena Sweet,** b. June 3, 1885, at St. John, dau. of Charles Sweet and Mary Nealy. He is a preacher identified with the United Baptist Convention of the Maritime provinces. He has held pastorates at McAdam Junction, N. B., New Glasgow, N. S., Havelock, N. B. and Hampton, N. B. for the second time. Resides at Hampton, N. B. (1933).

Children of Rev. William Uriah[8] and Grace Elena (Sweet) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 3 daughters:

757. i. EDISON[9], b. Mar. 19, 1908; d. Mar. 21, 1908; buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.
758. ii. MARION[9], b. Nov. 18, 1909, at St. John, m. Nov. 29, 1929, at West St. John, N. B., Roy Parlee, b. Sept. 19, 1903, at St. John, son of John William Parlee and Mary Taylor. No issue. Reside at St. John N. B. (1933).
759. iii. DOUGLAS[9], b. May 3, 1912, at St. John, N. B.
760. iv. LOIS[9], b. Dec. 8, 1913, at St. John, N. B.

761. v. WILLIAM R.[9], b. May 14, 1918, at Codys, N. B.
762. vi. ROBERT[9], b. July 12, 1920, at Butternut Ridge, N. B.
763. vii. MARY[9], b. Dec. 8, 1923, at McAdam Junction, N. B.

AUTHORITIES:

Rev. William Uriah Hatfield, Hampton, N. B.
Records of Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, N. B.

624. Gordon Harold[8] Hatfield (*William Urquhart[7], Uria Drake[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Aug. 9, 1892 at St. John, N. B.; m. Feb. 11, 1910 at Boston, Mass., **Katherine Curren,** dau. of Frank P. Curren and Margaret Doherty, born Nov. 20, 1892 at St. John. Reside at St. John, N. B.

Children of Gordon Harold[8] and Katherine (Curren) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

764. i. GREGORY[9], b. Jan. 31, 1915, at St. John.
765. ii. BERYL[9], b. Feb. 15, 1920, at St. John.

AUTHORITY:

Samuel Osborne Hatfield, St. John, N. B.
Gordon Harold Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

626. Joseph Wilfred[8] Hatfield (*Joseph Abner[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], Peter[2], Thomas[1]*), born Sept. 15, 1874, in the Parish of Kars, Kings Co., N. B.; m. Sept. 23, 1894, at St. John, N. B., **Ada Mary Cook,** b. July 12, 1877, at Grand Bay, N. B. They reside in St. John, N. B.

Children of Joseph Wilfred[8] and Ada Mary (Cook) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2. sons and 2 daughters:

766. i. LILLIE MAE[9], b. Feb. 28, 1898, at Fredericton, N. B.
767. ii. HAROLD MILTON[9], b. Feb. 15, 1899, at St. John, N. B.
768 iii. JOSEPH WILFRED[9], b. Jan. 14, 1902, at St. John.
769. iv. BERNICE NADIA[9], b. Oct. 15, 1907, at St. John.

AUTHORITY:

Joseph Wilfred Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

646. George Whitman[8] Hatfield (*Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Sept. 6, 1906, at New York City; m. Dec. 22, 1932, at New Canaan, Conn., **Fredericka Morgan Smith,** b. Sept. 15, 1912, at New London, Conn., daughter of Henry Holt Smith and Lucy Frances Cole. They reside at New Canaan, Conn.

George Whitman[8] Hatfield attended Kent School 1922-1926 and Columbia University Extension 1926-1927. Worked in the American Exchange Irving Trust Co., 1927-1929. Attended Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania 1929-1932. Member of Zeta Psi Frat. 1930. Graduated Columbia School of Business with B.S. degree 1933.

Child of George Whitman[8] and Fredericka Morgan (Smith) Hatfield:

770. i. GEORGE FREDERICK[9], b. Oct. 13, 1933, at Stamford, Conn.

AUTHORITY:

Abraham Hatfield, New Canaan, Conn.

650. John Gilbert[8] Hatfield, Jr. (*John Gilbert[7], Arthur[6], Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born June 15, 1872, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1892 at Yonkers, **Adelaide Louise Hurd,** b. March 29, 1870, at Yonkers; d. Nov. 14, 1933, at Ilion, N. Y.; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, dau. of Asa Hurd and Selina Fisher. They reside at 445 Otsego St., Ilion, N. Y.

Children of John Gilbert[8] and Adelaide Louise (Hurd) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

+771. i. LELAND HURD[9], b. Oct. 17, 1893, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1922, at Baltimore, Md., Helen Catherine Boehmer.

772. ii. ELEANOR LOUISE[9], b. Nov. 24, 1902, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1926, at Ilion, N. Y., Mack John Aiken, b. Oct. 2, 1893, at Hornell, N. Y., s. of Charles F. Aiken and Hattie Hunt. They reside at 1111 Taylor Ave., Utica, N. Y. and have one child, John Robert Aiken.

AUTHORITIES:

John Gilbert Hatfield, Jr., Ilion, N. Y.
Leland Hurd Hatfield, Yonkers, N. Y.
Mrs. Mack John Aiken, Utica, N. Y.
Mrs. J. Porter Freeman, Yonkers, N. Y.
Mrs. William Andrew McKee, Utica, N. Y.

680. Harris Aylsworth[8] Hatfield (*Marcus Patten[7], Robert Miller[6], Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born May 15, 1878, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 31, 1902, at Minneapolis, Minn., **Gertrude Taylor,** b. Jan. 29, 1881, at Halifax, N. S., dau. of Robert L. Taylor and Caroline Braden. He is affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal Church and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of Harris Aylsworth[8] and Gertrude (Taylor) Hatfield:

773. i. DOROTHY TAYLOR[9], b. Nov. 14, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 11, 1926, at Minneapolis, Minn., John Hudson Wilde, b. Feb. 5, 1900, at St. Paul, Minn., son of Edmund Horatio Wilde and Florence Gertrude Hudson. They have one child, John Hudson Wilde, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1929, at St. Paul, Minn. They reside at 96 Baldwin St., St. Paul, Minn.

AUTHORITIES:

James Taft Hatfield, Evanston, Ill.
Mrs. John H. Wilde, St. Paul, Minn.

681. Robert Marcus[8] Hatfield (*Marcus Patten[7], Robert Miller[6], Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born March 8, 1881; m. July 1, 1905, **Edith Pearl Winterowd,** b. Feb. 1, 1882. His home address is Montclair, N. J., but for two years (1931-3) he has been working for the Western Electric Co., Ltd., London, England.

Children of Robert Marcus[8] and Edith Pearl (Winterowd) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

774. i. EDITH EVELYN[9], b. Oct. 19, 1906.

775. ii. ROBERT MARCUS[9], JR., b. Nov. 18, 1907.

776. iii. MARCUS PATTEN[9], b. Apr. 20, 1912.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. John H. Wilde, St. Paul, Minn.
James Taft Hatfield, Evanston, Ill.

682. William Hugh[8] Hatfield (*Marcus Patten[7], Robert Miller[6], Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Feb. 4, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.; d. July 25, 1925, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 3, 1908, at Keswick, Va., **Lida Holland Rankin,** b. Dec. 25, 1881, at Keokuk, Ia., dau. of William Thomasson Rankin and Harriet Guest Morrison. He lived in St. Paul, Minn. His widow lives in Washington, D. C.

Child of William Hugh[8] and Lida Holland (Rankin) Hatfield:

777. i. MARCUS RANKIN[9], b. Dec. 21, 1909, at Chicago, Ill.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. William H. Hatfield, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. John H. Wilde, St. Paul, Minn.
James Taft Hatfield, Evanston, Ill.

696. Herbert Hyatt[8] Hatfield (*George Ely[7], Luther Henning[6], Elisha Hart[5], John[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Aug. 16, 1904, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1928, at Freeport, N. Y., **Anne Atherton Atcheson,** b. May 29, 1904, at Petersburg, Ill., dau. of Nathaniel Bernard Atcheson and Gertrude Bertha Atherton. He was educated in Freeport High School and Cornell University. He resides at 57 Nassau Ave., Freeport, L. I.

Child of Herbert Hyatt[8] and Anne Atherton (Atcheson) Hatfield:

778. i. HERBERT HYATT[9], JR., b. Oct. 19, 1930.

AUTHORITY:

Herbert Hyatt Hatfield, Freeport, L. I.

NINTH GENERATION

771. Leland Hurd[9] Hatfield (*John Gilbert[8], John Gilbert[7], Arthur[6], Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born Oct. 17, 1893, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1922, at Baltimore, Md., **Helen Catherine Boehmer** of Baltimore, b. Apr. 13, 1893, dau. of Frank J. Boehmer and Helen E. Ellerbrook. Leland Hurd Hatfield was Sergeant in Quartermaster Corps in the World War. He resides at 218 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

Child of Leland Hurd[9] and Helen Catherine (Boehmer) Hatfield:

779. i. Thomas Charles[10], b. March 5, 1930, at Yonkers, N. Y.

Authority:

Leland Hurd Hatfield, Yonkers, N. Y.

INDEX OF NAMES

Abbey, Alice Delphine, 157
Adams, Eleanor Louise, 177
John Quincy, 111
Mary, 138
May (Naramore), 177
Stephen Denison, 177
Addison, Rachel Amelia (Hatfield), 115
Samuel D., 115
Adely, Adley, Jan, 10
Agate, ——, 57
Maria (Williams), 57
Aiken, Charles F., 188
Eleanor Louise (Hatfield), 188
Hattie (Hunt), 188
John Robert, 188
Mack John, 188
Mrs. Mack John, 188
Akin, Sarah, 173
Allaby, Albert E., 168
Daisy Sheldon, 142, 168
Eva (Stewart), 168
Allan, Annie (Scarboria), 140
Annie Lower Marion, 140
Daphne Jean, 140
Dorothy Frances, 140
Glendon H., 140
Glendon Harrison, 140
John Baxter, 140
Rudman, 140
Altgath, Elizabeth, 122
Anderson, Jonathan, 107
Mary, 78, 107
Andresen, Arthur, 147
Bertha, 147
Gertrude, 147
Andruss, Henry, 118
Mary Ann (Tompkins), 118
Angell, Augustus, 60
Eliza Ann (Smith), 60
Elizabeth (Hicks), 60
Angevine, Caleb, 87
Elijah, 127
Elizabeth, 58
Mary (Griffin), 56, 87, 89
Tamar (Hatfield), 89
Thomas, 89
Archer, Mary Frances (Hatfield), 147, 172
Square G., 147, 172
Armstrong, John, 141
Lila Gertrude (Hatfield), 141
Linton, 141
Margaret Rose (Linton), 141
Mrs. Linton, 141
Russell, 141
Ashley, Fidelia (Burrows), 130
Henry A., 130
Lucinda Fidelia, 130
Tillie E. (Hatfield), 95, 130, 156
Willard Creighton, 130
Atcheson, Anne Atherton, 178, 189
Gertrude Bertha (Atherton), 189
Nathaniel Bernard, 189
Atherton, Gertrude Bertha, 189
Atwell, Anne, 175
Aukney, Alexander Peter, 102
Katherine Mellick (Perrine) Hatfield-Staples, 102
Austin, Elizabeth (Hatfield), 97
Helen Marie (De Witt), 97
Ira, 97
Jennie A. (Hatfield), 129
Joab, 129
Joel, 97
Joel Gilbert, 97
Leonard W., 129
Mary, 97
Mary (Brown), 129
Mary Lucinda, 129
Sally (Lathrop), 97
Avery, Jane, 103
Aylsworth, Annie Hatfield, 125
Arthur, 126
Cora Elizabeth, 125
Delia Victoria (Jencks), 125
Emma Lillian, 125
Henry Congdon, 125
Hiram Bennett, 125
Judge Eli, 125
Margaret Miller (Hatfield), 125
Martha (Bennett), 125
Mary Margaret, 125

Bailey, Ann, 121, 148
Catherine, 148
Elihu, 148
Sarah J., 89
Baker, Lillie E. (Hatfield) Hatfield-, 138, 166
R. E., 138, 166
Sarah L., 117
Susan, 130
Bangs, Herman, 143
Banks, Charles E., 5
Banta, Eleanor, 143
Theodore M., 144
Barber, Gertrude A., 6
Barker, Ellen (Leighton), 158
Hannah, 121, 124
John Henry, 158
Mildred (Hatfield), 158
Mrs. John Henry, 158
Barnes, Anna, 56
David, 120
Dorcas, 56
Eliza, 56
Elizabeth (Hatfield), 41, 56
Gilbert, 56
John, 56
Joshua, 40
Louisa M. (Tompkins), 117
Noah T., 117
Patience, 35
Samuel, 41
Sarah, 26, 40, 41, 56, 57
Theresa (Shelley), 120
Barrett, Abraham, 30, 44
Martha, 30
Robert, 79

Barry, J. G. H., 170
Bartlett, Ann, 62
Barton, Jane Adeline (Sullivan), 164
May G., 137. 164
William Graham, 164
Bassett, Arnold, 16, 18, 22
John, 13
Susanna 110
Bates, ——, 25
Elizabeth, 73
Elizabeth (——), 25
John, 19, 23, 26, 32, 33, 35, 76, 77
Joseph, 25
Sylvia, 37
Baxter, Abigail, 99
Elizabeth, 68
J. B. M., 73, 100
Thomas, 19, 23
Beal, Matthew, 60
Beamer, Hannah P., 129
Beatteay, Amina C., 134
Amina Catherine, 134, 135, 161, 162
Catherine (Wetmore) 161
Fanny Easter (Hatfield), 134
James Edward, 161
Milton, 134
Belding, Gertrude Amelia, 140
Belton, ——, 150
Ann Roderick (Hatfield), 150
Annie Estelle (Hess), 148
Henry, 148
Belyea, Jacob, 138
Joseph, 138
Mercy E. (Hatfield), 138
Sally (Sniffer), 138
Bennett, Alfred, 150
Cordelia (Mott) 150
John R., 150
Martha, 125
Mary Eliza (Hatfield), 150
Benson, Arthur, 145
Benstrom, Anna (Oja), 179
John, 179
Martha, 156, 179, 180
Bent, ——, 140
Lucy (Hamilton), 140
Bergen, Margaret, 152
Berrien, Edward Mitchell, 93
Susan May (Davis), 93
Berry, Bertinette (Hatfield), 143
Robert W., 143
Bertine, Deborah, 109
Deborah (Cousine) 108
Eliza, 83, 108, 109
James, 108, 109
James T., 112
Lillas, 109
Bevis, Charles Glenn, 131
Julia C., 132
Julia Charles (Hatfield), 131
Mary (Stroup), 131
William A., 131
Billings, Hannah, 102
Bingham, Harriet Juanita, 102 142, 143
Birdsell, Thomas, 74
Bishop, Amah, 62
Isabelle Maud (Hatfield), 156
Julia E., 62
Bishop, Thomas, 62
BISHOP—*Continued*
Thomas M., 156
Black, Martha Elizabeth, 182
Blackwell, Edith Beatrice (Gotty), 171
Ellen Gotty, 146, 171
F. S. 171
Louis Edgar, 171
Blake, Dr. 101
Bloodgood, John, 28
Bloomer, Robert, 15
Boat, Ethel Lillian, 89
Henry, 89
Phebe (Glisbee), 89
Boehmer, Helen Catherine, 188, 190
Frank J., 190
Helen E. (Ellerbrook), 190
Bogart, Anderson, 107
Charles, 125
Cora, 125
Delphine M., 125
Jane, 124
Jane Horton (Hatfield) 125
Peter, 125
Bolton, Annie, 100
Bonnett, David, 121
Elizabeth, 50
Esther, 91, 124
Hannah (Barker), 121, 124
John, 121, 122, 124
Martha 89, 121, 122
Patience (Hatfield), 41
Peter, 41, 80
Boon, Arthur G., 131
Gladys May (Wright), 131
Mrs. Arthur G., 132
Bostwick, Obadiah, 84
Boyce, Ann, 62
Caleb, 62
Daniel, 173
Eliza Jane (Yerks), 173
Elizabeth (Hustead), 62
Jane (or Jennie) Louise, 173
Jane Louise, 146
Boyeaux, Mary, 68
Thomas, 68
Brackett, Mary Weeks, 131
Braden, Caroline, 188
Bradshaw, Ella, 159, 182
James Noble, 182
Martha Elizabeth (Black), 182
Branson, Curtis, 180
Mabel Claire, 157 180
Nora (Rothrock), 180
Brennan, Nathaniel N., 165
Briggs, Ann Adell, 131, 156, 157
Emma L. (Raymond), 156
Freeman D., 156
Bristol, Isaac, 60
Mrs. Robert Dewey, 6
T. H., 18
Theresa Hall, 17, 28
Brittan, Capt. 100
Estelle 100
Brondage, Brundage, Brondige, Brundige,
Benjamin, 53, 54
Bethiah 29
Daniel, 17, 33, 53, 54
Dan'l, 52
Elizabeth (Fisher), 119

BRONDAGE, ETC.—*Continued*
John, 29, 53
Samuel, 119
Tamar, 31, 55, 87, 90
Brower, Hiley, 98
Brown, Alfred, 139
Anna (Barnes), 56
Arthur Lewis, 125
Betsy, 60
Cora, 130
Cora Elizabeth (Aylsworth), 125
Eliza M., 130
Eliza Melvina, 97, 130
Emeline, 107
Emeline A. (Hatfield), 107
G. Waldo, 155
Helen Jean (Gould), 139
John, 107
Major, 56
Mary, 129
Mary E. (Ward), 125
Olive, 174
Orin, 130
Reuben R., 97
Ruth (Hatfield), 97
Samuel W., 125
Susan (Baker), 130
Brumfield, Lydia Ann, 143
Brundage, see **Brondage**
Brundige, see **Brondage**
Brundrett, Hart B., 114, 115
Rachel Amelia (Hatfield) Addison-, 115
Bruno, Adolf, 179
Flora, 156, 179
Lillian (Mayo), 179
Brush, Alfred, 84
Ophelia Jane (Hatfield), 84
Bryan, Ann, 121, 149
Bryer, Albert Caswell, 115
Benjamin, 115
Mary (Oakley), 115
Rachel Addison (Wetmore), 115
Buchan, James, 113
Rachel, 113
Robert C., 113
Sophia, 113
Sophia (Hatfield), 113
Buckhout, Buckout, Amanda, 119
John, 68, 72, 119
Jonathan, 119
Martha Ann (Hatfield), 119
Susan (Horton), 88
William, 88
Bullard, Frank, 130
George, 130
Hattie (Hatfield), 130
Louisa (Christman), 130
Burdett, Isabell, 162
Burnett, Arthur Crowley, 140
John, 140
Letitia (Hayes), 140
Mary A. (Hatfield), 140
Burling, Hannah, 56
Slocum, 73
Burns, Alice, 181
Nelson B., 97
Rev. Dr., 98
Burrows, Fidelia, 130
Caldwell, see **Colwell**
Cameron, Annie (Hanselsecker), 166
Bertha (Hatfield), 166
Edmund Frank, 166
Edmund Luther, 166
Frank Leslie, 166
Mrs. Frank L., 166
Mary Edith Jean, 166
Reginald Kenneth, 166
Campbell, Barbara, 171
Constance, 171
Helen (Hatfield), 171
Ralph Page, 171
Canfield, Hattie Grace, 146, 172
Caniff, Jeremiah, 13-15
Caraway, Ann Estelle, 152, 176, 177
Henry Thomas, 176
Susannah (Reat), 176
Carhart, Jordan, 94
Margaret, 94
Carman, Ann (Underhill), 64
David, 64, 94
David J., 64, 94
Hannah, 60, 94
John, 94
Sarah (Carpenter), 64
Carney, Ann Elizabeth, 172
Carpenter, Ann (Bartlett), 62
Benedict, 47
Daniel H., 63
Elizabeth, 64
George, 94
Jonathan, 83
Lydia, 94
Marguerite Shoxe, 136, 162
Nicholas, 62
Polly, 62
Sarah, 64
Willett, 72
Carruthers, Ella May (Hatfield), 182
Wendel C., 182
Carter, Ann (Annie S.), 109
Edwin, 109
Edwin Chesebrough, 109
Gershom B., 109
Gershom B. (S. ?), 109
Gilbert H., 109
James H., 109
Josiah, 109
Julia, 109
Julia Ann (Hatfield), 109
Mary Eliza, 109
Miriam, 109
Cavagan, Eleazer, 63
Patty, 63
Susan, 63
Cavanaugh, Mary Elizabeth, 180
Chaddender, Michael, 79
Chamberlain, Mrs., 94
Chandler, Charlotte Helen, 169
Chapman, Nellie, 182
Chase, Henry, 152
Chesebrough, Enoch Stanton, 109
Helen (Henrietta) (Hatfield), 109
Henrietta, 109
Nicholas H., 109
Nicholas Hallam, 109
Sally (Sheffield), 109
Child, Grace Charlotte, 143, 169
Christie, Maria, 174

Christman, Louisa, 130
Clackner, Ruth, 66, 96
Clapp, Blanche, 131
Clapsattle, Mary, 148
Clarecy, Clarissa (Clara), 149
Clark, Adelaide (Addie), 148
David, 148
Mary (McKean), 148
Mrs. Lorin, 51
Rev. Mr., 50
Clawges, ——, 149
Kate (Hatfield), 149
Clement, Jane, 58
Clerk, Charles, 133
Eliza (Hatfield), 133
Clews, Mr., 23
Clinton, De Witt, 66
George, 54
Close, Ann, 85
Coffin, Jane Ann, 50
Robert, 50
Shubal, 59
Coit, David, 105
Elizabeth, 78, 106
Elizabeth (Eliza), 105
Mary, 78, 105
Cole, Benjamin Clark, 183
Evangeline (Fountaine), 183
Lucy Frances, 187
Lulie Elsie, 160, 183
Colegrove, Betsey (Mattison), 131
Blanche (Clapp), 131
Carrie (Hoyt), 131
Charles Coates, 131
Clara (Schwendemann), 131
Cora Allyn (Hatfield), 131
Edna May, 131
Elizabeth (Snell), 131
G. Arthur, 131
George Ailsworth, 131
Helen Louise (Hatfield), 131
Helen Marie, 131
Lois Lapham (Warrant), 131
Lois W., 97
Lois Warrant, 130, 132
Mary Elizabeth (Hatfield), 131
Mrs. Lois Warrant, 156
Mrs. Stephen Dana, 132
Maurice A., 131
Nellie (Warren), 131
Raymond Hatfield, 131
Stephen Dana, 131
Stephen Roland, 131
Uri G., 131
William Dana, 131
Coleman, Ann Elizabeth (Jackson), 144
Henry Clay, 144
Thelma Lee Warrington, 144
Coles, Jane (Shelley), 120
Leander, 120
Collins, Mahala, 37
Colvin, Kate, 129
Colwell, ——, 56
Emma (Hatfield), 99
Hiley (Delilia) Brower (Hatfield), 99
Jacob, 99
Joseph H., 99
Tamar (Hatfield) Miller-, 56
Combs, Anna (Field), 56
COMBS—*Continued*
Solomon, 56
Compton, ——, 49
Margaret, 47
Margaret (Hatfield), 49
Comstock, Samuel Willett, 68
Conklin, Ann, 64
Conors, Marietta, 120
Constant, Silas, 40, 41, 87
Cook, Ada Mary, 166, 187
Cora Oliver, 158
Frances Maria (Hatfield), 108
John F., 107, 108
Coombs, Amanda J., 86
Phebe (Hatfield), 86
Timothy, 86
Copp, Charles Edward, 161
Emily Burleigh (Gove), 161
Harry Newman, 161
Marion Estelle, 161
Mildred Mercy (Hatfield) 161
Corey, Janet M., 137
Cornell, Arthur, 122
Ebenezer, 58
Eliza, 122
Elizabeth (Angevine), 58
Elizabeth (Purdy), 58
Ferris, 121
Hannah, 122
Hannah (Lynch), 58
Haviland, 58
John, 90, 122
Lavinia (Storms), 58
Martha, 122
Martha (Bonnett) Hatfield-, 89, 121
Mary, 58
Mary (Gale), 58
Nancy (Purdy), 58
Peter, 58, 74
Richard, 58
Samuel B., 89, 121
Sarah (Haviland), 58, 74
Thomas, 58
Cousine, Deborah, 108
Covert, Elisha, 38
Isaac, 38
Cowen, Minnie, 6
Cox, Koeck, Kocks, Oocxs, Ann (Hamden), 7, 10, 11
Anna (Hamden), 8, 10, 12, 19
Anna (Hentem), 7
Annetje (Anna), 10
Jan Jellison, 10
Thomas, 10-12, 21
Valentine, 7, 10, 12, 19
Willem, 10
William, 10-12
Craft, Adelbert, 149
Charles, 149
Clarence, 149
Eliza Ann (Strong), 149
James M., 149
John Strong, 149
Mary Elizabeth (Hatfield), 149
Wilbur, 149
William Henry, 149
Wm. F., 149
Crane, Mrs. Samuel B., 118
Craythorn, Mrs. S. S., 149

Crocker, Emma Lillian (Aylsworth), 125
George V., 125
Ruth (Hatfield), 66
Stephen, 66
Cruise, Rev. Dr., 143
Cudner, Richard, 33
Cummings, George Washington, 182
Mabel Augusta, 160, 182
Nellie (Chapman), 182
Curren, Frank P., 187
Katherine, 166, 187
Margaret (Doherty), 187
Currie, Elliott Austin, 162
Isabell (Burdett), 162
Louise, 164
Neill, 162
Reatar Maude (Hatfield), 162
Curtis, George Munson, 110

Daisy, Helen Phillis, 139, 166, 167
John Henry, 166
Mary E. (Galeucia), 166
Davenport, Dorothy, 39
Davids, Abraham, 48, 80
David, 47, 48, 68, 80
Ena (Anna), 48
Jane, 48
Jane (Hatfield), 47, 48, 66, 80
John, 48
Penelope (or Nellie) (Storm), 47
William, 47, 48
Davidson, Augustus, 139
Eliza (Forsythe), 139
Matilda A., 100
Matilda Augusta, 139
Davis, Albert Woodburn, 163
Ann Elizabeth (Odell), 93
Anna (Hatfield), 87
Annie Elizabeth (Hatfield), 162
Beatrice (Coates), 162
Beatrice Margaret, 163
Charles, 92
Dykeman, 100
Esther, 92, 127
Florence Elizabeth, 163
Harriet, 92
Harriet (Hatfield), 92
Harriet M., 92
Harriet Martine (Hatfield), 93
Hatfield, 91, 93
Jemima, 99, 135
Joseph, 128
Joseph H., 92
Joseph Hatfield, 93
Mary Ann, 92
Mary Ann (Hatfield), 92, 100
Mrs. Thomas Albert, 136, 163
Nathaniel, 87
Sarah Ann, 92
Stephen, 60
Susan, 128, 135
Susan May, 93
Thomas, 162
Thomas Albert, 162
William, 87
Deacon, Lila, 167
Dean, Ann, 57
Charity, 57
Elizabeth, 57

DEAN—*Continued*
Elizabeth (Miller) Hatfield-, 124
John, 56, 57
Lydia A., 57
Margaret (Hatfield), 57, 124
Nicholas, 56, 57, 124
Rhoda, 57
Sarah (Barnes), 56, 57
Stephen, 57, 124
Decker, Edward Stanley, 156
Maud, 131, 156
Rosetta (Fitchet), 156
De Forest, Isaac, 10
De Glasemaecker, Jan, 21
Devoe, Frederick, 71
Hester, 71
Devoo, Elizabeth, 63
De Witt, Helen Marie, 97
Dexter, Martyn, 7
Morton, 7
Dick, Benjamin, 80
Dickenson, Ruth Ann, 160
Dickinson, Tertullus, 76
Dickson, Charity (Smith) Hatfield-, 122
David, 122
Diehm, J. J., 132
Dircx, Harmentie, 11
Disbrorrow, Peter, 33
Disbrow, Almira, 122
Claribelle (Taylor), 122
Elizabeth (Altgath), 122
Ella, 122
Elouise (Fisher), 122
Emily Johnson, 122
Henry, 13, 15-19, 22, 28
John, 14-16, 18, 22, 28, 122
Mary, 50
Olive Belle, 122
Peter, 18, 22
Selina (Hatfield), 122
Selina E., 122
Selina Eliza, 122
Stephen Livingston, 122
Thomas Richard, 122
William Kennedy, 122
Doane, Harriet Adelaide, 100, 140
Isaac Wiley, 140
Jennie May (Hatfield), 186
John M., 186
Maria Bashaway (Hutchinson), 140
Dodd, Catherine, 109
Charles T., 109
Charles Thompson, 109
Henrietta (Smith), 109
Samuel, 109
Doherty, Margaret, 187
Doty, Esther, 63
Esther P., 63
Esther P. (Holmes), 63
Isaac, 63, 95
Patience, 63
Rachel (Sands), 63
Stephen, 63
Thomas, 63
Douglass, Edward, 68
Lydia (Hatfield), 68
Dowling, George 97
Mary (Justin), 97
Drake, Ann, 42, 71

DRAKE—*Continued*
Gerardus, 23, 45
Mary, 39, 66, 67
Patience, 66
Uriah, 66, 71
Driggs, Laurence La Tourette, 87
Drury, Alfred Kingsbury, 158
Cora Oliver (Cook), 158
Guy Cook, 158
Marion Evelyn (Hatfield), 158
Mrs. Guy Cook, 158
Raymond Walter, 158
Du Boise, Georgiana (Williams), 57
Larry, 57
Duff, Mary, 118
Dusenbury, Sarah, 42
Dykeman, Ann (Anna or Nancy), 56
Eunice, 55
Eunice Ann (Hatfield), 55
Garret, 55
Garrit, 55
Gilbert, 55
Gilbert, Hatfield 55
Jacob, 55
Joseph Hatfield, 56
Marion Elina (Hatfield), 134
Mary, 99, 135
Moses, 55
Rebecca, 56
Rebecca (Vermilyea), 55
Thomas, 134

Earle, Hatty, 49
Ebel, Alice, 13, 14, 21
Clara, 11, 13
Clara (Hendricus), 21
Peter, 10, 11, 13, 21
Eckle, —— (——), 102
Eddy, Jesse (Jerome ?), 120
Matilda (Shelley), 120
Edgett, Abigail (Moore), 165
James, 165
Sarah, 138, 165
Elkine, Mr., 102
Mrs., 102
Ellerbrook, Helen E., 190
Elliott, Andrew, 173
Armstrong, 162
Elizabeth Ann (Reid), 162
Emily, 173
Isabel (Tompson), 173
Margaret Ann, 136, 162
Ely, Emma Sabina, 125, 152
Harry, 152
Polly (Wickham), 152
Ennis, Bertha, 100
Bessie (Pickle), 100
Emma, 100
Grace (Maynard), 100
Herbert, 100
John E., 100
Lorne, 100
Maria (Hatfield), 100
Sterling, 100
Erb, Fanny Amelia (Hatfield), 101
William Abner, 101
Esterver, Frederick W., 133
Maud Letitia (Pritchard), 133
Estey, Nehemiah, 55

Ethier, Lawrence Weston, 158
Mary Irene (Hatfield), 158
Mary Spencer (Hatch), 158
Mrs. Lawrence W., 158
Napoleon Weston, 158
Evels, Claertje, 21
Clara, 21
Ewing, Benjamin Stanley, 144
Leah Marie, 144
Mary Elizabeth (Heenan), 144

Fagan, Regina, 173
Fairweather, Rachel (Fowler), 136
Samuel, 136
Sarah, 99, 136, 137
Farnam, Charles H., 169
Farrington, Abiah, 56, 87, 88, 120
Feltus, Rev. Mr., 110
Feth, Bertha Marie, 110, 144
Field, Anna, 56
Anthony, 56
Catherine (Horton), 57
Elizabeth, 56, 57
Fanny, 56
Fanny (Field), 56
Hannah (Burling), 56
Joseph, 57, 121, 150
Joseph E., 120, 121
Mary, 57, 121
Mary (Hatfield), 56, 121
Mary Jane, 147
Moses, 56
Sarah (——), 56
Stephen, 56
Tamar, 56
Thomas, 57
William, 48, 56
Finch, Lillian, 157, 158
Findlay, Andrew, 84
Hannah, 84
Jane, 84
Fine, Pauline Ruth (Hatfield), 164
Robert, 164
Finegan, Andrew, 117
Mary Benjamin (Tompkins), 117
Finley, Ida May (Hatfield), 164
Louise (Currie), 164
Mrs. William H., 164
William Henry, 164
William Henry Nase, 164
Fisher, Amelia (Hatfield), 72
Ann, 148
Ann (Hatfield), 57, 86, 88
Anna, 86, 89
Anna (Hatfield), 86, 89
Anna Jane, 89
Annie, 89
Charles, 73, 172
Clara Ariana Alice, 72
D. S., 73
Daniel, 57
Daniel Hatfield, 57
David H., 72
Elizabeth, 119
Elouise, 122
Frances Amelia, 72
Gloriana, 119
Hatfield, 57
James, 88

FISHER—*Continued*
James S., 86, 89
Jane Maria Palletta, 72
Jeremiah, 119
Job, 119
John, 57, 119, 122
Lewis, 72
Lewis Pelti, 72
Maria, 57
Martha, 119
Mary, 89, 119
Mary Ann Susanna, 72
Mary Barbara (Till), 72
Myndert, 43
Nicholas, 89
Nina Pearl, 141, 167, 168
Peter, 72
Phebe (Hatfield), 57
Samuel, 119
Sarah, 87, 119
Selina, 188
Susannah (Williams), 72
Fiske, Haley, 170
Fitchet, Rosetta, 156
Fitzgerald, Florence Geraldine Paul, 172
Mayme, 129
Flower, Estella Sawyer, 160, 183
Eunice Ann (Mac Gregor), 183
Jessie Merritt, 161, 183
Merritt Wesley, 183
Fogey, Catherine Ann, 105
Foley, Edith, 134, 159
John, 159
Mary (Hosford), 159
Ford, Fort, ——, 109
Ann (Annie S.) (Carter) Malacky-, 109
Forsythe, Eliza, 139
Fortune, Nancy (Hatfield), 72
William, 72
Foshay, Abner Witfield, 138
Annie, 138
Emma Amelia (Hatfield), 138
John, 138
Fountaine, Evangeline, 183
Fowler, Abigail, 44, 50, 82, 83, 116
Abigail (Leggett), 39
Alexander, 82, 83, 119
Ann, 15, 16, 31, 42, 82
Ann (Drake), 42
Ann Elizabeth, 86
Anna (Miller), 39
Anthony, 86
Baltus, 84
Caleb, 39, 47
Elizabeth, 25
Elizabeth (Taylor), 86
Francis, 84
Gabriel (Gilbert ?), 39
Gideon C., 86
Glorianna (Merritt), 84
Hannah, 86
Henry, 14-16, 18, 19, 23, 28, 36, 42, 45, 82
Henry Weeden, 71, 97
Isaac, 84
James, 71, 97
Jane (Hatfield), 39
Jane (Hunt), 86

FOWLER—*Continued*
Jeremiah, 19, 23, 25, 42, 44, 45, 82, 84, 114
John, 84
Joseph, 36
Joshua, 87
Joshua H., 86
Lavinia, 31, 42, 47
Lewis, 50
Mahala Hamilton, 86, 89
Martha (Hatfield), 86
Mary, 15, 100, 137
Mary Ann, 84
Nancy, 49
Nathaniel, 86, 89
Peter Underhill, 86
Rachel, 136
Sarah (Dusenbury), 42
Sarah (Hatfield), 84
Sarah A., 84
Sarah Amelia (Hatfield), 84
William, 19, 23, 84
Fox, Anzonetta Rebecca (Ritchie), 185
Shepard, 185
Velma Pearl, 163, 185, 186
Fradley, J. F., 102
Franke, Celia, 138
David, 138
Edward, 138
Frederick, 138, 139
George, 138
Ida, 138
Mary U. (Hatfield), 138
Fraser, Christina Annabella (Murray), 185
Jane Maria Palletta (Fisher), 72
John James, 72
Margaret Cameron, 162, 185
William, 185
Freeman, Ethel (Hatfield), 172
Harriette Mercedes (Rendell), 172
Helen Rendell, 172
Jane (Wellington), 172
John Porter, 172
Joshua, 172
Joshua Porter, 172
Mercedes Joan, 172
Mrs. J. Porter, 146, 147, 172, 188
Mrs. Joshua P., 172
Freeze, Fred W., 140
French, Francis, 13
Frisbie, Caleb S., 117
Hannah Ann (Tompkins), 117
Frost, George, 61
Josephine C., 51, 61, 63, 77, 118, 123, 185
Sarah (Underhill), 61
Sarah Hatfield (Wooley), 61
William, 61, 100
Fry, Jacob, 29
Furbush, Charles L., 125
Henrietta (Hatfield), 125
Mary E., 125
Samuel B., 125
Silas B., 125
Silas E., 125
William H., 125

Gage, Elizabeth, 37
Gale, Mary, 58

Galer, Egbert Eugene, 180
Mildred Inez, 157, 180
Ora Eva (Smith), 180
Galeucia, Mary E., 166
Galpin, Joseph, 26
Ganong, Mercy Ann, 142
Ganung, James Harvey, 134
Mary Ann (Hatfield), 134
Gardner, Mercy, 85
Garle, John, 7
Garrison, Abigail (Hatfield), 72
Ann, 39, 71, 72
Isaac, 72
Gedney, Bartholomew, 48, 80
Bartholomew Griffin, 49
Cornelia, 49
Ebenezer, 16
Eleazer, 18, 22
Elijah, 48, 49, 83
Elizabeth (Hunt), 49
John, 38, 49, 83
Lavinia, 49
Mary, 48
Phebe, 49
Rebecca, 79, 90
Sarah, 80, 83
Sarah (Griffin), 49
Sarah (Hatfield), 48, 80
Tamar, 49
Gibb, Campbell, 72
Eliza (Hatfield), 72
Gibbs, George W., 143
Gilbert, Joseph, 25
Gilchrist, Elizabeth, 137
Esther, 76
Gildersleeve, Henry, 61
Mary, 61, 62
Giles, Horace, 125
Gillespie, Bancroft, 110
Gillies, Archie Gray, 101
Arthur Pope, 101
Daniel, 101
Daniel Hatfield, 101
Daniel James, 101
Debbie, 101
Debbie Louise (Hatfield), 101
Esther (Urquhart), 101
Eulelia Audrey, 101
Eulelia Ellen (Stanton), 101
Foster Daniel, 101
Frank Dykeman, 101
Fred Alfred, 101
George, 101
Gilbert Burton, 101
James Jesse, 101, 142
James Robert, 101
Jesse, 101
Ruth Priscilla, 101
Susie Matilda Gray, 101
Glisbee, Phebe, 89
Glover, Charles A., 177
Elizabeth (Hatfield), 177
Ethel Adelia, 177
John F., 177
Mary Ellen (Williams), 177
Glynn, Mary Frances (Hatfield), 151
Willard, 151
Godfrey, Wakeman A., 105
Golding, Henry, 102
GOLDING—*Continued*
Maria, 72, 102
Stephen, 102
Gorman, Daphne Lois (Hatfield), 157
John, 157
Gotty, Edith Beatrice, 171
Gould, Cyrus F., 139
Eliza Ann (Secord), 139
Florence May, 139
Fred Hatfield, 139
Helen Jean, 139
John, 139
Lear Louisa (Hatfield), 139
Mrs. Cyrus F., 139
Graham, Dr., 84
Jonathan G., 47
Robert, 30, 44, 53, 88
Grant, ——, 56
Eliza (Barnes), 56
Gray, Dr., 102
Susie Matilda, 101
Greene, A. Crawford, 125
Annie Hatfield (Aylsworth), 125
Herbert Whipple, 125
Lucretia Caroline (Whipple), 125
Gregory, Adelia, 117
Jennie, 89
Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds), 89
Stephen Jonathan, 89
William, 117
Griffin, Griffins, Alice (Hatfield), 50
Ann (Fowler), 31, 42, 50, 82
Bartholomew, 87
Benj., 28
Benjamin, 28, 50, 51, 76
Elizabeth (Bonnett), 50
Else, 80
Esther, 50
Esther (Gilchrist), 76
Gilbert, 50
Henry, 42, 50, 82
Jacob, 26, 30-35, 40, 74, 76, 80, 83
Jacobus, 127
John, 16, 19, 23, 28
Jonathan, 32, 81, 83
Mary, 41, 50, 56, 75-77, 87, 89
Mary (Disbrow), 50
Richard, 50, 80
Sarah, 49
Susannah (Underhill), 50
Griffins, see **Griffin**
Griffiths, Philip, 37
Sarah (Soule), 37
Griswold, Sherman, 95
Shuman, 60
Guines, Joseph, 16
Guion, Monmouth, Hart 103
Gunter, Diadema (Hatfield), 135
John, 135

Hadden, Job, 47
Joseph, 42
Hadvelt, see **Hatfield**
Hagadorn, Sebelia, 156
Haight, Lavinia, 79
Haines, Alexander, 69
Hait, John, 52
Saml, 52
Hall, Aaron, 57, 86, 87, 89

HALL—*Continued*
Ann, 116
Anna (Fisher), 86
Anna Jane (Fisher), 89
Benjamin, 60, 94
Caleb, 25
Edith Hatfield, 89
Edith Helen, 89
Elizabeth (Field), 56
Ethel Lillian (Boat), 89
Harold Irving, 89
Isaac, 56, 57
Jennie Gregory, 89
John, 56
Mahala Hamilton (Fowler), 86, 89
Martha, 94
Martha (Hoag), 60
Mary (Hatfield), Field-, 56
Moses, 86, 89
Mrs. Aaron, 53, 54, 57, 90, 91, 96, 120
Theresa May, 6
William Moses, 6, 89, 90
Hallet, Abraham Hatfield, 50
Edward B., 50
Elizabeth, 50
Gilbert Hatfield, 50
Joseph, 50
Joseph Edward, 50
Mary (Hatfield), 50
Mary Ann (Houston), 50
Hallock, Gilbert, 80
Joseph, 80
Mary, 80
Halstead, Daniel, 62
David, 35
Jane, 62
Jane (Hatfield), 62
Job G., 64
Joshua, 64
Josiah, 62, 64, 94
Mary G., 62
Mary G. (Hatfield), 62, 64
Patience, 61, 64
Patience (Barnes), 35
Robert, 64
Sarah, 26, 35, 37, 61, 65
Hamden, Ann, 7, 10, 11
Anna, 8, 10, 12, 19
Hamilton, Harriet Adelaide (Doane), 100, 140
John, 140
Lucy, 140
Hammond, Mrs. L. M., 66
Hancock, George, 11
Hankinson, Reuben, 69
Hanley, Mary, 148
Hanselsecker, Annie, 166
Hansen, Nicoline, 169
Harding, Sophia, 68, 100
Harlemm, Ernstein, 129
Harris, Anne (Atwell), 175
Francis, 69
Harriet Augusta, 151, 175, 176
William Logan, 175
Hart, Anna, 79
Charity, 56, 90, 91, 122-124, 126
Elisha, 91
Elizabeth, 26, 41, 74, 75
James, 79, 90
HART—*Continued*
Rebecca (Gedney), 79, 90
Harten, Jan, 10
Hatch, Mary Spencer, 158
Hatfield, Hadvelt, Hitfield, Hetviel, —— (——), 169
—— (——) Eckle-, 102
—— (McGachey), 134, 159
—— (Urquhart), 138, 164, 165
Abbie May (Loomer), 160
Abbott Burrill[9], 182
Abiah[5], 89
Abiah (Farrington), 56, 87, 88, 120
Abigail[4], 39, 60, 83, 163
Abigail[5], 60, 68, 72
Abigail (Fowler), 44, 50, 82, 83, 114, 116
Abigail (Leman), 75
Abigail (Seman), 103
Abner, 159
Abner[7], 137, 163
Abraham, 3, 6, 15, 16, 24, 31, 33, 34, 43-47, 50, 58, 67, 68, 70, 71, 79, 85, 92, 107, 108, 110-115, 132, 145, 169, 187
Abraham[2], 9
Abraham[3], 25, 26, 29-31, 35, 36, 42-45, 47, 50, 55, 58, 79-82
Abraham[4], 39, 41, 69-71, 74, 78
Abraham[5], 67, 78, 83, 84, 106, 108, 110, 113, 114
Abraham[6], 81, 84, 98, 101, 107, 113-115, 132, 144-146, 171
Abraham[7], 114, 145, 146, 169-171
Abraham Fowler[5], 80
Abraham Uriah[7], 133
Abraham Wetmore[7], 137, 164
Abram, 66
Absalom, 66
Absalom[4], 26, 37, 65
Absalom[5], 66
Absalom[7], 138
Ada Mary (Cook), 166, 187
Adelaide (Addie) (Clark), 148
Adelaide Louise (Hurd), 172, 188
Adele M. A. (Ledeliey), 120
Adele Marie Antoinette (Ledeliey), 147
Alberta Frances[8], 160
Alberta Frances (Keys), 134, 160
Alberta Pearl[9], 182
Alfred, 98-101, 134-139, 142, 159, 163-166, 168
Alfred[6], 101, 142
Alfred Gilbert[8], 168
Alice, 14, 16, 17, 50
Alice (Ebel), 14, 21
Alice (Ebel) Trotter-, 21
Alice Irene (Plummer), 162, 183, 184
Alice Ruth[8], 157
Alse, 46, 47, 50
Amanda, 119
Amanda Jane[6], 120
Amanda Jane, 117, 119
Amelia, 107, 108
Amelia[5], 72
Amelia[6], 107
Amelia Seraphine[8], 100
Amelie, 107
Amey (Lester), 65
Amina C. (Beatteay), 134

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Amina Catherine (Beatteay), 134, 135, 161, 162
Amos, 114, 115
Amos Fowler, 114, 115
Amos Fowler[5], 84, 114, 115
Amos Gilbert[7], 142, 168
Amy (Amey) (Lester), 37
Amy[4] (or Emme), 39
Amy Louise Gertrude, 184
Ann, 47, 57, 60, 61, 71, 72, 88, 94, 95, 97, 128
Ann[5], 61, 67
Ann[6], 120
Ann[8], 177
Ann[5] (Anne), 83
Ann (Bailey), 121, 148
Ann (Bryan), 121, 149
Ann (Drake), 71
Ann (Fowler), 15, 16
Ann (Fowler) Griffin-, 31, 42, 50, 82
Ann (Garrison), 39, 71, 72
Ann (Hamden) Cox-, 7, 10, 11, 19
Ann (Hecht), 68
Ann Adell (Briggs), 131, 156, 157
Ann Augusta[6], 104
Ann Eliza, 109
Ann Eliza[6], 109, 124
Ann Estelle (Caraway), 152, 176, 177
Ann Jane (Huggard), 137, 164
Ann Rebecca[7], 152
Ann Roderick, 121
Ann Roderick[7], 150
Ann Sarah[6], 101
Anna, 20, 53, 79, 91, 92
Anna[4], 56
Anna[5], 80, 86-89
Anna (Hamden) Cox-, 8, 10, 12
Anna (Hart), 79
Anna (Hentem) Cox-, 7
Anna (Reeves), 146, 173
Anna (Tompkins), 56, 92, 126, 127
Anna Augusta[7], 137
Anna May[9], 180
Anna Wilson (Simpson), 110, 144
Anne, 46, 47
Anne Atherton (Atcheson), 178, 189
Anne E., 124
Anne G. (Mitchell), 146
Anna Gray (Mitchell), 171
Annie[6], 126
Annie[8], 175
Annie (Runnion), 91, 126
Annie (Somerville), 141
Annie (Warner), 136, 162
Annie Elizabeth[8], 162
Annie Jane (Jones), 134, 159, 163
Annie Leonore (Somerville), 100, 140
Annie Leonore (Somerville) Humphrey-, 140
Annie Louisa, 159, 166
Annie Louisa[8], 166
Annie M. (Trueman), 137
Annie Maria, 101
Annie Maria[7], 139, 141
Annie Maria (Hatfield), 101, 139, 141
Arabella[6], 117
Armenia, 103
Armenia[6], 103

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Arthur, 117, 146, 159
Arthur[5], 118, 146
Arthur[8], 159
Arthur Francis[8], 173
Arthur Frederick[9], 181
Arthur Kennerson[8], 158, 181, 182
Arthur Kenneth[9], 182
Augusta[7], 129
Augusta de Forest (Taylor), 131, 156
Barbara Fern[9], 179
Barnes, 73, 105-107
Barnes[4], 40, 41, 73, 74
Barnes[5], 78, 106, 107
Belle[8], 174
Benjamin, 120
Benjamin[7], 138, 164
Benjamin[8], 164, 186
Benjamin Townsend[6], 121, 148, 149
Bernice Nadia[9], 187
Bernice Wetmore[8], 162
Bertha[8], 166
Bertha Marie (Feth), 110, 144
Bertinette[7], 143
Bertinette Rose[8], 169
Beryl[9], 187
Bessie (Letson), 153, 178
Betty, 88
Beverley Jago, 167
Biah, 88
Blanche[8], 177
Blanche Estelle[9], 182
Camille Lucille, 147
Camille Lucille[7], 147
Carl J.[9], 179
Carl Justin[8], 156
Carleton K.[8], 180
Carleton Kennicutt[8], 157, 180
Caroline Dibble[6], 113
Caroline Priest[7], 131
Carrie, 153
Carrie[7], 153
Catharina[3], 21
Catherine[8], 175
Catherine (Mac Donald), 158, 181, 182
Cecile Briggs[8], 157
Celia Bertha[7], 139
Charity, 73, 91, 123, 127
Charity (Hart), 56, 90, 91, 122-124, 126
Charity (Haviland), 41, 73
Charity (Smith), 91, 122
Charles B.[7], 129
Charles Clare[9], 179
Charles Edwin, 132
Charles Edwin[7], 132, 157
Charles Edwin[8], 157
Charles H.[7], 136
Charles Luther[7], 153
Charles M., 79
Charles McNeil[6], 113
Charles Mallory[7], 132
Charles T.[8], 178
Charles W.[6], 97
Charlotte Jane (Wright), 118, 146
Chester, 154
Chester[6], 126, 153
Chloe Marietta (Packard), 131, 157
Christina (Vasquez), 135

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Claertie[2], 21
Clara Gertrude[7], 136
Clarissa (Clara) (Clarecy), 149
Claude Anson[7], 141
Constance Amina[9], 185
Cora Allyn[7], 131
Cordelia Barton[6], 102
Cornelia Colgate (Leggett), 113, 144, 145
Cornelius[2], 9
D. W., 159
Daisy[8], 172
Daisy Sheldon (Allaby), 142, 168
Daniel, 53, 57, 66, 67, 70, 84, 86, 88-90, 92, 99, 120-124, 134, 148, 149, 160
Daniel[4], 39, 53-56, 66, 67, 69, 71, 85, 87, 88, 90
Daniel[6], 98, 99, 101, 121, 124, 133, 135, 148
Daniel[7], 134, 137, 138, 159
Daniel[8], 175
Daniel Beverly, 140
Daniel Beverly[6], 100, 140
Daniel D.[5], 91, 123
Daniel Decker[8], 179
Daniel Frederick[7], 133
Daniel J., 160
Daniel James[7], 134, 160
Daniel Wilsey[5], 68, 99
Daniel Wolsey[7], 140
Daphne Lois[8], 157
David, 62, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 95, 102, 120, 137, 139
David[4], 26, 37, 39, 65, 69, 71, 72
David[5], 68, 88, 100
David[6], 99, 100, 102, 137
David[8], 158
David Albert[8], 164
David James[7], 138, 164, 165
David S.[6] (or I.), 96
David Wilsey[7], 141
Debbie Louise[6], 101
Deborah,[8] 164
Deborah (Debbie) Estabrook[7], 136
Deborah (Wetmore), 99, 137
Deborah Ann, 138
Deborah Ann[6], 102
Deborah Ann[7], 138
Delia Jane[7], 142
Dennis[7], 140
Diadama[7], 137
Diadema[7], 135
Donald Allison[8], 168
Donald D.[9], 179
Donald Decker[8], 156
Donald Myron[9], 180
Doris (McKay), 157
Doris Elizabeth[9], 185
Doris McKay, 180
Dorothy[8], 159, 174, 178
Dorothy (Knight), 147
Dorothy Frances[9], 182
Dorothy Maud[9], 179
Dorothy Taylor[9], 188
Douglas[8], 159
Douglas[9], 186
E. F., 37, 39, 66
E. H., 71, 91, 103, 106, 142
E. Josephine (Evarts), 102

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
E. W., 9
Earl McLeod[9], 186
Edgar, 124
Edgar[6], 124
Edgar T.[7], 136
Edgar Wakeman[8], 171
Edison[8], 165
Edison[9], 186
Edith (Foley), 134, 159
Edith Evelyn[9], 188
Edith Mary[8], 166
Edith Pearl (Winterowd), 176, 188
Edmund[7], 133, 135
Edmund[8], 159
Edna (Lee), 156, 179
Edna Lee, 179
Edna May[8], 165, 173, 174
Edna (Rulon), 132, 157
Edouard Gilbert[8], 174
Edouard L., 148
Edouard Ledeliey[7], 147
Edward, 96, 123
Edward Augustus[6], 115
Edward H., 91, 133, 158
Edward H.,[6], 153
Edward Hamilton, 91
Edward Hamilton[6], 125, 153
Edward Henry, 181
Edward Henry[8], 158, 181
Edward Henry[9], 181
Edward Sands[5], 91
Edward Sprague[7], 139
Edward W.[7], 151
Edwin F., 65
Edwin Francis, 20
Effie Lee[7], 141
Elder M., 186
Elder Milton[8], 164, 186
Eleanor[7], 143
Eleanor (Seymore), 66, 96
Eleanor Louise[9], 188
Eleanor Louise (Adams), 177
Elijah[5], 92
Elisha, 91, 123, 124
Elisha[5], 90
Elisha Hart[5], 57, 91, 124, 125
Eliza, 109, 134
Eliza[5], 72
Eliza[6], 113
Eliza[7], 133
Eliza (Bertine), 83, 108, 109
Eliza (Sandall), 98, 133
Eliza (Tait), 134
Eliza (Wakeman), 84, 110, 113
Eliza Ann (Morrell), 137, 159, 163
Eliza Ann[6], 98, 102
Eliza Jane[6], 99, 100
Eliza Jane[7], 134
Eliza M. (Brown), 130
Eliza Melvina (Brown), 97, 130
Elizabeth, 24, 64, 75, 105, 108, 116
Elizabeth[4], 39, 41, 56
Elizabeth[5], 63, 88
Elizabeth[6], 97, 116, 126
Elizabeth[7], 135
Elizabeth[8], 177
Elizabeth (Betsy) Ann (Urquhart), 138
Elizabeth (Coit), 78, 106

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Elizabeth (Eliza) (Coit), 105
Elizabeth (Hart), 41, 74, 75
Elizabeth (Miller), 90, 91, 124, 125
Elizabeth (Travis), 19, 22-26, 35
Elizabeth (Urquhart), 166
Elizabeth A. (Nevin), 168
Elizabeth Ann[7], 151
Elizabeth Ann (Taft), 125, 151
Elizabeth Ann (Urquhart), 99
Elizabeth J.[7], 130
Ella (Bradshaw), 159, 182
Ella G., 165
Ellen Gotty (Blackwell), 146, 171
Ella May[8], 182
Else, 50
Elsie Maria[7], 142
Emeline, 106
Emeline[6], 105
Emeline A.[6], 107
Emile Jonathan[7], 147
Emilie[8], 178
Emily, 124
Emily[6], 124
Emily (Elliott) Martell-, 173
Emily Marcia[7], 152
Emma, 128
Emma[6], 99
Emma[7], 149
Emma Amelia[7], 138
Emma B. (Kellom), 127, 154, 155
Emma L., 155
Emma L.[7], 155
Emma Sabina (Ely), 125, 152
Enos, 57, 91, 122, 123
Enos Lee[5], 91, 124
Ernest Isadore[7], 147, 174
Ernest Le Roy[9], 182
Ernest S.[8], 159
Ernest Spurgen[8], 182
Estella Sawyer (Flower), 160, 183
Esther, 57, 91, 124, 127
Esther[5], 77
Esther[6], 104
Esther (Bonnett), 91, 124
Esther (Davis), 92, 127
Esther Margaret[9], 185
Ethel[8], 172
Ethel Adelia (Glover), 177
Etta May, 160
Eunice, 30, 44, 86, 87, 119, 120, 146, 147
Eunice[5], 87
Eunice (Knapp), 29, 31, 51, 55
Eunice Ann[4], 55
Eunice Camille[8], 174
Eva (Winchester), 159, 182
Eva Kierstead[8], 168
Eva P.[7], 130
F. K., 135
Fannie[7], 137
Fannie (Fanny) (Hughson), 136
Fannie (Hughson), 99
Fannie (Robinson), 149
Fannie Isabelle[7], 136
Fanny[7], 141
Fanny Amelia[6], 101
Fanny Easter[7], 134
Fannh McLellan[7], 135
Fern Hannah (Willett), 156

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Fernando Wood[7], 146, 173
Fletcher, 106
Fletcher[5], 105
Flora (Bruno), 156, 179
Florence Adele[7], 147
Florence Estelle[7], 152
Florence L., 6, 40, 67, 68, 99, 101, 136, 139, 142, 166
Florence Louise[7], 141
Frances, 98, 107
Frances[6], 118
Frances[6] (Fannie), 99
Frances[6] (Fanny), 98
Frances Maria, 107
Frances Maria[6], 108
Francis Fowler[6], 115
Frank[7], 132, 148, 149, 175
Frank Drake[7], 135
Frank Jones[7], 140
Frank K., 135
Frank Knight[7], 135
Frank M., 139
Frederick[7], 138
Frederick D., 71
Frederick Daniel[8], 158, 180, 181
Frederick Daniel[9], 181
Frederick Domer, 71
Fredericka Morgan (Smith), 187
Gabriel, 105-108
Gabriel[5], 78, 106
Gabriel[6], 108
Genevieve, 153
George[8], 159, 165
George Berton, 166
George Berton[8], 165
George C.[7], 129, 156
George D., 167
George D.[7], 135
George Doane[7], 140, 167
George Donald, 184
George Donald[9], 185
George E.[6], 130
George Edward[8], 156, 179
George Edwin[6], 97, 130
George Ely, 178
George Ely[7], 153, 178
George Frederick[9], 187
George Hughson[7], 136, 162
George J., 73, 103, 168
George Juan[7], 143, 168
George Letson[8], 178
George N., 6, 67, 68, 70-72, 98-101, 103, 133-141, 159, 162-166, 168, 182, 185, 186
George Nixon[8], 162, 183, 184
George Thomas, 165
George Thomas[7], 138, 165
George Warner[8], 162
George Washington[7], 133
George Whitman[8], 171, 187
Georgette Judith[8], 168
Georgiana T. H. Child, 169
Gertrude (Taylor), 176, 188
Gertrude B. (Andresen), 147
Gertrude Barquet (Murden), 147, 174
Gilbert, 29, 31, 32, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53-55, 57, 58, 79, 81, 85, 88, 91, 109, 110, 116, 119, 120, 128, 148

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Gilbert[3], 30-32, 45, 51, 53-55, 58, 82, 85
Gilbert[4], 30, 36, 43-45, 48, 49, 79-82, 84, 87
Gilbert[5], 80, 83, 86, 88, 108, 109, 116, 117, 120
Gilbert[7], 143, 169
Gilbert C., 164
Gilbert Corey[7], 137, 164
Gilbert Davidson[7], 140
Gilbert Drake[6], 101
Gilbert J., 172
Gilbert J.[6], 120
Gilbert Joshua, 147
Gilbert Joshua[6], 147
Gladys Pauline[7], 141
Gordon, 184
Gordon Bennett[9], 182
Gordon Harold, 187
Gordon Harold[8], 166, 187
Gordon Wallace[9], 184
Grace Charlotte (Child), 143, 169
Grace Elena (Sweet)165, 186
Grace Van Boskerk[8], 169
Grace Wyatt (Wilson), 132, 157
Gregory[9], 187
Griffin[7], 148
Griffin[8], 175
Guilford[7] (Gilford), 135
Guy[8], 175
Hanford[7], 138
Hannah, 63, 64,94, 119
Hannah[5], 64, 72, 87
Hannah[6], 117
Hannah (Carman), 60, 94
Hannah (Oakley), 56, 57, 85, 86, 116, 118
Hannah Agnetta (——), 161
Harold[9], 179
Harold D. W., 140, 167
Harold De Wolfe[7], 140, 167
Harold Milton[9], 187
Harold Percy[8], 167
Harold Reed[9], 185
Harriet, 92
Harriet[5], 92
Harriet Adelaide (Doane), 140
Harriet Adelaide (Doane) Hamilton-, 100, 140
Harriet Amelia[7], 153
Harriet Augusta (Harris), 151, 175, 176
Harriet Emily[7], 151
Harriet Irene[9], 181
Harriet Juanita (Bingham), 102, 142, 143
Harriet L.[6], 97
Harriet Martine[5], 93
Harriet T.[7], 138
Harris Aylsworth[8], 176, 188
Harry[8], 175
Harry Charlton[8], 167
Harry (Henry) Hallett[7], 140
Harry Herbert, 161
Harry Herbert[8], 160
Harry Justin[8], 157, 180
Harry M.[7], 135
Harry S., 163
Harry S.[8], 185
Harry Vincent[9], 181

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Harry Wakeman, 171, 172
Harry Wakeman[7], 146, 171
Hattie[7], 130
Hattie Grace (Canfield), 146, 172
Hazel Edna[9], 181
Heber (Eber) Miles[7], 134, 161
Heber Wilsey[6], 100
Helen[8], 171
Helen (Henrietta), 109
Helen (Secord), 137
Helen Ann[8], 174
Helen Catherine (Boehmer), 188, 190
Helen E.[7], 130
Helen Elizabeth[9], 181
Helen Louise, 131
Helen Louise[7], 131
Helen Phillis (Daisy), 139, 166, 167
Helen S.[7], 130
Henrietta, 91, 109
Henrietta[6], 109, 125
Henrietta Elizabeth[7], 150
Henry, 91, 109, 123, 126
Henry[5], 91, 126
Henry Caraway[8], 177
Henry Clay Child[8], 169
Henry Milton[7], 139, 166, 167
Henry R., 109
Henry Rand, 152, 177
Henry Rand[7], 152, 177
Henry Remsen[6], 110, 144
Henry T., 137
Henry T.[6], 137
Henry Thomas[6], 99, 136
Henry Thomas[7], 137
Henry W., 95
Henry Wooley[6], 96
Hepzibah[4], 39
Herbert[7], 133
Herbert H., 178
Herbert Hyatt, 189
Herbert Hyatt[8], 178, 189
Herman Redvers[8], 162, 185
Hester (Devoe), 71
Hester Ann[6], 122
Hiley (Delilia) Brower[6], 99
Hyatt Lyon, 103
Hyatt Lyon[6], 103
Ida[8], 175
Ida Frances[9], 181
Ida McLellan[7], 135
Ida May[8], 164, 173
Ira L., 132
Ira Lapham, 97, 101, 157
Ira Lapham[7], 131, 156, 157
Irene Augusta[8], 173
Irne (Snider), 182
Isaac, 9, 24, 38, 39, 42, 48, 66-68, 70, 72, 87, 92, 93, 127, 128
Isaac[2], 9
Isaac[3], 26, 35, 36, 38, 42
Isaac[4], 39, 68, 69, 71
Isaac[5], 67, 92, 98, 99, 127
Isaac[7], 137, 139
Isaac II[6], 99, 136
Isaac G., 102
Isaac Garrison, 71
Isaac Garrison[5], 72, 102
Isaac Newton[7], 136

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Isabella[7], 148
Isabella (Troy), 133, 158, 159
Isabelle Maud[8], 156
Isabelle Vivian[9], 179
Isadora[8], 158
Izetta, 159
Izetta[8], 163
Izetta (Hatfield), 159, 163
J., 40, 41
Jacob[3], 26, 42
James, 71, 91, 95, 109, 123, 127, 134, 159
James[5], 92, 126, 127
James[6], 95, 98, 134
James[7], 133, 158, 159
James G. B., 183
James Gordon Bennett[8], 160, 182
James Hart, 122
James Hart[5], 91, 122
James Maxwell[8], 156, 179
James Reed[7], 137
James T., 109
James Taft, 5, 152, 176, 177, 188, 189
James Taft[7], 152, 176
James Thomas[6], 109, 143
James Thomas[7], 144
James William[6], 122
Jane, 47, 48, 62, 68, 80, 106, 148, 149
Jane[4], 39, 80
Jane[5], 62, 68
Jane[6], 121
Jane (—)), 68, 78, 106
Jane (Horton), 92, 126, 127
Jane (Van Boskerk), 109, 143
Jane Horton[6], 125
Jane (or Jennie) Louise (Boyce), 173
Jane Louise (Boyce), 146
Jane M.[6], 97
Jane Maria[5], 72
Janet M. (Corey), 137
Janine, 168
Jemima (Davis), 99, 135
Jennie A[7]., 129
Jennie E.[7], 155
Jennie Laura[7], 143
Jennie M. (Van Derpoel), 129, 156
Jennie May[9], 186
Jeremiah Drake[7], 139
Jerusha[4], 37
Jessie Merritt (Flower), 161, 183
Joel Austin[7], 132
John, 53, 54, 56, 88, 90-92, 119, 122-124, 126-128, 147, 172
John[4], 53-56, 85, 86, 90, 123
John[5], 89, 121, 122
John[6], 118, 147
John[7], 133
John[8], 166
John Bonnett[6], 124
John Conrad[9], 180
John Gilbert, 172, 188
John Gilbert[7], 146, 172
John Gilbert[8], 172, 188
John Glover[8], 177
John Henry Hobart[6], 104
John Lannen[6], 100, 139
John Somerville[7], 141
John Van Boskerk[7], 143, 169

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
John Wesley[7], 137
Jonathan, 91, 119, 120
Jonathan[5], 87, 119
Joseph, 42, 45-47, 49, 53, 60, 61, 79, 82, 83, 85, 90, 92, 94-96, 114, 116, 123, 126-128, 138
Joseph[4], 44, 50, 55, 56, 80, 82, 83, 85, 92, 114
Joseph[5], 59-61, 80, 95, 96
Joseph[6], 113
Joseph[7], 137
Joseph Abner[7], 139, 166
Joseph Dykeman[7], 138, 166
Joseph E., 116
Joseph Edward[5], 84, 116
Joseph Horton[6], 127
Joseph Townsend[7], 149
Joseph Wilfred, 166, 187
Joseph Wilfred[8], 166, 187
Joseph Wilfred[9], 187
Joshua, 24, 40-42, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 58, 74, 86, 87, 90, 91, 105-107, 116, 119, 127, 147
Joshua[3], 26, 31, 35, 36, 40, 41, 58, 73, 74, 76, 80, 104-106
Joshua[4], 37, 41, 54-56, 65, 74, 85, 86, 88, 118
Joshua[5], 78, 105, 106
Joyce Winnifred[9], 185
Judith Barlow (Hogan), 143, 168
Julia[6], 126
Julia[8], 159
Julia (Longstaff), 97
Julia Ann[6], 109
Julia Charles[7], 131
Julia V.[7], 136
Justin K., 130, 132, 157, 180
Justin Kennicutt[7], 131, 157
Kate[7], 133, 149
Kate[8], 159
Katharine Elizabeth (Mosher), 162
Katherine (Curren), 166, 187
Katherine E. (Mosher), 185
Katherine Elizabeth (Mosher), 183
Katherine Griffin[7], 148
Katherine Mellick (Perrine), 72, 102
Laura, 109
Laura B. (Reed), 163, 185
Laura Elizabeth (Rogers), 109, 143
Lavinia, 44, 46, 47, 80
Lavinia[4], 49
Lavinia (Fowler), 31, 42, 47
Lavinia (Purdy) Purdy-, 79
Leah (Sprague), 99, 139, 141
Leah Amelia[7], 141
Lear Louisa[7], 139
Leland Hurd, 188, 190
Leland Hurd[9], 188, 190
Lena Pearl (Richards), 160, 182
Lenora T. (——), 153
Leon[8], 161
Leonard[7], 149
Leonard Allison, 100
Leonard Allison[7], 141, 167, 168
Leonora T. (——), 178
Leota[7], 140
Leroy Jonathan[8], 174
Lester, 65

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Lester[6], 65, 96
Letitia (——), 41, 74, 75
Lewis Wilbur[9], 183
Lida Holland (Rankin), 176, 189
Lila Gertrude[7], 141
Lillian(Finch), 132, 157, 158
Lillian Helen[9], 186
Lillie E., 138
Lillie E. (Hatfield), 138
Lillie Elizabeth[8], 166
Lillie Elizabeth (Hatfield), 166
Lillie Mae[9], 187
Lilly Stevens (Jago), 140, 167
Lois[9], 179, 186
Lois Jane (Lapham), 97, 130, 131
Louis Arsene, 148, 174
Louis Arsene[7], 147, 173, 174
Louisa, 96
Louisa[8], 159
Louisa (——), 96
Louisa (Lee), 179
Louise[7], 133
Louise (Lee), 156
Lucile Agnes[9], 180
Lucinda, 95
Lucinda (Holben), 129
Lucinda (Tompkins), 137, 163
Lucinda (Wooley or Woolsey), 95
Lucretia (Vail), 138
Lucy (Sears), 182
Lucy M. (Watkins), 113
Lulie Elsie (Cole), 160, 183
Luther Henning, 152
Luther Henning[6], 125, 152
Lydia[5], 68
Lydia[7], 138
Lyman Chester[8], 167
M. Eliza (Tait), 159
M. P., 40, 64, 65, 70, 91, 93, 97-101, 118, 122-124, 126, 127, 130, 134-139, 142
Mabel, 144
Mabel[7], 130, 144
Mabel[8], 166
Mabel (Rulon), 132
Mabel (Whitman), 145, 169, 171
Mabel Adell[8] (Adele), 157
Mabel Augusta (Cummings), 160, 182
Mabel Claire (Branson), 157, 180
Mabel Ingaborg (Larson), 144, 169
Mabel Penery[8], 162
Madeline[8], 174
Mamie[8], 175
Marcus Patten, 5, 91, 175
Marcus Patten[7], 151, 175, 176
Marcus Patten[9], 188
Marcus Rankin[9], 189
Margaret, 47, 56, 60, 63, 94, 106, 120, 124
Margaret[4], 49, 57
Margaret[5], 60, 87
Margaret[6], 121
Margaret[8], 158, 177
Margaret (Latham), 164, 186
Margaret (McDade), 137
Margaret Ann (Elliott), 136, 162
Margaret Cameron (Fraser), 162, 185
Margaret Coit, 105
Margaret Coit[6], 105

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Margaret Miller[8], 125
Marguerite Shoxe (Carpenter), 136, 162
Maria, 149
Maria[6], 100
Maria[7], 135, 140
Maria 2nd[7], 135
Maria (Golding), 72, 102
Maria (Mariah) F.[7], 138
Maria (or Maryken) (Melyn), 20
Maria (Mary) (Melyn) Paradys-, 8
Maria (Meriah) (Thomas), 98
Maria (Thomas), 67, 99
Maria (Webb), 121, 149, 150
Maria Eliza[7], 140
Maria Frances[7], 133
Maria Jane (Loring), 139, 167
Maria Leticia (McCurdy), 98
Mariah (Pardie), 8
Mariah Thomas[7], 137
Marian[9], 179
Marie (Mallory), 97, 132
Marie Adele[8], 174
Marion[9], 186
Marion (McLellan), 98, 134
Marion Elina[7], 134
Marion Evelyn[8], 158
Marjorie Bessie[8], 178
Marjorie Lee[8], 172
Martha, 68, 86, 116, 117
Martha[4], 57, 116, 146
Martha[5], 63, 86, 89
Martha (Benstrom), 156, 179
Martha (Bonnett), 89, 121
Martha (Loder), 56, 85, 86, 119
Martha (Pattie) (Willett or Willetts), 68
Martha (Townsend), 88, 120
Martha (Williams), 117
Martha Ann[6], 119
Martha Augusta, 118, 120
Martha Augusta[6], 117
Martha Augusta (Williams), 57, 116
Mary, 46, 47, 62, 67, 77, 94, 103, 105-108, 120
Mary[4], 39, 50, 56, 77, 80, 82
Mary[5], 61, 67, 80, 84
Mary[6], 75, 106, 113, 121
Mary[7], 136
Mary[9], 187
Mary (——), 26, 38
Mary (Anderson), 78, 107
Mary (Boyeaux), 68
Mary (Coit), 78, 105
Mary (Drake), 39, 66, 67
Mary (Gildersleeve), 61, 62
Mary (Griffin), 41, 50, 75-77
Mary (Griffin) Angevine-, 56, 87, 89
Mary (Melyn) Pardee-, 9, 10
Mary (Wetmore) 68, 100, 137, 139
Mary A.[7], 140
Mary Ann, 70, 92, 97
Mary Ann[5], 72
Mary Ann[6], 100
Mary Ann[7], 134, 135
Mary Ann (Heyer), 104
Mary Ann (Hughson), 97, 98
Mary Ann (Lannen), 68, 99
Mary Ann[6], (Maryann), 100
Mary Ann (Nancy) (Hughson), 67

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Mary Anne (Reeves), 146, 172
Mary Augusta (Stephens), 147, 173, 174
Mary Caroline[6], 113
Mary Donella[7], 141
Mary Drake[6], 99
Mary E., 114, 121
Mary E.[7], 130
Mary E. (Longstaff), 139
Mary Eliza[7], 150
Mary Elizabeth, 107, 131
Mary Elizabeth[6], 107
Mary Elizabeth[7], 131, 149
Mary Elizabeth[8], 157, 168
Mary Elizabeth (Osborne), 138, 165
Mary Emma, 114
Mary Emma[6], 115
Mary Frances, 172
Mary Frances[7], 151
Mary Frances[7] (Frank), 147
Mary G., 104-106
Mary G.[5], 64
Mary G.[7], 77
Mary Glendora[7], 142
Mary Griffin[6], 104
Mary Imogene[7], 152
Mary Irene[8], 158
Mary J., 124
Mary J. (McMurray), 148, 174
Mary Jane, 57, 91, 122
Mary Jane[6], 124
Mary Jane[7], 148
Mary Jane (Field), 118, 147
Mary L., 116
Mary L. (Shaff), 84, 116
Mary Leticia (McCurdy), 132, 133
Mary Louise (Hayward), 158, 180, 181
Mary Theressa[6], 115
Mary U.[7], 138
Maryken (Mellyns), 8
Matilda A. (Davidson), 100
Matilda Augusta (Davidson), 139
Matthias, 8, 9, 12, 20, 21
Matthias[1], 9, 12, 20, 42
Maud, 132
Maud (Decker), 131, 156
Maude Hollingsworth (Wilson), 152, 176, 177
May G. (Barton), 137, 164
Mayme Evelyn (Jarvis), 140, 167
Melvin[8], 174
Mercy E.[7], 138
Mercy White (Urquhart), 98, 134
Merrill R., 186
Merrill Randolph[8], 163, 185, 186
Mildred[8], 158
Mildred Ann (Kennerson), 133, 158
Mildred Belle[9], 181
Mildred Inez (Galer), 157, 180
Mildred Kathleen[8], 167
Mildred Mercy[8], 161
Milton E., 109, 110, 144, 169
Milton Eugene, 169
Milton Eugene[7], 144, 169
Minerva[6], 125
Minnie B.[8], 163
Minnie Lulu[8], 173
Miriam Eliza[7], 133

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Moses, 118, 119
Moses[5], 86, 118
Moses Fowler, 119
Mrs. Ernest S., 182
Mrs. Henry M., 139
Mrs. Henry Milton, 167
Mrs. Milton E., 110
Mrs. Samuel F., 137
Mrs. Theodore J., 149, 175
Mrs. William B., 156
Mrs. William Brown, 179, 180
Mrs. William H., 189
Mrs. William Henry, 98, 133, 158, 181, 182
Murray[8], 175
Myrtle[8], 162
Myrtle Irene[9], 182
Nancy, 97
Nancy[5], 72
Nancy[7], 133
Nellie May (Sommerville), 164
Nelly[7], 146
Nettie[8], 159
Nettie Alice (Stacy), 158, 181
Nettie May[8], 162
Newton[6], 101
Nina Pearl (Fisher), 141, 167, 168
Norman[9], 180
Norma Annabella[9], 185
Ophelia[5], 80
Ophelia Jane[5], 84
Oscar, 119
Oscar[6], 120
Patience, 62, 63
Patience[4], 41
Patience[5], 62, 63
Paul Alden[7], 132, 157
Paul Packard[8], 157
Pauline Ruth[8], 164
Pearl Lambert (Richardson), 164, 186
Percy W., 134
Percy Wilbur, 161, 183
Percy Wilbur[8], 160, 183
Peter, 15-19, 21-29, 31-36, 42, 43, 61, 62, 64, 65, 70, 76, 95, 103
Peter[2], 22-27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 58, 74, 76, 79, 104
Peter[3], 19, 23, 24, 26, 32, 35-37, 59, 62, 76
Peter[4], 26, 36, 37, 41, 61, 62, 74, 75, 77, 78, 107
Peter[5], 26, 64, 66, 72, 74, 75, 103
Peter[6], 95, 98, 130
Peter B(arnes), 75
Peter Digby[6], 102
Phebe, 96, 97, 117, 119
Phebe[4], 57
Phebe[5], 86
Phebe[6], 98
Phebe[7], 129
Phebe (——), 116
Phebe (Lyon), 75, 103
Phebe (Norton) Lawrence-, 95, 96
Phebe (Odell), 138
Phebe (Priest), 66, 96, 97
Phebe Ann (Odell), 139, 166
Phebe L.[6], 97
Phebe N., 61, 95

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Philip Hayward[9], 181
Phoebe Elizabeth[7], 134
Phoebe Maria[7], 132
Pieter[2], 21
Pieter[2] (or Peter), 22
R., 104
R. G., 113
R. M., 152
Rachel[2], 9
Rachel (Sweatt), 158, 181
Rachel A., 114
Rachel Amelia, 114
Rachel Amelia[6], 115
Rachel Fowler[7], 137
Raph Abraham[8], 158
Ray[8], 175
Reatar Maude[8], 162
Rebecca (O'Daniels), 125, 150
Rebecca Ann, 91
Rebecca Ann[6], 122
Reid Harry[9], 180
Rhoderick T., 149, 150
Rhoderick Townsend[6], 149, 150
Richard, 19, 21, 23, 32, 33, 35, 40, 41, 75, 76, 78, 83, 104
Richard[4], 19, 23, 36, 40, 41, 50, 74-78, 104
Richard[5], 75-77, 103, 104
Richard[6], 104
Richard Donald[9], 182
Richard G.[7], 135
Richard Gilbert[9], 186
Richard Vincent[9], 183
Robert, 59-61, 95
Robert[4], 26, 36, 37, 59, 61-63
Robert[8], 157
Robert[9], 187
Robert B.[7], 151
Robert Barclay[7], 132
Robert Carleton[9], 180
Robert Edouard[8], 174
Robert Edson[9], 181
Robert I.[6] (or J.), 96
Robert M., 151, 152
Robert Marcus, 188
Robert Marcus[8], 176
Robert Marcus[9], 188
Robert Miller[6], 125, 151
Robert Miller[7], 151
Robert Miller[8], 177
Robert S., 95
Roderick, 120, 121
Roderick T., 121
Roderick Townsend[6], 121
Roy[8], 175
Rupert Ingalls[9], 160
Russell Thadeus[8], 157, 180
Ruth, 66
Ruth[6], 97
Ruth (Clackner), 66
Ruth (Clackner) Sheldon-, 96
Ruth (Hicks), 37, 65, 66
Ruth Child[8], 169
Ruth May[9], 179
Sally, 92
Sally[5], 87
Samuel, 98-101, 134-139, 142, 159, 163, 166, 168

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Samuel Emerson[7], 139
Samuel Fairweather, 68
Samuel Fairweather[7], 137
Samuel Osborne, 166, 187
Samuel Osborne[8], 166
Samuel T., 137, 174
Samuel T.[7], 174
Samuel T.[7] (or P.), 147
Samuel Wilsey[6], 99, 139, 141
Sarah, 36, 47-49, 58, 59, 62, 67, 71, 73, 74, 77, 78, 84, 95, 96, 103, 104, 106-108, 114, 119, 128
Sarah[4], 37, 39, 80
Sarah[5], 62, 67, 72, 73, 75-78
Sarah[6], 98, 104, 105
Sarah (——), 60, 94, 108
Sarah (Barnes), 26, 40, 41
Sarah (Edgett), 138, 165
Sarah (Fairweather), 99, 136, 137
Sarah (Fisher), 87, 119
Sarah (Halstead), 26, 35, 37, 61, 65
Sarah (Haviland) Cornell-, 74
Sarah (Lawrence), 39, 70
Sarah (Lynch), 41, 78, 106
Sarah (Oakley), 85
Sarah A., 114
Sarah A.[6], 97
Sarah A. (Vanderhoff), 84
Sarah Ann (Vanderhoff), 114, 115
Sarah Amelia, 84
Sarah Amelia[5], 84
Sarah Amelia[7], 137
Sarah Ann[6], 101
Sarah Ann Tompkins[5], 92
Sarah Elizabeth, 114
Sarah Elizabeth[6], 115
Sarah Frances[7], 155
Sarah G., 95
Sarah G.[6], 95
Sarah Jane, 96, 106
Sarah Jane (Logan), 138, 164
Sarah Jane (McLean), 146
Sarah Kippen (Thorne), 77, 103, 104
Sarah Lavinia (Kierstead), 101, 142
Sarah Lee[7], 145
Sarah Maria[6], 122
Sarah Maria[7], 136
Selina[6], 122
Shirley Anne[9], 180
Shirley Margaret[9], 185
Shirley Mildred[8], 167
Simeon H.[7], 130
Simeon R., 95, 129
Simeon Reuben[6], 129
Sophia[6], 113
Sophia (Harding), 68, 100
Stella Soretta[7], 142
Stephen[4], 37
Stephen[5], 66, 96, 97
Stephen E., 71
Stephen Elijah[6], 97, 132
Stephen Girard, 132, 158
Stephen Girard[7], 132
Stephen S.[6], 97
Stewart (Stuart) C.[8], 165
Stewart Fraser[8], 168
Susan, 92, 127, 128
Susan[5], 92

HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
Susan[6], 104, 113
Susie (Schindler), 129
Tamar, 53, 88
Tamar[4], 56
Tamar[5], 89
Tamar (Brondage), 31, 55, 87, 90
Tamar Ann[6], 117
Theodore Josiah[7], 149
Theodore Merryman[8], 177
Thomas, 3, 7, 8, 10, 12-21, 27-29, 32-34, 39, 42, 43, 60, 61, 94, 96
Thomas[1], 10-12, 14, 20-22, 27, 29, 30, 42
Thomas[2], 22, 25, 27, 29, 30-32, 36, 42-44, 51, 79
Thomas[3], 26, 42
Thomas[4], 37
Thomas[5], 60, 92, 94
Thomas[7], 133
Thomas C., 95
Thomas C.[6], 96
Thomas Charles[10], 190
Thomas Field, 173
Thomas Field[7], 146, 173
Thos., 28
Tilley Newcombe[9], 186
Tillie E., 95, 130, 156
Tillie E.[7], 130
Townsend Beckwith[7], 153
Townsend L., 145
Townsend Lawrence[6], 113
Uria Drake, 166
Uria Drake[6], 99, 138
Uriah, 163
Uriah[7], 134, 159
Uriah Drake[5], 67, 97, 98
Velma Pearl (Fox), 163, 185, 186
Vera Elizabeth[8], 156
Virgil Lapham[8], 157
Virginia[7], 153
Virginia (Jones), 125, 153
Vivian[8], 156
W. Carey, 163
W. Carey[8], 159
W. V., 163
Wakeman[6], 113
Walter, 116, 137
Walter[6], 116
Walter D., 100, 140, 141, 167
Walter Daniel[7], 139, 167
Walter Edson[8], 158
Walter T., 137, 163
Walter Theodore[9], 185
Walter Thomas, 185
Walter Thomas[7], 137, 163
Walter Vincent, 160, 161, 183
Walter Vindent[8], 161, 183
Walter Weldon[9], 186
Washington, 116
Washington[6], 116
Weeden Fowler[7], 135
Wesley, 105, 106
Wesley[6], 105
Wesley Daniel[9], 183
Wilford Joseph, 166
Willard B.[8], 165
William, 91, 107, 116, 123, 124, 127, 128, 136, 149
William[6], 101, 116, 141
HATFIELD, ETC.—*Continued*
William[8], 159, 173, 182
William Augustus[7], 140
William B., 123, 124, 152
William B.[9], 180
William Barker, 150
William Barker[5], 91, 123
William Barker[6], 125, 150
William Barnes[6], 108
William Beverly[7], 140
William Brown[7], 131, 156
William Brown[8], 156, 179, 180
William E., 120
William Edgar[6], 121, 149
William Edgar[7], 149
William Edson[8], 158
William Estey[7], 153, 178
William F., 128
William Fletcher, 92, 127
William Fletcher[6], 127, 154, 155
William Fowler[6], 124
William Harold[8], 158, 181
William Henry, 166
William Henry[6], 104
William Henry[7], 133, 158
William Henry[8], 165
William Hugh[8], 176, 189
William Hughson[6], 98, 134, 135
William Isaac[7], 138
William J.[7], 155
William Lewis[8], 160, 183
William Melancthon, 102
William Melancthon[6], 142, 143
William Miller[7], 146
William O.[6], 84, 115
William R.[9], 187
William S.[6], 100
William T.[7] (or F.), 151
William U., 165
William Uriah, 186, 187
William Urquhart[7], 134, 138, 159, 165
William Urquhart[8], 160
William Uriah, 165
William Uriah[8], 165
William V., 163
William Very, 162
William Very[7], 136, 162
William Ward[5], 72
William Ward[6], 102
William Woodbury[7], 152
Wilsie Shepard[9], 186
Wilsie William, 161, 162
Wilsie William[7], 134, 161, 162
Wilson[8], 177
Winifred Mary[9], 186
Zillah[5], 75
Hattem, William 11
Haviland, Barnes Hatfield, 73
Charity, 41, 73
Charity L., 73
Elizabeth (Bates), 73
Elizabeth (Sudlow), 64
Henry J., 64
Isaac, 71, 73
Jane (Clement), 58
John, 64
Martha, 60, 63
Miller, 73
Pauline, 73

HAVILAND—*Continued*
Phebe (Underhill), 64
Rachel (Willett), 68
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 58, 74
Sarah (Hatfield), 73
Tamer (Miller), 73
Thomas, 58, 73
Hawkins, Susan Shaw, 115
Hayes, James Alfred, 173
Letitia, 140
Minnie Lulu (Hatfield), 173
Mrs. James A., 146, 173
Sarah (Akin), 173
Hayward, Charles Frederic, 180
Mary Elizabeth (Cavanaugh), 180
Mary Louise, 158, 180, 181
Healton, Burtis, 131
May Montague (Wright), 131
Heath, Gen., 54
Heathcote, Caleb, 15, 17, 18, 22, 27, 28, 36
Hecht, Ann, 68
(Fred) N., 70
Frederic N., 70
Heenan, Mary Elizabeth, 144
Henderson, Elizabeth 70
Hendrick, Andy, 102
Hendricus, Clara, 21
Hendricx, Barentje, 21
Hentem, Anna, 7
Herrick, Ephraim, 95
Hess, Annie Estelle, 148
Catherine Louise, 148
Dennis Augustus, 148
Enfield Leach, 148
Francis Eugene, 148
George, 148
Katherine Griffin (Hatfield), 148
Mary (Clapsattle), 148
Mary (Hanley), 148
Roswell Craft, 148
Hettem, William 10
Heustis, Nancy, 164
Hewett, John, 69
Heyer, Mary Ann, 104
Hicking, Jeremy, 49
Lavinia (Gedney), 49
Hicks, Benjamin, 36
Elizabeth, 60
Hewlet P., 60
Ida, 61
Margaret, 60
Ruth, 37, 65, 66
Sarah G. (Smith), 60
Higgins, John, 91
Martha, 167
Hill, Ellen Maria, 157
Hillman, Mary Jane, 163
Hinton, William, 11
Hoag, Abigail, 60, 94
Abigail (Hatfield), 60
Carolina, 61
Caroline, 63
Daniel, 63
David, 60, 63
David J., 60, 94
Elizabeth, 61-63
Hannah C., 60
Isaac, 61, 63
HOAG—*Continued*
James, 60, 94
Joseph, 60
Maria Ann, 60
Mariah H., 60
Martha, 60-63
Martha (Hatfield), 63
Martha (Haviland), 60, 63
Mary, 61, 63
Peter, 63
Samuel H., 63
Sarah Ann, 60
Hobart, Alice, 152
Chauncey Goodrich, 152
Elizabeth, 152
Emily Marcia (Hatfield), 152
Louise, 152
Marcus Hatfield, 152
William T., 152
Hoes, ——, 96
Robert I., 96
Sarah Jane, 95
Sarah Jane (Lawrence), 96
Hogan, Fannie Bell (Stevinson), 168
Howard Henry, 168
Judith Barlow, 143, 168
Holben, Israel, 129
Lucinda, 129
Sarah (Siegfried), 129
Holman, Alberta Frances (Hatfield), 160
Alvin, 160
Carl Eugene, 160
Etta May (Hatfield), 160
Gordon, 160
Lucy Ann (Richardson), 160
Mrs. Carl Eugene, 161
Philip Hastings, 160
Richard Eugene, 160
Robert Alvin, 160
Holmes, Absalom, 71
Esther P., 63
John, 63
Margaret (Hatfield) Smith-, 60, 63
Nevada Justina, 150
Patience, 62
Patience (Hatfield), 62, 63
Phebe, 63
Stephen, 60, 62-64
Hopkins, Abraham, 146
Abraham Linington, 146
Cornelia Leggett (Woolley), 146
Cornelia Woolley, 146
Marie Theresa (O'Connor), 146
Hopper, Mrs. Aaron M., 93
Horton, Abiah, 89
Abiah (Hatfield), 89
Anna (Park), 88
Azariah, 31, 36, 40, 83, 127
Benjamin, 26, 31, 35, 40
Betts, 49, 80, 83
Betty (Hatfield), 88
Caleb, 88, 89
Caleb P., 57
Catherine, 57
Cornelia (Gedney), 49, 80
David, 24
Eliza, 88, 89
Elizabeth, 127
Esther, 127

HORTON—*Continued*
Gilbert Hatfield, 49
Gil Bud, 41
Harriet, 89
Jane, 92, 126, 127
John, 84, 85, 88
Jonathan, 88
Joseph, 31, 40, 74
Joshua, 89
Lavinia, 89
Louisa, 89
Rebecca Ann, 151
Samuel, 52
Thomas, 89
William, 49, 86
Hosford, Mary, 159
Hosier, John, 32, 81
Houston, Mary Ann, 50
Wm. Churchill, 9
Hoyt, Carrie, 131
Jesse, 69
Hudson, Charles, 133
Florence Gertrude, 188
Huggard, Ann Jane, 137, 164
Jane (McConnell), 164
John, 164
Huggeford, Elizabeth 32, 33, 76
John, 77
Peter, 30, 32, 33, 35, 76, 77, 79
Hughson, Fannie, 99
Fannie (Fanny), 136
Mary Ann, 97, 98
Mary Ann (Nancy), 67
Mrs. William, 102
Hulse, Annie (Hatfield), 126
——, 126
Anna R., 154
Humphrey, Annie Leonore(Somerville), 140
Charles, 140
Mrs. Charles, 141
Hunt, Amelia, 49
Ann (Close), 85
Christian, 48
Elisha, 124
Elizabeth, 49
Eunice, 25
Gilbert, 25
Hannah, 84
Hattie, 188
Jane, 86
Jemima, 25
Joseph, 25
Levine (Lavinia) (Travis), 25
Mary, 80
Moses, 85
Nancy, 25, 49
Samuel, 17, 18, 22, 53
Sam'l, 52
Sarah, 85
Susanna, 25
Hunter, ——, 120
Ann, 165
Ann Eliza (Hatfield), 124
Elijah, 124
Elizabeth (Shelley) Odell-Knight--, 120
Elizabeth L., 117
Margaret, 124
Hurd, Adelaide Louise, 172, 188
Asa, 188
HURD—*Continued*
Selina (Fisher), 188
Hustead, Elizabeth, 62
Husted, Anson, 155
Emily, 155
Emma L. (Hatfield), 155
Esbon, 155
Frank C., 155
Jennie E. (Hatfield), 155
Nancy, 155
Nancy (Husted), 155
Samuel, 155
Tileston, 155
Hutchinson, Maria Bashaway, 140
Ralph, 13
Hutton, William, 12
Hyatt, Hyat, Caleb, 23, 24, 52
Elisha, 23
John, 32, 52, 81
Margaret (Hatfield), 87
Mary, 78, 103
William, 87

Ingalls Emily Medora, 160
Irvine, George Rupert, 186
John E., 100
Julia Elvira (White), 100
Lillian Helen (Hatfield), 186

Jack, D. Russell, 56
Jackson, Ann Elizabeth, 144
Jago, John W., 167
Lilly Stevens, 140, 167
Mary (Oland), 167
Jans, Jennetje, 21
Jansen, Dirck, 11
Jarvis, Lyman Gage, 167
Lila (Deacon), 167
Mayme Evelyn, 140, 167
Jencks, Delia Victoria, 125
Jenkins, Anna, 173
Jenney, Mollie, 115
Jennings, Florence Geraldine Paul (Fitzgerald), 172
James Augustus, 172
Marjorie Lee (Hatfield), 172
Robert Fulton, 172
Jermain, Mary, 156
Johnson, Edwin Theodore, 131
Elizabeth (——) Bates-Travis-, 25
Helen Marie (Colegrove), 131
William, 25
Jones, Annie Jane, 134, 159, 163
Clarence Evans, 115
Isabella (Tiebout), 115
James, 134
Mary Emma (Hatfield), 115
Oscar Fowler, 115
Phoebe Elizabeth (Hatfield), 134
Susan Shaw (Hawkins), 115
Thomas, 114, 115
Virginia, 125, 153
Joostens, Femmetie, 21
Jordan, James, 68, 72

Kabbens, Elsje, 21
Kaestner, Alice Ruth (Hatfield), 157
Erwin John, 157
Louis, 157

KAESTNER—*Continued*
Louisa (Thomas), 157
Kean, Ann Elizabeth, 152
Ann Rebecca (Hatfield), 152
Gilbert Paul, 152
Mary Imogene, 152
Robert Axtell, 152
Samuel Axtell, 152
Kear, Amos, 120
Maria (Shelley), 120
Kearney, Rev. Mr. 184
Keith, Locust (Tompkins), 117
Martin H., 117
Kellom, Eliza B. (Tileston), 154
Emma B., 127, 154, 155
Thomas, 154
Kelly, Hannah H., 94
Kelso, Eliza, 176
Kemble, Annie Sarah, 174
Kempton, Mrs. Benjamin F., 87, 118
Mrs. Benjamin Franklin, 85
Kennedy, Amy (or Emme) (Hatfield), 39
Emma, 39, 70
John, 39, 71, 97
Martha Hanes, 83
Kennerson, Mary (Penney), 158
Mildred Ann, 133, 158
Woodberry, 158
Kent, ——, 109
Mary E., 109
Mary Eliza (Carter), 109
Keteltas, Abraham, 49
Lavinia, 49
Lavinia (Gedney), 49
Philip D., 49
Keys, Alberta Frances, 134, 160
John, 160
Ruth Ann (Dickenson), 160
Kierstead, Edmond, 142
Edwin, 135
Elizabeth (Hatfield), 135
Maria Jane (Yandell), 142
Sarah Lavinia, 101, 142
Kipp, Kip, ——, 89
Abigail (Hatfield), 39
Benjamin, 39
Dorothy (Davenport), 39
Frederic E., 40
Harriet (Horton), 89
Thomas, 39
Kippen, Sarah, 104
Knapp, Benjamin, 29, 30, 51
Bethiah (Brondage), 29
Daniel, 24, 25, 29, 30, 33, 35, 43, 45, 51, 53
David, 44, 79
Elizabeth (Hatfield), 39
Eunice, 29, 31, 51, 55
Martha, 30, 50
Moses, 23, 29, 30, 35, 39, 43, 44, 51, 52, 70
Timothy, 29
Knight, ——, 120
Dorothy, 147, 174
Elizabeth (Shelley) Odell-, 120
Mary, 134
Olive (Brown), 174
Thomas Henry, 174
Kocks, Koeck, see **Cox**
Koffelt, Ernstein (Harlemm), 129
Max, 129
Phebe (Hatfield), 129
Samuel, 129
Kronkhuyt, Jacobus (James), 66

Lacey, Alfred Thomas, 157
Cecile Briggs (Hatfield), 157
Mary Ann (Meyer), 157
Mrs. Alfred Thomas, 157
William, 157
Lake, Mary, 37
Lamb, ——, 89
Louisa (Horton), 89
Lamson, Alethea (Wetmore), 39
Ann, 39
Elizabeth, 39
Hepzibah (Hatfield), 39
John Wetmore, 39
Joseph, 39
Mary, 39
William, 39
Wm., 40
Wm. J., 40
Lane, Danl, 52
George, 40, 52, 53
Lang, Mary Elizabeth, 135
Langille, Artemus Henry, 142
Augusta (Silver), 142
Caleb Nathan, 142
Claude Hatfield, 142
Elsie Maria (Hatfield), 142
Grace Virginia, 142
Lloyd Vincent, 142
Mrs. Artemus H., 142
Rose Evelyn, 142
Roy Berton, 142
Lannen, Abigail (Baxter), 99
Mary Ann, 68, 99
Simon, 99
Lapham, Betsey (Reed), 130
Lois Jane, 97, 130, 131
Orin, 130
Larson, Hans, 169
Mabel Ingaborg, 144, 169
Nicoline (Hansen), 169
Latham, Margaret, 164, 186
Lathrop, Sally, 87
Laulon, (**Lelove**) Elizabeth, 9
Maximilian, 9
Lawrence, George, 95, 96
Harrison, 95, 96
Isaac, 70
J. W., 68
Keziah (Pell), 70
Mary Jane, 96
Phebe (Norton), 95, 96
Sarah, 39, 70
Sarah Jane, 96
Layton, ——, 126
Julia (Hatfield), 126
Leckey, ——, 102
Deborah Ann (Hatfield), 102
Deborah G., 102
Elizabeth A., 102
Emily Sears, 102
Maria H., 102
Martha E., 102
Mary E., 102

LECKEY—*Continued*
Reuben Hatfield, 102
Sarah A. H., 102
Ledeliey, Adele (Shabtag), 147
Adele M. A., 120
Adele Marie Antoinette, 147
Arsene Isadore, 147
Lee, Edna, 156, 179
Eva (Nelson), 179
Joseph, 15
Louisa, 179
Louise, 156
Peter, 179
Sarah, 144
Leggett, Abigail, 39
Abraham, 144
Cornelia C., 145
Cornelia Colgate, 113, 144, 145
Edward H., 77
Francis H., 170
Sarah (Lee), 144
Leighton, Ellen, 158
Leman, Abigail, 75
Lens, Jane, 7
Lester, Amey, 65
Amy (Amey), 37
Ann, 105
Letson, Bessie, 153, 178
Emilie (Mead), 178
Thomas Monroe, 178
Lewis, Catherine, 50
Eleanor (Leach), 162
Frank Tufts, 162
Hannah (Tompkins), 50
James, 162
Mabel Penery (Hatfield), 162
Mrs. Frank Tufts, 162
Peter, 50
Seleche (Cecelia), 50
William, 162
Linton, Margaret Rose, 141
Lisco, Daniel, 21
Livingston, Henry, 73
Loder, Abijah, 87
Hannah (Hatfield), 87
Hannah L., 87
Isaac N., 87
Jonathan, 85, 87
Martha, 56, 85, 86, 119
Sarah Elizabeth, 87
Simeon, 86
Logan, Sarah Jane, 138, 164
Longstaff, Julia, 97
Mary E., 139
Loomer, Abbie May, 160
Amos Davidson, 160
Emily Medora (Ingalls), 160
Loring, Jerome, 167
Maria Jane, 139, 167
Martha (Higgins), 167
Losie, Ann, 94
William G., 94
Loughman, Charles Vincent, 173
Edna May (Hatfield), 173
Edward Lawrence, 173
Luke Hatfield, 173
Mrs. Charles V., 146, 173
Mrs. Charles Vincent, 172
Regina (Fagan), 173
Lounsbury, Abiah (Horton), 89
William, 89
Low, Betsy, 95
William, 95
Lubeck, Henry, 170
Lucas, Fanny, 84
Ludlow, Alfred R., 72
Jane Maria (Hatfield), 72
Lynch, ——, 125
Catherine (——), 30
Gabriel, 22, 24-26, 31, 32, 34-36, 46, 76, 78, 81
Gilbert, 30
Griffin, 23
Hannah, 58
Henrietta (Searles), 125
Jonathan, 24, 26, 30, 31, 34-36
Martha, 30
Peter, 30
Sarah, 22, 41, 78, 106
Sarah (Travis), 24, 25, 36, 78
Thomas, 76
Lyon, Benjamin, 78, 103
Elnathan, 59
Hyatt, 78, 107
Joseph, 40
Martha, 26
Martha (Travis), 22, 24-26, 37
Mary (Hyatt), 78, 103
Phebe, 75, 103
Sarah (Hatfield), 78, 107
Thomas, 24
William, 47

McCallum, Edna May (Colegrove), 131
Floyd D., 131
McClosky, Catherine Celia, 143
McConnell, Jane, 164
McCurdy, —— (Peacock), 132
Maria Leticia, 98, 132, 133
William Henry, 132
McDade, Margaret, 139
McDonough, Charles, 140
Leota (Hatfield), 140
McGachey, ——, 134, 159
McGlauflin, Harry A., 136
Mabel Weld (White), 136
McKay, Adnia Adaho (Matthews), 180
Doris, 157, 180
John A., 180
Mary (White), 100
William, 100
McKean, Mary, 148
McKee, Ann Elizabeth (Carney), 172
Catherine Louise, 172
Daisy (Hatfield), 172
George, 172
Mrs. William A., 146, 172
Mrs. William Andrew, 188
William Andrew, 172
McKeel, Ahiel, 73
Pauline (Haviland), 73
McKinnon, Etta, 182
McLaren, see **MacLaren**
McLean, Sarah Jane, 146
McLellan, David, 134, 135
Marion, 98, 134, 135
Mary (Knight), 134
McMurray, Mary J., 148, 174

MacDonald, Anna (Mac Kenzie), 181
Catherine, 158, 181, 182
Donald, 181
MacGregor, Eunice Ann, 183
MacKenzie, Anna, 181
MacLaren, McLaren, Elizabeth, 183
Ella Wetmore, 99
Joseph R., 99
Lydia Hatfield (Wetmore), 99
Macy, Abraham, 95
Malacky, ——, 109
Ann (Annie S.) (Carter), 109
Malcolm, Elizabeth (Wilson), 147
Florence Adele (Hatfield), 147
Leroy, 147
William W., 147
Mallory, Alden T., 132
Marie, 97, 132
Sarah (Smith), 132
Maltbie, Estelle (Wetmore), 115
Fred, 115
Maney, Mary E. (Hatfield), 130
Thomas J., 130
Marsh, George, 130
Mabel (Hatfield), 130
Marshall, Henry S., 95
Martell, Emily (Elliott), 173
Mason, Elizabeth, 145
Master, Catherine, 109
Matthews, Mathews, Adnia Adaho, 180
J. J., 116
Mattison, Betsey, 131
May, S. P., 73
Maybe, William, 42
Maynard, Grace, 100
Mayo, Lillian, 179
Mead, Emilie, 178
Joseph G., 119
Lavinia, 30
Levine, 51
Mary, 119
S. P., 81, 155
Mellick, Henry, 133
Nancy (Hatfield), 133
Melyn, Moleyn, Mellyns, Mulline, Mellyn
Cornelis, 20
Cornelius, 8
Jacob, 8, 9
Janneken, 9
Maria, 8
Maria (Mary), 8
Maria (or Maryken), 20
Mary, 9, 10
Maryken, 8
Susanna, 8
Mercer, William, 134
Merritt, Glorianna, 84
Sam'l, 52
Thomas, 17
Meyer, Mary Ann, 157
Miers, Sarah, 99
Miller, Abraham, 91
Anna, 39
Anthony, 48, 52, 90
David, 48
Elijah, 48, 90
Elizabeth, 90, 91, 124, 125
Margaret (Hunter), 124
Mary, 9
MILLER—*Continued*
Moses, 56
Richard, 9
Robert, 91, 124, 151
Robert B., 103
Tamar (Hatfield), 56
Tamer, 73
Minor, Lydia Ann (Vail), 63
Ruth, 63
William, 63
William E., 63
Mitchell, Anna Gray, 171
Anne G., 146
Barbara (Campbell), 171
David Anderson, 171
Elihu C., 122
Emily Deborah, 122
Emily Johnson (Disbrow), 122
George, 122
Minot, 77
Moffet, John C., 84
Montgomery, Jas., 145
John R., 145
Montross, Elizabeth (Hoag), 62
Enos, 62
Moore, Abigail, 165
Nettie (Hatfield), 159
Walter, 159
Morgan, Abigail, 16
Anna Maria, 77
Caleb, 49, 50
Capt., 49
David, 49, 50
Elijah, 49
Gilbert, 49
Hatfield, 49
Hetty (Arles), 49
Isabella, 49
James, 16, 19, 23
Jane Ann (Coffin), 50
Joseph, 49
Lavinia, 49, 80
Lavinia (Hatfield), 49
Nancy (Fowler), 49
Nancy (Smith), 49
Rebecca, 49
Sarah, 49
Seleche (Cecelia) (Lewis), 50
Morrell, Daniel, 163
Eliza Ann, 137, 159, 163
Harriet (Nobles), 163
Jacob V., 137
Mariah Thomas (Hatfield), 137
Phebe Elizabeth, 166
Morris, Asher, 105
Catherine Ann (Fogey), 105
Florence Estelle (Hatfield), 152
Frederick S., 105
George, 152
John, 152
Margaret (Bergen), 152
Margaret Coit (Hatfield), 105
Roger, 39
Morrison, Harriet Guest, 189
Morse, J. L., 155
Mosher, Elizabeth (McLaren), 183
Katharine Elizabeth, 162, 183
Katherine E., 185
William F., 183

Mott, Cordelia, 150
Eliza (Horton), 88, 89
Emily M., 99
James, 13, 28
Mary, 13, 14
Phebe (Gedney), 49
Samuel, 49
Solomon, 88, 89
Valentine, 123
Mull, Christina, 118
Muller, Wilhelm, 176
Mullins, Minnie, 100
Munn, Abram Godwin, 143
Catherine Celia (McClosky), 143
Dorothy Elizabeth, 144
Ellwood Rene, 144
Jennie Laura (Hatfield), 143
Leah Marie (Ewing), 144
Rogers Godwin 144
Rogers Rene, 144
Samuel Godwin, 143
Thelma Barbara, 144
Thelma Lee Warrington (Coleman), 144
Murden, Annie Sarah (Kemble), 174
Gertrude Barquet, 147, 174
Robert Pierre, 174
Murray, Christina Annabella, 185
Edward, 98
Eliza, 98
Eliza Ann (Hatfield), 98
Frances (Hatfield), 98
Frances (Fanny) (Hatfield), 98
Myers, Annie (Bolton), 100
Daniel Hatfield, 100
Eastburn, 100
Ernest, 100
Estelle (Brittan), 100
Herman Hatfield), 100
Mary Ann (Hatfield), 100
Minnie (Mullins), 100

Naramore, May, 177
Nealy, Mary, 186
Nelson, Eva, 179
Jno., 14
John, 14
Nevin, Elizabeth, A., 168
Newman, Amanda J. (Coombs), 86
Ebenezer Hamilton, 86
Newton, Amanda, 150
Nixon, George, 161
Nobles, Noble, Abigail (Hatfield), 68, 163
Amelia Seraphine (Hatfield), 100
Harriet, 163
Harvey, 100
Mrs. Harvey, 100
Robert, 68, 163
Norton, Caleb, 38
Mary, 132
Phebe, 95, 96
Susanna, 37
Nuskey, Alfred. 118
Eliza (Lydia) Lewis 118
Susan Ann (Tillotson), 118

Oakley, ——, 88
Anna (Hatfield), 56, 88
David, 85
Elizabeth, 68
OAKLEY—*Continued*
Hannah, 56, 57, 85, 86, 116, 118
Isaac, 45, 47, 82
Joshua (or John), 56
Mary, 115
Mercy (Gardner), 85
Niles, 85
Sarah, 85
Sarah (Hunt), 85
O'Brien, Tamar (Gedney), 49
Thomas, 49
O'Connor, Marie Theresa, 146
O'Daniels, Rebecca, 125, 150
Odell, ——. 120, 166
Ann Elizabeth, 93
Elizabeth (Shelley), 120
Phebe, 138
Phebe Ann, 139, 166
Phebe Elizabeth (Morrell), 166
Susan (Onderdonk), 93
William, 93
Ogden, Benjamin, 82
David, 23, 26, 54
Oland, Mary, 167
Onderdonk, Ann, 128
Annie E., 92
Charles L., 128
Charles M., 92
Elisha, 128
Elisha C., 92
Elizabeth (Storms), 92
Elmer, 93
Lucas, 92
Sarah (Pierce), 92
Sarah Ann, 92
Sarah Ann (Davis), 92
Susan, 93
T. (Phillips), 92
William, 128
William I., 92
Oocxs, see **Cox**
Osborne, Ann (Hunter), 165
Mary Elizabeth, 138, 165
Samuel, 165
Otty, George O. Dickson, 141
Marianne Grey, 55 56
Owen, Owens, Moses, 23, 45
William, 19

Packard, Alice Delphine (Abbey), 157
Chloe Marietta, 131, 157
Nathaniel Bramely, 157
Palmer, Benjamin, 58
Caleb, 51
David, 123
Elias, 51
Frank, 112
Harry, 123
James, 112
Mary (Cornell), 58
Mary (Fisher), 89
Nathan, 58
Robert, 89
Samuel, 15
Paradys, Claes, 20
Claes (Nicholas), 8, 20
Claes Allertszen, 8, 20
Maria (or Maryken) (Melyn), 20
Nicholas, 20

Pardee, Pardie, Maria (Melyn), 8
Mary (Melyn), 9, 10
Mariah, 8
Park, Anna, 88
Parlee, John William, 186
Marion (Hatfield), 186
Mary (Taylor), 186
Roy, 186
Partridge, Josiah, 171
Parsons, Margery, 12
Patterson, Annie, 163
Beatrice Ruby, 163
Daniel James, 163
Harry B., 163
Imogene Harriet, 163
Mary Jane (Hillman), 163
Minnie B. (Hatfield), 163
Walter Hay, 163
Peacock, ——, 132
Peck, Darius, 93
Deborah N., 92
Eliphalet, 92
Sarah, 92
Sarah (Peck), 92
Sarah Ann, 92
Sara Ann Tompkins (Hatfield), 92
Peet, Rev., 84
Pell, Keziah, 70
Penney, Mary, 158
Penoir, see **Penoyer**
Penoyer, Penoir, Robert, 13
William, 14, 17, 28
Perkins, Ann (Hatfield), 67
Constant Loyal, 67
Eliakim, 67
Joseph, 67
Mary (Hatfield), 67
Sarah (Hatfield), 67
Perrin, Daniel, 103
Perrine, Hannah (Billings), 102
John, 102
Katherine, 102
Katherine Mellick, 72, 102
Mary Crocker, 142
Peser, Arvilla, 121
Philipse, Frederick, 48
Phillips, Allan E., 113
Celinda A., 151
Celinda A. (Phillips), 151
Cora Hatfield, 151
Harriet Emily (Hatfield), 151
N. W., 144
Smith Fenner, 151
Sophia (Buchan), 113
T., 92
Thomas E., 151
William Hatfield, 151
Pickle, Bessie, 100
Frank, 100
Pierce, Joseph, 73
Sarah, 92
Pierson, Erastus D., 97
Sarah A. (Hatfield), 97
Pietersen, Sarah, 10
Pintler, Dora (Sanders), 150
Edgar Eugene, 150
Herbert Eugene, 151
Herman, 150
Mabel Phillips (Tinkham), 150
PINTLER—*Continued*
Mrs. Edgar Eugene, 151
Plummer, Alice Irene, 162, 183, 184
Amy Kezia (Underhill), 183
Arthur Kent, 183
Polley, Annie Beele, 141
Ponover, Robert, 28
Porter, Charity L. (Haviland), 73
Stephen, 73
Potter, Horace, 61, 94
Teressa, 94
Thieressa (Wooley), 61
Poucher, J. Wilson, 61, 65
Powell, Albert, 117
Martha Augusta (Tompkins), 117
Prall, Charlotte, 115
Pratt, Judge O. C., 143
Mary, 37
Priest, Phebe, 66, 96, 97
Pritchard, Charles Frederick, 133
George Albert, 133
Julia (Stone), 133
Maria Frances (Hatfield), 133
Maud Letitia, 133
William Elliot, 133
Proll, Lydia, 128
Pryor, Borah, 85, 86
Purdham, Sarah, 141
Purdy, Alexander, 96
Catherine, 22, 24, 25
Eisenhart, 79-81
Elijah, 79
Elizabeth, 58
Esther A., 96
Gilbert, 71
Jane, 81
Joseph, 52
Lavinia, 79
Lavinia (Haight), 79
Lavinia (Purdy), 79
Mary, 81
Micah, 81
Nancy, 58
Richard E., 81
Samuel, 22, 25, 32, 36, 44, 54, 81
Putney, Joseph, 42

Quimby, Daniel, 77
Josiah, 77

Raines, Catherine (——) Lynch-, 30
Christopher, 30
Randolph, Howard S. F., 6
Rankin, Harriet Guest (Morrison), 189
Lida Holland, 176, 189
William Thomasson, 189
Rathwell, Charles, 148
Isabella (Hatfield), 148
Ray, Abigail (Hatfield) Garrison-, 72
Robert, 72
Raymond, Emma L., 156
Isaac, 60
Jennie, 147
William P., 68
Read, Anna (Jenkins), 173
Dorothy (Watt), 173
Eccles Robert, 173
Ida May (Hatfield), 173
Robert E., 173

READ—*Continued*
Robert Eccles, 173
Reat, Susannah, 176
Redman, Mary, 13
Reed, Betsey, 130
Laura B., 185
Maria (Hatfield), 140
William, 140
Reeves, Anna, 146, 173
Dorothea (Warth), 172
Dorothy (Warth), 173
Jeremiah Aylward, 172, 173
Mary Ann, 172
Mary Anne, 146
Reid, Elizabeth Ann, 162
Rendell, Harriette Mercedes, 172
Reynolds, Ann (Shelley), 121
Catherine, 120
Ella, 182
Helen W., 51, 61, 65, 94
Israel, 121
Mary Elizabeth, 89
Matilda, 120
W. K., 98
Rice, Alexander, 138
Harriet T. (Hatfield), 138
Richards, Ella (Reynolds), 182
George, 182
Lena Pearl, 160, 182
Richardson, Fred Phillip, 186
Marvin, 49
Pearl Lambert, 164, 186
Sarah (Morgan), 49
Winifred Sawyer (Tilton), 186
Richbell, Ann, 12-14, 16,17
John, 12-17, 28
Ricker, Deborah (Debbie) Estabrook (Hatfield), 136
Joseph, 136
Rider, see **Ryder**
Ritchie, Anzonette Rebecca, 185
Robbins, William A., 42
Wm. A., 85
Roberts, Simon, 11, 13
Robinson, Elizabeth (Skillman), 149
Fannie, 149
George, 60
Henry Clay, 149
John, 8, 69
Rockefeller, John Davison, 146
Roe, Charles, 13
Rogers, Col., 69
James Oliver, 143
Laura Elizabeth, 109, 143
Lydia Ann (Brumfield), 143
Rosell, Hannah (Cornell), 122
Montgomery, 122
Rothrock, Nora, 180
Rowley, Anna Theresa, 150
Nevada Justina (Holmes), 150
Seth George, 150
Rulon, Edna, 132, 157
Mabel, 132
Runnells, James, 85
Runnion, Annie, 91, 126
Russ, Augusta (Hatfield), 129
Doris Hatfield, 129
Hannah P. (Beamer), 129
Lawrence James, 129
RUSS—*Continued*
Leala Bernadine, 129
Lester H., 129
Mayme (Fitzgerald), 129
Ruth Augusta, 129
Ryder, Rider, John, 11
Robert, 14

Sandall, Eliza, 98, 133
Sanders, Dora, 150
Sands, Rachel, 63
Thomas, 63
Sanford, Sandford, Camille L., 148
Camilla L. R., 120
Camille Lucille (Hatfield), 147
Ezbon, 147
Jennie (Raymond), 147
Mary S., 147
Mrs. Camille H., 174
Scarboria, Annie, 140
Schepmoes, Jan Jansen, 10
Schindler, Andrew, 129
Kate (Colvin), 129
Susie, 129
Schroeder, Henry, 104
Sarah (Hatfield), 104
Schwendemann, Clara, 131
Scott, Exansia, 40
Henry, 38, 40, 42
Scovill, Rev. Mr., 49
Searles, Gilbert H., 125
Henrietta, 125
Margaret, 125
Minerva (Hatfield), 125
William, 125
Sears, ——, 182
Abigail (Spurr), 72
Charity (Haviland) Hatfield-, 73
Edward, 72
Etta (McKinnon), 182
Hannah (Hatfield), 72
Knowles, 73
Lucy, 182
Thatcher, 72
Secor, Ann Elizabeth (Fowler), 86
Hannah (Fowler), 86
Horace, 86
J. A., 107
J. D., 107
Jerolomus A., 107
John D., 107
Simeon, 86
Secord, Diadama (Hatfield), 137
Eliza Ann, 139
Elizabeth (Gilchrist), 137
Gilead, 137
Helen, 137
Mrs. G., 137
William, 137
See, Huldah, 117
John, 86
Joseph W., 117
Seman, Abigail, 103
Seymore, Eleanor, 66, 96
Shabtag, Adele 147
Shaff, Elizabeth, 116
Mary L., 84, 116
Sharpe, Caroline, 137
Shearman, Lydia, 62

Sheffield, Sally, 109
Sheldon, Joseph, 96
Ruth (Clackner), 96
Shelley, A. C., 121
Alonzo, 121
Ann, 88, 121
Ann (Hatfield), 120
Arvilla (Peser), 121
Catherine (Reynolds), 120
Clark, 121
Elizabeth, 120
Elizabeth (Sniffin), 121
Emma (Van Kleek), 121
Enoch, 120
Eva (Ezra ?), 120
George 86, 121
Henry, 120
Isaac, 121
Jane, 120
Maria, 120
Matilda, 120
Matilda (Reynolds), 120
Stephen, 88, 120
Theresa, 120
Sherwood, James, 128
Martha Ann, 86
Phebe, 86
Short, Benjamin, 63
Betsey, 63
Mary, 63
Shute, Tamar, 117
Siegfried, Sarah, 129
Silver, Augusta, 142
Simmons, Jemima, 24
Simpson, Anna Wilson, 110, 144
Frank Bradford, 65
William, 144
Sinnott, James Albert, 135
Maria (Hatfield), 135
Skillman, Elizabeth, 149
Skinner, Abbey Jane (Underhill), 84
Reuben, 84
Smart, Minnie Florale, 157
Smith, Abraham, 18, 22
Ann E., 109
Ann Eliza (Hatfield), 109
Caroline, 61
Charity, 91, 122
David, 60, 63, 64, 94
Dwight L., 89
Edith Helen (Hall), 89
Eliza Ann, 60
Eliza Jane (Hatfield), 134
Elliott Monroe, 89
Fredericka Morgan, 187
Gershom M., 109
Hannah C., 60, 94
Henrietta, 109
Henry Holt, 187
Henry Willett, 61
Ida (Hicks), 61
Isaac H., 60
James, 134
John, 94, 124
John E., 66
John T., 60
Joseph, 94
Joseph Hatfield, 61, 64
Joseph W., 95

SMITH—*Continued*
Lewis, 94
Lewis S., 60
Lucy Frances (Cole), 187
Lydia S. (Vail), 60
Margaret, 60, 64
Margaret (Hatfield), 60, 63, 94
Margaret (Hicks), 60
Maria Ann, 60
Martha H., 64
Merwin L., 118
Nancy, 49
Olive, 89
Olive (Smith), 89
Ora Eva, 180
Patience (Halstead), 61, 64
Phebe (Thorne), 60
Sarah, 132
Sarah G., 60
Solomon Frost, 61
Stephen H., 60, 94
Thomas, 42
Thomas H., 60, 94
Vera Elizabeth (Hatfield), 156
Verna Eunice, 156
Vernon, 156
William, 49
Smyth, Bernard L., 84
Sarah Amelia (Underhill), 84
Snell, Elizabeth, 131
Snider, Irne, 182
Sniffer, Sally, 138
Sniffin, Elijah, 119
Elizabeth, 121
Mary (Fisher), 119
Soal, see **Soule,**
Somerville, Annie, 141
Annie Leonore, 100, 140
Gertrude Amelia (Belding), 140
James, 164
John, 140
Nancy (Heustis), 164
Nellie May, 164
Soule, Soal, Benjamin, 37
Elizabeth, 37
Elizabeth (Gage), 37
George, 37
Isaac Hatfield, 37
Jerusha, 37
Jerusha (Hatfield), 37
Jonathan, 37
Jonathan H., 37
Mahala (Collins), 37
Mary (Lake), 37
Mary (Pratt), 37
Peter, 37
Robert, 37
Sarah, 37
Sarah (Hatfield), 37
Susanna (Norton), 37
Sylvia (Bates), 37
Spencer, Frank, 125
John, 62
Lydia H., 62
Margaret (Searles), 125
Mary (Sweet), 62
Mrs. F. Hallet, 51
Spooner, Clarence, 100
Louise (White), 100

Sprague, Annie (Van Tassel), 139
Edward, 139
Leah, 99, 139, 141
Spurr, Abigail, 72
Stacy, Charles Alva, 181
Eva Augusta (Wright), 181
Nettie Alice, 158, 181
Stanton, Eulelia Ellen, 101
Staples, George Warren, 102
Katherine Mellick (Perrine) Hatfield-, 102
Stephens, Albert, 122
Cornelius, 174
Marie (Christie), 174
Mary Augusta, 147, 173, 174
Rebecca Ann (Hatfield), 122
Stevens, Albert, 91
Rebecca Ann (Hatfield), 91
Stevinson, Fannie Bell, 168
James J., 168
Stewart, Eva, 168
Stone, Elizabeth, 59
Julia, 133
Levi, 59
Storm, Penelope (or Nellie), 47
Storms, Elizabeth, 92
Lavinia, 58
Strong, Eliza Ann, 149
Lavinia, 77
Stroup, Mary, 131
Sudlow, Elizabeth, 64
Sullivan, Jane Adeline, 164
Sutorius, Camillo T., 87, 118, 147
John Alexander, 118
John Alexis, 118
Mercy Miller (Tompkins), 118
Swasey, Wm., 49
Sweatt, Alice (Burns), 181
Frederick William, 181
Rachel, 158, 181
Sweet, Charles, 186
Grace Elena, 165, 186
Mary, 62
Mary (Nealy), 186

Taft, ——, 125
Elizabeth Ann, 125, 151
Jonathan, 151
Mary Margaret (Aylsworth) ——, 125
Rebecca Ann (Horton), 151
Tait, Eliza, 134
M. Eliza, 159
Tarbush, Peter, 95
Taylor, Augusta de Forest, 131, 156
Caroline (Braden), 188
Claribelle, 122
Elizabeth, 86, 119
Ellen Maria (Hill), 157
Gertrude, 176, 188
James, 72
John Benjamin, 157
Joseph Sherwood, 122
Jotham, 119
Martha (Fisher), 119
Mary, 119, 186
Nancy (Hatfield) Fortune-, 72
Robert L., 188
Samuel, 119
Sarah, 119

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Sarah (Hatfield), 72
William, 72
Theale, Joseph, 15, 16
Thibodeau, Henry, 174
Madeline (Hatfield), 174
Thomas, Henry, 98
Hiley (Brower), 98
Louisa, 157
Maria, 67, 99
Maria (Meriah), 98
N. W., 126
Phebe (Hatfield), 98
Samuel, 98
Thompson, Albert F. C., 169
Elizabeth (Devoo), 63
Grace Van Boskerk (Hatfield), 169
Harriet Orceilia, 63
Marshall Babcock, 120
Nathan, 63
Thorne, Thorn, Herrick, 60, 94
Phebe, 60, 94
Sarah (Kippen), 104
Sarah Ann, 94
Sarah Ann (Hoag), 60, 94
Sarah Kippen, 103, 104
Stephen, 104
Thomas, 38
Tiebout, Isabella, 115
Tileston, Eliza B., 154
Till, Mary Barbara, 72
Tillotson, Susan Ann, 118
Tilton, Deborah, 99
Winifred Sawyer, 186
Tinkham, Amanda (Newton), 150
Anna Theresa (Rowley), 150
Anson, 150
Bertha Furbush, 151
Eleanor, 150
Gordon Lawrence, 151
Grove Lawrence, 150
Henrietta Elizabeth (Hatfield), 150
Herbert Hatfield, 150
Mabel Phillips, 150
Nevada Henrietta, 126, 150, 151
Titus, Charles, 134
Marion Elina (Hatfield) Dykeman-, 134
Tomkins, Jonathan, 48
Tompkins, ——, 92, 117
A. H., 118
Abraham Hunter, 118
Anna, 56, 92, 126, 127
Barsheba (Bathsheba) (Young), 163
Calvin, 117
Christina (Mull), 118
Daniel D., 117
Daniel Downing, 117, 118
Daniel Hatfield, 117
Eliza (Lydia) Lewis (Nuskey), 118
Elizabeth L. (Hunter), 117
Frances Hatfield, 118
Gilbert, 117
Gilbert Hatfield, 118
Hannah Ann, 117
J. Arthur, 117
John, 117
Jonathan, 83
Locust, 117
Louisa M., 117

TOMPKINS—*Continued*
Lucinda, 137, 163
Martha Augusta (Hatfield), 117, 118
Martha Francis, 117
Mary (Duff), 118
Mary Ann, 118
Mary Benjamin, 117
Mary Frances, 118
Mary Louisa (Walls), 117
Mary Louise (Walls), 120
Mercy Miller, 118
Phebe, 117
Samuel, 119
Sarah, 86
Sarah (——), 92
Sarah L. (Baker), 117
Tamar, 146
Tamar (Shute), 117
Tamar A., 117
Tamar Ann (Hatfield), 117
Vivian, 117
William, 86
William Edgar, 118
William P., 163
William S., 117
William Shute, 117, 118, 120
Tompson, Isabel, 173
Totten, John Reynolds, 8
Townsend, ——, 107
Emeline, 107, 108
Emeline A. (Hatfield) Brown-, 107
Martha, 88, 120
Travis, David, 22, 24-26
Elizabeth, 19, 22-26, 35, 37, 39
Elizabeth (——) Travis-, 25
Gilbert, 25, 39
Hannah, 25
James, 38, 52
John, 19, 22, 29
Joseph, 25, 38
Levine (Lavinia), 25
Martha, 22, 37
Mary, 25
Moses, 25
Phillip, 25
Robert, 22, 24-26, 38, 39
Sarah, 24, 25, 36, 78
Schurman, 25
Susanne, 25
Tredwell, Treadwell, Abraham Hatfield, 83
Ann (Anne) (Hatfield), 83
Eliza Lepenier, 83
Elizabeth H., 83
John August, 83
Joseph Augustus, 83
Martha Hanes (Kennedy), 83
Rebecca Titus, 83
Samuel, 84
Samuel John, 83
Susan Amelia, 83
Tremper, Eliza Ann (Bell), 118
Frances Hatfield (Tompkins), 118
Harmanis, 118
John H., 118
Tripp, Emma L., 64
George, 64
Hannah (Hatfield) Underhill-, 64
Trotter, Alice, 11
TROTTER—*Continued*
Alice (Ebel), 13, 14, 21
William, 13, 14
Troy, Isabella, 133, 158, 159
Trueman, Annie M., 137
Caroline (Sharpe), 137
William, 137
Turner, Caleb, 19, 51
John, 19, 23, 27, 31-33, 35, 43, 76, 79, 81, 141
John Owen, 141
Leah Amelia (Hatfield), 141
Mrs. John Owen, 142
Nathan, 32, 81
Sarah (Purdham), 141
Tuttle, Elizabeth, 114
Marcus M., 137
Rachel Fowler (Hatfield), 137
Sarah, 8

Underhill, Abbey Jane, 84
Amy Kezia, 183
Andrew, 85
Ann, 64
Ann (Conklin), 64
Bishop, 84
Daniel K., 84
David, 62-64
David Harris, 65, 85
Elias Hicks, 64
Elizabeth, 64
Elizabeth (Hatfield), 64
Elizabeth (Underhill), 64
Emma L. (Tripp), 64
Fanny (Lucas), 84
Hannah, 62
Hannah (Findlay), 84
Hannah (Hatfield), 62-64
Hannah (Hunt), 84
Humphrey, 52, 53
Isaac, 84
Isaac H., 84
Isaac Horton, 84
Jacob, 64
James, 64
John Ferris, 84
Lydia (Carpenter), 64
Martha H. (Smith), 64
Mary (Hatfield), 84
Nicholas, 84
Peter, 64
Peter H., 64
Phebe, 64
Robert, 64
Sarah, 61
Sarah Amelia, 84
Umphrey, 52
Upton, Ann, 94
George, 94
Mary, 94
Paul, 94
Sarah M., 94
Urquhart, ——, 138, 164, 165
Elizabeth, 138, 166
Elizabeth (Betsy) Ann, 138
Elizabeth Ann, 99
Esther, 101
Mary (Adams), 138
Mercy White, 98, 134

URQUHART—*Continued*
William, 138

Vail, Adee, 63
Alfred, 63
Ann (Boyce), 62
Betsy (Brown), 60
Daniel, 68
Deman, 63
Harriet Orceilia (Thompson), 63
Isaac, 62
Isaac H., 62
Jane (Hatfield), 68
Julia E. (Bishop), 62
Lucretia, 138
Lucy H. (Spencer), 62
Lydia (Shearman), 62
Lydia Ann, 63
Lydia S., 60
Mary (Short), 63
Peter Hatfield, 62
Polly (Carpenter), 62
Sarah 62
Sarah (Hatfield), 62
Solomon, 60, 63
Solomon T., 63
Susan (Cavagan), 63
Thorn, 62
Tiddeman, 61-63
Tiedman, 62
Tiedman (Tiddeman), 62
Valentine, Isaac, 82
Van Boskerk, Eleanor (Banta), 143
Jane, 109, 143
John L., 143
Vandeberg, Eliza H., 61
Elizabeth (Willetts), 61
Henry W., 61
Oscar, 61
Vanderhoff, Elizabeth (Tuttle), 114
Matthew, 114
Sarah A., 84
Sarah Ann, 114, 115
Van Derpoel, George, 156
Jennie M., 129, 156
Sebelia (Hagadorn), 156
Van Fossen, J. Henry, 153
Virginia (Hatfield), 153
Van Gunst, Jan Hendrickszen, 21
Van Kleek, Emma, 121
Van Tassel, Annie, 139
Van Vranken, Rev. Mr., 49
Van Wyck, Theodorus, 73
Vasquez, Christina, 135
Joseph, 135
Mary Elizabeth (Lang), 135
Vaughn, David, 138
Deborah Ann (Hatfield), 138
Lydia (Hatfield), 138
Vermilyea, Rebecca, 55
Vosburg, Mr., 42
Phebe L. (Hatfield), 97
William J., 97

Waite, Howard, 132
Mary (Norton), 132
Mrs. Howard, 132, 158
Phoebe Maria (Hatfield), 132
Thomas, 132

Wakeman, Adams, 110
Eliza, 84, 110, 113
Susanna (Bassett), 110
Wall, Annie Belle (Polley), 141
Annie Madeline, 141
Basil, 141
Gladys Pauline (Hatfield), 141
John Leslie, 141
Leonard Allison, 141
Lionel Edward, 141
Marion Carmeletta, 141
Mrs. Basil, 141
Walls, Amanda, 120
Amanda Jane (Hatfield), 117, 120
Augustus, 117, 120
Christopher, 117, 120
Jonathan H., 120
Marietta (Conors), 120
Mary Louisa, 117
Mary Louise, 120
Sarah H., 120
Walton, John, 53
Ward, Clarence, 71, 72, 98
Daniel, 39, 69-71
Mary (Fowler), 15
Mary (Hatfield), 39
Mary E., 125
Richard, 14, 15
Warner, Annie, 136, 162
Warrant, Ashley Hatfield, 131
Elizabeth White, 131
Elizabeth White (Warrant), 131
Lois Lapham, 131
Mary Elizabeth (Hatfield), 131
Thomas Morris, 131
Thomas Omar, 131
Warren, Nellie, 131
Warrener, Warriner, Robert, 7, 19
Warriner, see **Warrener**
Warth, Dorothea, 172
Dorothy, 173
Washington, George, 41
Waterbury, John, 68, 72
Watkins, Lucy M., 113
Watt, Dorothy, 173
Webb, Harry P., 115
Hetty, 149
Maria, 121, 149, 150
Martha Francis (Tompkins), 117
Sarah Elizabeth (Hatfield) Wetmore-, 115
Webber, Isaac, 82
Weeks, Martha, 24, 25
Robert, 25
Wellington, Jane, 172
Westcott, John, 13, 16, 17
Wetmore, Alethea, 39
Appolos Edwards, 115
Catherine, 161
Charlotte (Prall), 115
Deborah, 99, 100, 137
Estelle, 115
Frances (Fannie) (Hatfield), 99
James C., 68, 115
Lydia Hatfield, 99
Mary, 68, 99, 100, 137, 139
Mary (Fowler), 100, 137
Mary Drake (Hatfield), 99
Mollie (Jenney), 115

WETMORE—*Continued*
Oliver, 115
Rachel Addison, 115
Sarah Elizabeth (Hatfield), 115
Stanley Hatfield, 115
Thomas Bashford, 99
Weedon Fowler, 99
William, 99, 100, 137
Wheeler, William Ogden, 106
Whipple, Lucretia Caroline, 125
White, Alice, 100
Caleb, 136
Charles, 89
Charles Titus, 135
Daniel, 89
Deborah (Tilton), 99
Edith H., 6, 87, 90, 121
Edith Hall, 90
Edith Hatfield (Hall), 89
Eliza Jane (Hatfield), 99, 100
Emily M. (Mott), 99
Garfield, 100
Henry, 100
Julia Elvira, 100
Louise,100
Mabel Weld, 136
Mary, 100
Mary (Dykeman), 99, 135
Mary Ann (Hatfield), 135
Reynolds Hatfield, 136, 162
Reynolds Trenholm, 136
Sarah (Miers), 99
Sarah J. (Bailey), 89
Sarah Maria (Hatfield), 136
Susan (Davis), 135
Vincent, 99, 135
William Henry, 99, 100
Wilsey, 100
Whitman, Charlotte Helen (Chandler), 169
George Luther, 169
John, 169
Mabel, 145, 169, 171
Wickham, Polly, 152
Wilbur, Clark, 94
Wilde, Dorothy Taylor (Hatfield), 188
Edmund Horatio, 188
Florence Gertrude (Hudson), 188
John Hudson, 188
Mrs. John H., 176, 188, 189
Wildey, Anna C., 110
James, 95
Willett, Willetts, Ann, 60
Ann (Hatfield), 61, 94
Cornelius, 68
Elizabeth, 61, 68
Fern Hannah, 156
Henry, 61, 94, 95
Jacob, 61
James, 156
Maria, 97
Martha, 68
Martha (Pattie), 68
Mary (Jermain), 156
Rachel, 68
Stephen, 61
Thomas, 17
William M., 96, 97
Willetts, see **Willett**
Williams, Arthur, 57, 116, 146
WILLIAMS—*Continued*
Georgiana, 57
Maria, 57
Martha, 117
Martha (Hatfield), 116, 146
Martha Augusta, 116
Mary Ellen, 177
Susannah, 72
Wilson, Charles Edwin, 157
Eliza (Kelso), 176
Elizabeth, 147
Grace Wyatt, 132, 157
Henry Merryman, 176
Isaiah W., 70
Maude Hollingsworth, 152, 176, 177
Minnie Florale (Smart), 157
Winchester, Eva, 159, 182
Wing, Caroline (Smith), 61
Carolyn, 94
George, 61
Smith, 61
Winn, Jacob, 21
Winterowd, Edith Pearl, 176, 188
Wollewever, Garret, 21
Wood, Abram, 55
Woodbury, Rev. Mr., 151
Woods, Anna Maria (Morgan), 77
James, 77
John, 77
Lavinia (Strong), 77
Richard Hatfield, 75-77
Sarah, 77
Sarah (Hatfield), 77
Wooley, Woolsey, Woolley, Cornelia Leggett, 146
David I., 94
David J., 61
Elizabeth (Mason), 145
Elizabeth Lee, 146
George B., 60
George L., 94
George S., 61, 94
Hannah, 94
Hannah C. (Hoag) Smith-, 60
Joseph Addison, 113, 145
Joseph P., 94
Lucinda, 95
Mary, 60
Mary (Hatfield), 61
Mary G., 61, 94
Mrs. Park M., 146
Park Mason, 145
Pontus, 61
Rachel (Buchan), 113
Robert H., 61, 94
Sarah Hatfield, 61
Sarah Lee (Hatfield), 145
Teresse, 94
Thieressa, 61
Woolsey, see **Wooley**
Wooster, Isaac, 121
Jane, 121
Margaret (Hatfield), 120, 121
Martha, 121
Mary Matilda, 121
Phebe, 121
Worster, Charles, 37
Jerusha (Soule), 37
Worthen, Samuel Copp, 161

Wright, Annie Brackett, 131
Caroline Priest (Hatfield), 131
Charlotte, 146
Charlotte Jane, 118, 146
Eva Augusta, 181
Gladys May, 131
Mark Hatfield, 131
Mary Weeks (Brackett), 131
May Montague, 131
Mrs. P. B., 6
Mrs. Philander B., 132
Philander, 131
Philander Brackett, 131
William, 146

Yandell, John Henry, 142
Maria Jane, 142
Mercy Ann (Ganong), 142
Mrs. William E., 6, 67, 142, 166, 168
Mrs. William Ewart, 142
William Ewart, 142
William F. M., 142
Yeoman, Christop, 52
Yeomans, Robert, 26
William, 26
Yerks, Eliza Jane, 173
Young, A. C., 169
Barsheba (Bathsheba), 163
Bertinette Rose (Hatfield), 169